

Form 1656

AP 4, 1-5

SNOW COVERS CAPITOL'S CHERRY BLOSSOMS

--1939--

JE 16, 13-6

HEAT IS TOO MUCH FOR SENATORS CARTER GLASS & GEO. M. MORRIS

---1949---

AP 1, 1-2

RAIN, HAIL & WINDS DESTROY 1/3 OF CHERRY BLOSSOMS

-MAY 5, 25-5

TEMPERATURE "INVERSION" IN 5 CAUSES SMARTING, WATERY EYES

---1952---

JE 26, 1-8

98 DEGREES HERE JE 25-NO POLITICS TOO HOT

---1954---

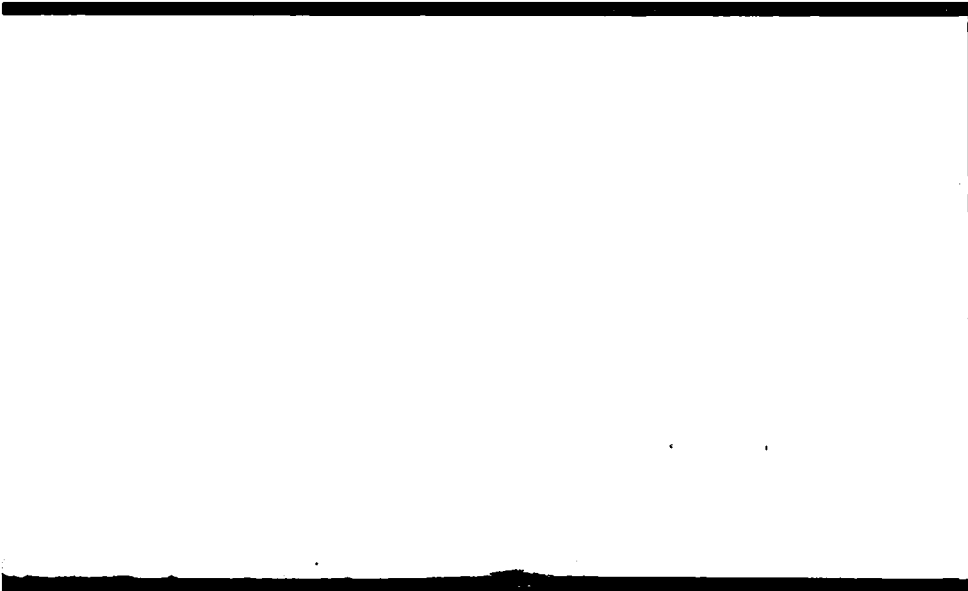
JA 28, 1-1

TEMP SOARS TO 72 IN WASH. YESTERDAY

---1957---

JE 17, 2-6 5*

WAVES OF BRIDGE JUMPING & WINDOW LEAPING HITS CITY JE 16TH WHEN TEMP
ERATURES HITS 97



WEATHER:

EASTERN STATES

1940

Form 1656

MORE SNOW FORECAST FOR EAST
HEAVY SNOW STORM HITS UPPER NY STATE

---1941---

EASTERN SEABOARD SWELLERS IN INDIAN SUMMER HEAT

---1949---

HEAT, DROUGHT HITS EAST: CROP DAMAGE HIGH

---1954---

BLIZZARD HITS EAST; EXPECT 15 INCH SNOW FALL

---1958---

NEW FREEZE NIPS CITRUS CROP

SCHOOLS SHUT IN 4 STATES AS SNOW, GOLD GRIPS EASTERN STATES-

---1959---

NUMBING SNOWSTORMS HIT EASTERN STATES ---1962---

RECORD COLD ENVELOPS EASTERN THIRD OF NATION IN WAKE OF HEAVY SNOWS

---1966---

EASTERN STATES HIT BY BARRAGE OF SNOW JAB-5 INCHES FELL IN PETERBOROUGH, N.H. IN 6 HOURS

HEAVY SNOW SNARLED TRAFFIC FROM VIRGINIA TO NEW JERSEY & CLOSED MANY SCHOOLS IN WASH., D.C. AREA

F 17, 2-4

MR 11, 27-5

O 6, 1-3

JE 22, 17-4

JA 11, 1-5

JA 10, 10-5

F 4, 25-6

JA 19, 20-1

O 28, 0-10-4 5*MO1

JA 9, A-2-4

D 14, 8-3-1

~~-1972-~~

JL 22, A-2-1

OHIO VALLEY POLLUTION EASES: ~~EASTER CITIES STILL SUFFER.~~

~~-1973-~~

AG 29, A-15-1

3D DAY OF HEAT WAVE STRAINS POWER PLANTS. S 5, A-19-1

EAST CUTS POWER IN HOT SPELL.

S 6, B-8-5

HEAT WAVE EASES IN E. ST.

-1987----- 05, A-4-1

Surprise snow blankets Eastern States.-

-1988-

J1 12 A-4-1

East Coast feels the heat as records set in Baltimore,
Newark.

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 15, 4-2

BB holdouts and indications fr north of Mich are good
weather indications.

1931

Ag 4, 4-1

or cool dog days, banzai

1932

Ja 20, 18-1

This most extraordinary winter should be on front page

---1934---

Je 4, 14-1

HOT WEATHER ADVICE-EDIT

---1935---

N 27, 14-1

MR MAXWELL OF N^W WESTERN U VIEWS WEATHER AS JUST A LOT OF SLOSH-EDIT

---1936---

F 23, 1-6-2

SNOWBOUND, NOW & IN WHITTIER'S TIME-EDIT

JL 9, 22-3

EDIT-KEEP COOL

JL 16, 22-1

EDIT-MORE DIVORCES CASE IN HOT WEATHER

---1937---

Ja 24, 1-6-1

CAUSES FOR OUR CHANGING WEATHER

F 9, 18-1

WEATHER MAKES HENS THINK SPRING IS HERE, OVERLOADING MARKET

Ap 9, 28-2

HENRY A WALLACE VERY OPTIMISTIC OV FUTURE WEATHER CONDITIONS

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| ---1940--- | J 2, 18-2 |
| JUNE WAS WETTER & COOLER THIS YEAR-EDIT | J 3, 10-1 |
| POLICE COMM. OLANDER WARNS OF APPROACHING ICY STREETS | JE 27, 26-1 |
| ---1946--- | |
| SUMMER WEATHER NOW GOOD CORN WEATHER-EDIT | |
| ---1947--- | MY 31, 4-1 |
| COLD FRONTS MOVING IN FROM NORTH- | Ag 8, 22-1 |
| HOW TO BEAT THE HEAT-EDIT | Ag 21, 28-1 |
| JUST BLAME THE HEAT-EDIT | Q 25, 14-2 |
| GEN ELECTRIC CO. HAS PLAN FOR CONTROLLING WEATHER | |
| ---1948--- | Ag 26, 30-2 |
| MICH. BALANCED CLIMATE BIG ASSET-EDIT | JE 30, 32-1 |
| ---1949--- | JL 8, 24-1 |
| FARM HANDS IN KANSAS WORK IN 120-DEGREE HEAT- | |
| MAN'S LIMIT OF ENDURANCE TO HEAT ABOUT 23 MINS AT 240 DEGREES- | F 26, 1-22-2 |
| ---1950--- | |
| HOW TO UNDERSTAND THE WEATHER MAP, DORA-EDIT | JA 29, 18-2 |
| ---1951--- | |
| NATL. WEATHER IMPROVEMENT ASSN FORMED-EDIT | MY 10, 1-44-2 |
| ---1953--- | D.C. MANAGES TO |
| JOHNS HOPKINS U PROF. SAYS WORLD AVERAGE TEMP RISING: | J 22, 32-1 |
| ACHIEVE SAME EFFECT BY ACT OF CONGRESS-EDIT | |
| WHAT'S COOKING; (DET. 90 DEGREE HEAT)-EDIT. & MEN'S CLOTHING-EDIT. | |

TOPIC NUMBER ONE-EDIT.

O 25, B-18-3

-----1954---

SECOND HAND WEATHER-EDIT.

JA 31, 1-22-1

PENNY WISE-EDIT.

O 3, B-20-1

CRIME & PUNISHMENT-EDIT.

O 5, 22-2

-----1955---

F 7, 22-1

IT'S IN THE MIND-COLD WEATHER SUFFERERS-EDIT.

G 3, 32-1

NORTHWAR HO-EDIT.

-----1956---

JE 2, 3-2

FAIR ENOUGH-EDIT.

AG 27, 22-1

LET'S TALK ABOUT THE WEATHER-EDIT.

N 3, 4-1

SHIFTING SEASONS-EDIT.

-----1957---

JA 25, 36-1

CAN SPRING BE FAR BEHIND?-EDIT.

JE 20, 34-1

ON STAYING ALIVE THROUGH HEAT WAVES-EDIT

-----1958---

JE 23, 14-1

WHAT'S COMING UP IN WAY OF WEATHER-EDIT.

-----1970---

JE 29, A-16-1

SCIENTISTS PREDICT COOLING OF NORTHERN HEMISPHERE CAUSED
BY COOLING OF GREENLAND

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|
| | -1977- | Ja 16, G-6-1 |
| DONT DESPAIR; THERE IS A SUN- | EDIT | |
| | -1983- | Ag 16, A-12-1 |
| BIG BREEZE FROM ONTARIO- | EDIT | O 26, A-14-1 |
| 'THE GREENHOUSE' EFFECT- | EDIT | |
| | -1984- | D 14, A-10-1 |
| THE BIGGEST CHILL- | EDIT (NUCLEAR WINTER) | |
| | -1987- | Mr 31 A-10-1 |
| Weather says winter; calendar says spring.- | EDIT | |
| | -1988- | Jl 18 A-18-1 |
| The 'Greenhouse Effect'-- | EDIT | |
| | -1989- | Jl 12 A-12-1 |
| Environmentalists hope for bad summer so Congress will pass legislation about 'greenhouse' effect; such audacity is truly breathtaking.== | EDIT | |
| | -1990- | Mr 16 A 8-1 |
| Global Warming: What's 'Consensus'? | | |

WEATHER : EDITORIALS

1994

Ja 20 A 14-1

The Big Chill. - Edit

-1997-

D 03 A-14-1

AG 25 A-6-1

Global Warming, Politics-Edit. -1998-
'Heated Debate'

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 12, 6-4

Coldest of icy waves sweep over Europe

F 13, 31-4

Cold wave moves westward, England & France now feel blasts.

F 14, 1-1

Cold wave kills 300

F 15, 47-4

London suffers from lack of water under continued cold wave.

F 16, 1-4

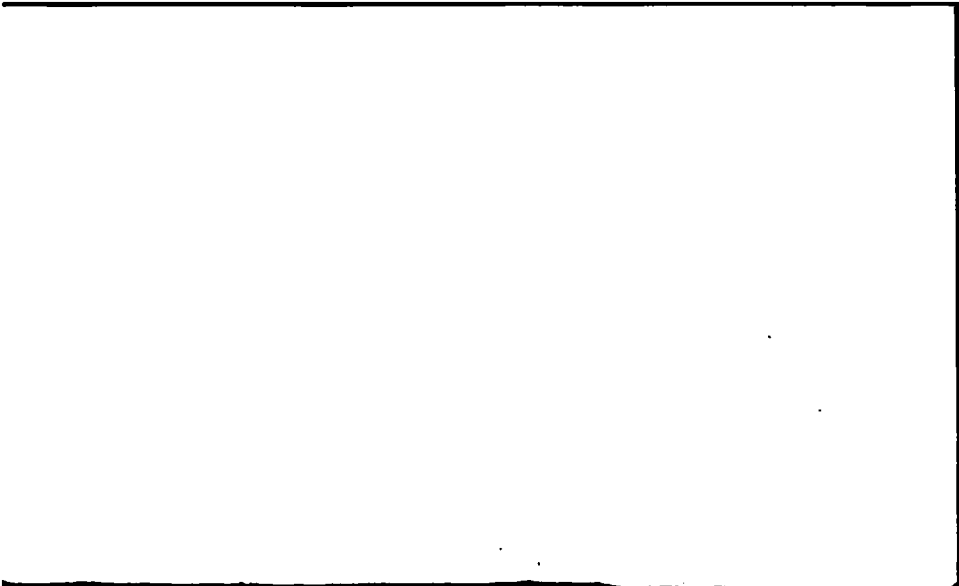
New blizzard swooping down on central part from Siberian steppes

F 18, 33-4

Renewal of severe snowstorms in Poland & Sweden adds to suffering

F 20, 36-2

Cold waves returns to European areas



Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 23, 16-2

Stroy of death & suffering in Central & South-eastern part, repeated after brief respite

F 25, 36-3

Countries bordering Baltic Sea in winter grip Britain suffers, relief in southeastern Europe

Mr 10, 1-13-3^{1#}

Recent blizzard nothing unusual, wasnt cold by comparison

1931

D 21, 18-1

Covered with heavy snow and cold wave; heavy damage done

EUROPE SUFFERING FROM COLD WAVE 1933

D 12, 2-8 C M

COLD & GALE RELEASE HOLD ON CONTINENT

D 15, 37-1

1934

D 27, 1-5

HEAT WAVE HITS ABOVE; SPRING WEATHER

| | | |
|--|--------------|---------------|
| HEAT WAVE HIT ABOVE; BRITISH SLEEP IN OPEN | ---1937--- | JE 12, 2-6 |
| SEVERE COLD WAVE HITS ALL EUROPE; MANY DEAD | ---1938--- | D 20, 33-8 |
| WINTER WEATHER BOGS BALKAN TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES | ---1942--- | JA 12, 4-2 |
| NOV. WAS ONE OF WORST FIGHTING MTH. SINCE 1899 | ---1944--- | D 7, 1-6 |
| SNOW & COLD HITS EUROPEAN TRANSPORT FR BLACK SEA TO NORTH SEA | ---1946--- | D 20, 30-6 |
| WORST COLD WAVE OF WINTER STILL GRIPS EUROPE | ---1947--- | JA 7, 1-5 |
| COAL SHORTAGE IN IN ONE OF BITTEREST COLD WAVES CLOSES INDUSTRIAL SHUTDOWN | ---1948--- | F 9, 1-7-3 |
| IN ER BLOWS IN ON EUROPE EARLY '46 AT ZURICH | --- | JL 9, 1-3 |
| SUFFERING FR SAME SORT OF HOT, RAINLESS WEATHER AFFLICTING US | ---1949--- | JL 4, 19-4 |
| SOME OF EUROPE HIT BY DROUTH, OTHER AREAS BY FLOODS | --- | 0 9, 1-9-4 |
| FIERCE WINDS SWEEP COLD OVER EUROPE | -----1954--- | JA 25, 8-7 |
| GRIPPED IN WORST COLD WAVE IN 6 YEARS | | JA 28, 2-4 |
| 45 DEAD IN ABOVE FR. COLD WEATHR | | F 2, 2-2 NITE |
| 300 DEAD AS COLD WAVE HITS EUROPE | | F 3, 1-8 |
| COLDEST WAVES IN 7 YRS. SHOWS SIGNS OF THAWING, 300 DIE IN 11-DAY WAVE | | F 4, 1-7 |
| SPRING BREAKS THRU EARLY IN EUROPE | | Mr 11, 1-5 |

LONDON-COLD WAVE, HITS GALES IN ENGLISH CHANNEL

JL 18, 1-1-2

-----1955-----

JA 15, 2-7

PARIS-SUDDEN HEAT WAVE TOUCHES OFF FLOODS & AVALANCHES IN BLIZZARD-BEATEN MIDSECTION OF EUROPE TODAY

F 20, B-6-8

FREEZE GRIPS WESTERN EUROPE AFTER HEAVY SNOW

F 21, 21-7

SNOW STORMS HIT WESTERN EUROPE

F 25, 4-3

SNOW AND FREEZING WEATHER SNARLS TRAFFIC IN BRITAIN

JL 12, 1-8

LONDON-DEATH TOLL SOARS TO 158 TODAY IN ABOVE'S HEAT WAVE

-----1956-----

F 1, 1-2

COLD WAVE SWEEPS W EUROPE, 8 DEAD IN WINTERS GRIP-EDIT

F 2, 46-1

F 2, 3-4 1H

EUROPE HAS COLDEST WEATHER IN A CENTURY

F 3, 3-8

COLD WAVE HERE TAKES NEARLY 100 LIVES

F 4, 2-6

LONDON/WORST COLD WAVE OF CENTURY HITS EUROPE; DEATH TOLL 121

F 5, B-24-1

2 DIE IN FRANCE ALONE IN COLD WAVE;

F 6, 4-1

LONDON-171 DEAD IN EUROPE AS COLD WAVE WANES

—1956—

U. ARMY SPEEDS AID TO ITALY STORM AREA
214 DIE OF SEVER STORMS

F 9, 3-2
F 8, 23-6LF

LONDON-U.S. PLANES TAKE AID TO STORM HIT ITALY & GREECE, BOTH SNOWBOUND

F 10, 3-3
F 12, 8-5-3

LONDON-ICY STORMS GRIP EUROPE; DEATH TOLL NOW 269

F 13, 3-5

LONDON-WORST COLD WAVE IN CENTURY NOW HAS DEATH TOLL OF 368

F 17, 16-6

CROP LOSSES TREMENDOUS IN ICY WEATHER

F 17, 16-7 1H

MORE COLD HITS EUROPE-618 DEAD -WORST WINTER IN MEMORY-F 19, 8-2-1

RED CZECH APPEALS TO COAL MINERS TO MAKE UP FOR PROD. SLUMP-CAUSED
BY COLD WAVE-F 19, 8-1-5

HUGE DRIFTS STALL TRAINS-WINTER PARALYZES EUROPE FOR 3RD WEEK-674 DEAD

F 20, 7-2
F 20, 7-2

6 NORWEGIAN SAILORS FREEZE TO DEATH IN LIFEBOAT AT SEA

EISENHOWER OFFERS FOOD AID TO EUROPE

F 22, 38-1

AMERICAN AMBASSADORS TO MAKE SURVEY OF RELIEF NEEDED HERE

F 22, 58-3

762 PERSONS DIE DUE TO COLD WEATHER HERE

F 23, 33-4

828 DIE FR COLD WAVE IN EUROPE

F 24, 48-2 1H

LONDON-WARM FRONT MOVES OVER EUROPE ; 850 HAVE DIES SO FAR IN COLD
SPELL

- RED CZECH. TURNS DOWN AMER. OFFER OF FOOD TO HELP OVERCOME DISTRESS CAUSED BY EUROPE'S COLDEST WINTER OF CENTURY
 EARLY SPRING ROUTS WINTER IN WEST. EUROPE
 EUROPE RIVERS FLOODED BY THAW
 F 29, 51-4
 MR 3, 1-4
 MR 4, 8-11-6
 AP 6, 3-5
- LONDON-SNOW FALLS IN WESTERN EUROPE TODAY
 -----1957----- JL 7, A-11-1
- FURNACE LIKE HEAT WAVE HITS EUROPE JL 6TH; 116 RECORDED IN ITALY
 JL 9, 3-6
 JL 10, 62-8
- HEAT WAVE IN EUROPE KILLS 288
 EUROPE GETS HEAT RELIEF
 -----1958----- F 15, 1-1
 D 23, 3-8
- LONDON-BERLIN REPORTS TEMP OF 60 DEGREES
 LONDON-WARM CHRISTMAS DUE IN EUROPE
 -----1959----- JA 16, 10-2
- EUROPE HIT BY FREEZE; VILLAGES ISOLATED
 LONDON-HEAT WAVE & FOURTH GRIP EUROPE
 EUROPE RUNNING SHORT OF WATER IN HOTTEST AND DRIEST SUMMER SINCE 1947
 -----1961----- JL 6, 29-6 5+
 JL 26, A-7-5
 D 26, A-2-
- WINTER HOLDS ICY GRIP ON MOST OF EUROPE TODAY

---1963---

LONDON-SECOND ARCTIC COLD WAVE HITS EUROPE
LONDON-COLD WAVE FROZE THE THAMES UNDER WINDSOR BRIDGE FOR FIRST TIME
IN 66 YRS-SPRING FASHION SHOWINGS IN FLORENCE, ITALY SNOWED IN

JA 13, C-22-6
JA 20, A-9-4

LONDON-SNOWLINE MOVES SOUTHWARD

JA 23, A-1-1

JA 24, A-3-3

48 DIED IN FRIGID WAVE-VILLAGES CUT OFF

JA 25, A-8-1

LONDON-COLD SHOWS SIGNS OF SLACKENING GRIP ON PARTS OF NORTHERN EUROPE
200 ALREADY DEAD

F 10, B-14-2

LONDON-MELTING SNOW BRINGS FLOODS TO YUGOSLAVIA & NORTHERN GREECE-
THREAT OF AVALANCHES IN AUSTRIA

---1964---

D 28, A-9-7

LONDON-SNOW, FOG & FREEZING RAIN CAUSED 223 DEATHS IN WESTERN EUROPE
OVER CHRISTMAS WEEKEND

---1965---

MY 28, A-1-4

LONDON-SPRING RETREATS IN EUROPE-SNOW FALLS IN ALPS & GERMANY

N 15, A-3-2

EUROPE GRIPPED BY WINTERLY WEATHER

N 22, C-20-6

LONDON-COLD GRIP HITS NORTH EUROPE-CAUSING POWER SHORTAGE-SNOWDRIFTS
BLOCKED HIGHWAYS IN SCANDINAVIA

D 12, A-3-1

LONDON-EUROPE SWEEPED BY BLIZZARDS, GALES & FLOODS FOR 3D STRAIGHT DAY

D 28, A-3-2

LONDON-EUROPE HAS HEAVY SNOW & FREEZING COLD

1972

WEATHER, EUROPE

N 14, A-2-4

MORE THAN 60 KILLED IN EUROPEAN STORM. D 20, A-20-4

LONDON--THICK FOG AND BLANKETS BRITAIN AND PART S OF EUROPE
DISRUPTING TRAVEL.

-1976-

F 9, B-1-3 E

ATHENS HAS RARE SNOW AS COLD GRIPS EUROPE JE 30, A-12-4ST

LONDON-EUROPE SWELTERING IN WORST HEAT WAVE, TOLL INCLUDES
LIVES & CROPS ---1977---

JL 11, B-2-4 W

ATHENS-DANISH TOURIST DIED OF SUNSTROKE AS EASTERN MEDITERRA-
NEAN AREA HAS HEAT WAVE -1985-

JA 17, A-8-14DOT

LONDON-300 KILLED AS COLD WAVE HITS 11TH DAY

JA 19, A-17-1

280 LIVES IN 13 DAYS

-1987-

Ja 14, A-3-1

RECORD cold spell continued on continent

Ja 16, A-8-4

London-214 in Europe dead from cold wave

-1987-

Ja 19, A-6-6 NoDot

London-cold wave eases; death toll 284

-1988-

Ja 4 A-4-1 1-dot

Bonn,W.Germany-Warm winter melts skiers' hopes.

Ja 5 A-6-6

Bern,Switzerland-Swiss snowstorm elates the skiers..

1999

F 25 A 1-2

LAndeck,Austria-for Europe, this is the winter of the
"white death";over 70 have died in snowfalls/avalanches;
details

| | | |
|--|------------------|----------------|
| Form 1656 | The Detroit News | D 15,31-5 CITY |
| YELLOWSTONE PARK SETS COLD RECORD | -----1934----- | D 10, 1-6 |
| EASTERN US TURNED TO BLANKET OF ICE & SNOW | -----1935----- | S 27,1-5 |
| FROST FORECAST IN DET. SEPT. 27; NATION HIT BY COLD WAVE | | O 30,4-5 BL ST |
| FRIGID WAVE GRIPS WEST COAST; OREGON SUFFERS EXTENSIVE FARM LOSSES | | N 16,1-7 |
| DEATH RIDES ICY HIGHWAYS IN MIDWEST | | D 10,1-4 |
| SUB-ZERO DAYS INVADE NORTHWEST STATES | | D 24,1-2 |
| COLD WAVE GRIPS WEST; NORTHERN STATES SNOW-COVERED | | D 26,1-3 |
| MOST OF NATION SUFFERING FROM COLD SNAP | | D 27,8+2 |
| 200 DEAD AS COLD WAVE HITS COUNTRY; ICY HIGHWAYS CAUSE MOST DEATHS | | D 28,4-3 |
| NATION'S COLD WAVE ENDS WITH 220 DEAD IN 28 STATES | | JA 19,5-18-4 |
| RECORD OF HIGHS & LOWS IN 1935 | -----1935----- | JA 23,1-6 |
| ALL-TIME COLD RECORDS FALL IN MANY PARTS OF US | | JA 23,1-6 |
| WINTER WONDERLAND; RECORD LOW TEMPERATURES IN VARIOUS PARTS OF US | | JA 24,20-2 |
| OTHER COLD PERIODS IN WORLD HISTORY-EDIT | | JA 24,2-5 |
| COLD PARTS IN US | | |

---1936---

20 DAYS OF BELOW ZERO TEMPERATURES SETS RECORD IN ST. PAUL & MINNEAPOLIS
US RAIL LINES IN WORST SNARL OF MODERN ERA, DUE TO SNOW & COLD
COLD & SNOW STILL COVER NATION; SWOLLEN RIVERS TAKE LIVES IN SOUTH
DEATH TOLL IN US NOW AT 200
HOW TEMPERATURES VARY IN US
WEATHER VARIES 92 DEGREES IN US & CANADA
COLD WAVE HITS SOUTHEASTERN EUROPE
NATION FIGHTS ANOTHER BATTLE WITH NATURE
SIBERIA REPORTS COLD RECORD; 90 BELOW AT VERHOYANSK
MARLENE DIETRICH COLLAPSES ON DESERT NR YUMA, ARIZ.
CUMULATIVE -35 BELOW ZERO AT PHOENIX, ICH MR 10
82 DEAD IN 5 DAY HEAT WAVE
27 ABOVE 0 14; EQUALS RECORD SET IN 1874
FLORIDA FREEZES; POLAR BLAST BLAMED
DROP TO 5 TO 10 ABOVE FORECAST IN DET.
WORLD'S COLDEST SPOT, KARA-KHAYATAKH, IN VICINITY OF TAS-KHAYATAKH MOUNTAINS IN RUSSIA, TO BE STUDIED BY RUSSIANS

F 6, 2-6

F 6, 1-7

F 7, 1-8

F 8, 1-5

F 10, 1-7

F 11, 1-6

F 11, 2-6 BL STR

F 15, 2-5

F 24, 4-2 XTRA

MY 3, 1-14-4

138, TEMP.

MR 10, 1-1 W S C

JE 26, 1-4

0-14, 1-1

N 22, 1-6 B S

D 9, 1-7

Ap 3, 1-10-5 M O

WEATHER : EXTREMES

1940

Form 1656

TEMPERATURES IN EAST BELOW FREEZING ---1941---
DET. FACES CONTINUED COLD WEATHER: 5 ABOVE ZERO SEEN

O 20, 5-23-2
MR 17, 1-5

~~---1943---~~

MR 3, 1-7
JE25, 1-1BSMO
JE26, 1-5
JE26, 1-2NITE
JE27, 1-1-7

1 BELOW ZERO SETS MARCH 3 RECORD
HOTTEST DAY OF YEAR WITH TEMPERATURE OF 94 DEGREES
HOTTEST NIGHT SINCE 1871 WITH THE EXCEPTION OF TWO
HEAT WAVE TO CONTINUE
THUNDERSTORMS DUE

---1944---

MY 7, 1-2-1
MY 8, 1-8

MIDWEST TO GET RELIEF FROM COLD
COLD WAVE SETS RECORDS IN SOUTH
95 AG 13 IN DET.; 106 AT WYNOKA OKLA.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. RECORDS 103 SEPT. 7
18 DEGREES BELOW ZERO RECORDED AT YELLOWSTONE PARK, WYO.

AG 14, 1-2
S 8, 1-4
D 10, 1-1-4

---1946---

N 3, 1-1-1

BELOW FREEZING WAVE HITS UTAH, IDA. & MONT.

---1957--- J 7, A-11-1

FURNACE LIKE HEAT HITS EUROPE 116 RECORDED IN ITALY
102 BELOW IN ANTARCTIC

N 28K48-1

---1958--- J 27, A-1-1 2*

MOSCOW-RECORD LOW TEMP OF 117.4 DEGREES BELOW ZERO REGISTERED AT SOV
ETSKAYA ANTRACTIC INLAND STATION

~~---1958---~~

AG 17, B-4-6

HOW PARCHED MILLIONS BEAT HEAT IN MIDDLE EAST-

WEATHER : FINLAND

1949

JL 20, 1-5

FROST HITS NORTH FINLAND: CROP DAMAGE HEAVY

---1959--- AG 29, A-1-8

HELSINKI-COLD SNAP HITS CITY; BIRD LOVERS COLLECT 700 SWALLOWS & PUT
THEM ON PLANE FOR W. GERMANY AFTER CHILL KILLED THOUSANDS

---1966--- F 2, A-1-6

HELSINKI-IVALO GOT TEMP OF 67 BELOW LOWEST EVER REPORTED HERE

Ja 4, 1-3

Schools closed, cts. adjourned in unaccustomed cold weather ---1934--- D 11, 2-5-SF
 HEAVY FROST DUE IN JACKSONVILLE & TAMPA TONIGHT LIGHT SNOW FELL
 ---1937--- D 7, 38-8
 STATE HIT BY FROST; SNUDGE FIRES LIGHTED
 ---1940--- JA 21, 1-2-2
 FLORIDA TOURISTS SHIVER WITH COLD JA 22, 1-1
 COLD WEATHER THREATENS FLA. CROPS JA 26, 10-5-BLST
 STATEWIDE FREEZE PREDICTED FOR JAN. 26 IN STATE JA 29, 23-1
 FRUIT CROPS DAMAGED INTO MILLIONS BY COLD WEATHER JA 30, 20-4
 COLD WEATHER LEAVES, 11 DEAD & CROP DAMAGE IN MILLIONS -F 1, 13-2
 MIAMI-FLA. FARMERS WORKING 24 HOURS TO REPLACE FROZEN CROPS

---1944--- D 15, 1-5
 JAXONVILLE-TEMPERATURE DROPPED TO 26 DEG.KILLING CROPS
 --1947--- F 6, 1-3
 MIAMI-TEMPERATURE FALLS TO 32 F 10, 1-4
 ORLANDO-FLA. GETS COLD WAVE FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1917 -F 11, 20-4
 JACKSONVILLE-GETS 3RD COLD DAY F 12, 1-1
 FLA. PUTSEMBARGO ON CITRUS FRUITS BECAUSE FREEZING WEATHER F 13, 1-1 BS 2
 COLD COSTS FLA. GROWERS \$50 MILLION
 -- 1949--- JA 3, 19-3
 LAKE LAND-CROPS OF TRUCK GROWERS HIT BY FROST N 26, 1-4
 MIAMI-TEMPERATURE DIPPED TO 46.8 N 26
 ---1950---
 86, "R 29, SETS RECORD MR 30, 1-8 NIE
 MIAMI-TEMP.DROPS TO 45 COLDEST MR 31 SINCE 1912 MR 31, 1-5 BS2
 TEMP.DROPS TO 51 COLD ST IN 39YRS. IN MIAMI AP 15, 1-8
 MIAMI-COLDEST NOV.WEATHER IN NEARLY 40 YRS.BRINGS ICE & FROST N 29, 1-8 LATE FINAL
 D 20, 1-4
 MIAMI-MIAMI HAS COLDEST DEC IN 40 YRS:40 DEGREES:28 IN SOME PARTS
 ---1951--- F 6, 9-5
 FLORIDA CATTLE DISASTER LAD TO WIND,RAIN,COLD:THOUSANDS DIE F 8, 30-6
 MIAMI-FLA. CITRUS CROP SAVED BY CLOUDS

MAINT- HOTELMEN WANT ANOTHER DATELINE ON HURRICANE STORIES S 14, 54-1
 ---1952--- JA 30, 1-4RS2
 MIAMI-44 HERE TODAY-COLDEST SINCE RECORDS HAVE BEEN
 KEPT F 25, 2-2
 MIAMI- TOP TEMPERATURE OF 84 HERE F 24 D 17, 61-5
 MIAMI-STATE HIT B COLD SNAP D 18, 2-1
 MIAMI-FLORIDA COMES OUT OF COLD SNAP
 -----1953----- MR 27, 1-4FINAL
 MIAMI-TEMP DROPS TO 49 O 13, 1-8
 KEY WEST-COLD AIR DROPS TEMPERATURE HERE TO 64 ---1955--- F 13, 1-1-8
 MIAMI-TOURISTS TO ABOVE GREETED WITH COLD WEATHER; TEMPS OF 22
 F 14, 2-5
 2-DAY COLD SPELL IN ABOVE IS BROKEN UP
 -----1956----- JA 16, 3-4
 MIAMI-ABOVE HAS BEEN HIT B Y WEEK OF FRO T AND ICE F 20, 1-6
 MIAMI-U.S. WEATH B UR. THERMOMETER HERE REGISTERED 85 DE
 MR 15, 29-8
 JACKSONVILLE-TEMP CLIMBS TO 89 HERE MR 14TH MR 20, 1-6
 MIAMI-51 DEGREE TEMP HITS CITY TODAY, COLDEST FOR THIS DATE

-----1956-----

MIAMI-FROST & FREEZING WEATHER HITS FLORIDA

MIAMI-WINDS FROM NORTH BRINGS WARM AIR INTO FLORIDA SAVING CROPS

TEMP.DROP 20 IN FLORIDA

MIAMI-GULF STREAM ENDS COLD SNAP;MORE ON WAY

MIAMI-FROST PERILS \$30 MILLION FLORIDA CROP

-----1957-----

COLD PERILS CROPS

TAMPA-TEMP CLIMBED TO 85 HERE

MIAMI-HOTTEST JUNE 10 IN HISTORY;93 DEGREES

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF CROPS WIPED OUT AS TEMP.HISS 18

LAKELAND,FLA.-COLD WAVE LEAVES STATE,BUT LOSS IS HIGH

LAKELAND,FLA.-FLA.CITRUS COMMSN.TO HALT SHIPMENTS OF CITRUS TO FRESH
FRUIT MARKETS FOR 7 DAYS DUE TO FREEZE DAMAGE

TANGERINES,TRADITIONAL CHRISTMAS FRUIT,SCARE DUE TO FREEZE IN ABOVE
LAST WEEK

BLIZZARD RIPS EAST COAST FR MAINE TO FLA.-HITS CITRUS CROP

COLD WAVE PERILS CITRUS MELT

N 24, 3-7

N 25, A-1-5

N 28, 1-2

N 29, 3-4

D 31, 14-3 1H

JA 19, 1-4

F 5, 12-3

JE 11, 1-3

D 13, 1-8

D 14, 12-7

D 15, A-1-1

D 17, 3-3

JA 8, 1-3

JA 9, 3-8

NEW FREEZE NIPS FLORIDA CITRUS CROP

MIAMI-2ND BIG FREEZE AS TEMP. DROPS TO 20'S

HIT BY FREEZING TEMPERATURES

FRIGID WEATHER GRIPS FLA.

LOW OF 36 HITS MIAMI

FREEZES, FLOODS KILL CATTLE IN FLA.

MIAMI-3RD BIG FREEZE HITS-SMITH

MIAMI-THAW STARTS AS FLORIDA COUNTS LOSS

MIAMI-GRADUAL WARM UP DUE FOR CHILLED FLORIDA

DEEP SOUTH GETS ONLY SLIGHT RELIEF

5 FREEZES DISRUPT FLORIDA'S ECONOMY-POELSTRA

STUDY FREEZE AS POSSIBLE BLESSING-SPOELSTRA

PAKELAND-FLORIDA MOTEL BUSINESS DOWN 20 PCT. DUE TO FREEZE-SPOELSTRA

MIAMI BEACH-TEN PAID MODELS POSE IN SURF IN 53 DEGREE WEATHER FAKING
A BALMY FLORIDA

NEW FREEZE NIPS CITRUS CROP

EX MICHIGANDERS, RETIRED IN STATE, STILL WILL STAY-SPOELSTRA

JA 10, 10-5

JA 12, A-1-3

F 3, 1-7

F 4, 25-6

F 4, 1-5

F 4, 26-1

F 5, 3-3

F 6, 22-4 1H

F 10, 4-4

F 14, 7-1

F 16, A-1-3

F 17, 30-1

F 18, 11-3

F 19, 29-6

F 19, 47-7

F 19, 47-2

---1958---

F 21, 28-6

MIAMI-HAD 55 COLD NIGHTS, ONLY 11 SHORT OF THE RECORD 66

MY 25, 9-14-1 2*

MIAMI-RAIN'S SOAKING SOGGY FLORIDA

AG 22, 33-1 MAIL

MIAMI-MERCURY HITS RECORD 98

D 13, 2-8

JACKSONVILLE-TEMP OF 50 HERE

D 16, 3-4

WARMER WEATHER EXPECTED; MAY BE TOO LATE TO PREVENT CROP DAMAGE

D 28, A-11-5

11-INCH RAIN HITS FORT. LAUDERDALE

---1959---

JA 12, 25-1

JACKSONVILLE-COLD PERILS CITRUS CROPS

JA 13, 1-2

LAKELAND, FLA.-COLD AIR MASS WHICH GRIPPED FLORIDA FOR 2 DAYS MOVES OUT OF STATE JA 12TH

F 13, 1-3

TAMPA, FLA.-MERCURY ROSE TO 87.4 HERE F 12TH

N 30, A-21-4

MIAMI'S 83 IS RECORD; CROPS HURT

D 8, A-1-6 LF

LAKELAND-HITS LOW OF 20 IN GAINESVILLE

---1960---

JA 20, A-3-3

MIAMI-MERCURY DROPS TO 40S

JA 22, A-3-4 1H

MIAMI-FRIGID WAVE HITS FARM BELT OF STATE

JA 23, 9-8-3

COLD FLORIDA WARMS UP, BUT CROPS ARE HURT

JA 25, 8-8-4

MIAMI-SEE JOBLESS DANGER IN FLORIDA COLD

MIAMI-COLD EASES IN FLORIDA FARM BELT

JA 25, A-3-7 5*

TAMPA-FLOOD TOPS TAMPA DAM; 1,000 FLEE

MR 19, A-1-3

TEMPERATURE REACHED 89, HIGHEST EVER RECORDED IN MIAMI ON OCT. 20

O 21, A-1-6

---1961---

MIAMI SHOCKED BY LOW HUMIDITY-15%

MR 11, B-11-1

MIAMI-READING HTS 91

AP 29, A-1-5

RECORD COLD NIPS CROPS IN FLORIDA

D 26, A-1-4

TEMP. DROP AS LOW AS 32 IN COLD WAVE

---1962---

D 26, A-3-1 LF

LAKELAND, FLA.-NO FRUIT DAMAGE REPORTED FROM RECENT COLD WEATHER

JA 1, A-3-4

8-INCH SNOW HITS DIXIE; COLD GRIPS FLORIDA

JA 2, A-23-4

HIT BY 3RD GOLD WAVE

--296

JA 3, C-16-5

ST. PETERSBURG-EVENING INDEPENDENT NEWSPAPER GIVES PAPERS AWAY ON CLOUDY DAYS

JA 12, A-3-8

HIT BY FREEZING TEMPERATURES

JA 12, A-28-6 LF

CROP LOSS MOUNTS IN FREEZING TEMPERATURES

JA 13, B-10-6

---1962--- JA 24, D-4-5

AGRI. DEPT. ESTIMATED TH FREEZING WEATHER LOST 4 1/2 MILLION BOXES OF FLA. FRUIT D 11, A-1-7

MIAMI-SOUTH MIAMI HIT 29 DEGREE LOW D11-RECORD LOWS FOR DATE WERE AT MIAMI INTERNAT'L AIRPORT & MIAMI BEACH D 12, C-24-1

CROPS ARE DAMAGED IN FLORIDA FREEZE D 13, A-6-1

RECORD COLD WAVE DAMAGES FLORIDA CROPS D 14, A-1-4

LAKELAND-MIGRANT WORKERS RACING TO SAVE WHAT'S LEFT OF CITRUS CROP AFTER FRUIT HIT BY COLD D 14, A-1-4 LF

LAKELAND-PICKERS RUSHED TO SAVE FLORIDA FRUIT BEFORE WARM UP RUINS IT

D 16, D-12-1

COLD WAVE EASES, CROP THREAT GROWS

D 17, A-3-6

LAKELAND-STATE CITRUS COMMISSION ORDERS 10-DAY EMBARGO ON SHIPMENT OF FRESH FRUIT OUT OF FLORIDA ---1963---

JA 3, C-13-3

LAKELAND, FLA.-MORE THAN 90% OF EARLY & MIDSEASON ORANGE CROP DAMAGED BY MID-DEC. FREEZE

MY 2, A-13-4

LAKELAND-MIDWINTER FREEZE REPORTED TO HAVE KILLED 14 MILLION CITRUS TREES D 2, A-1-2

GAINESVILLE-TEMP DROPS TO 30 DEGREES

---1965---

JA 19, A-8-6

PARTS OF FLA HAD WEATHER IN 50S BUT WARMING TREND BEGAN IN CENTRAL & SOUTH FLA TODAY EASING DANGER TO CROPS

WEATHER: FLORIDA

1965

F 3, A-3-8

CROP WARNINGS IN EFFECT FOR FLORIDA AS STATE BECAME LATEST VICTIM OF
COLD WAVE THAT HAS GRIPPED MUCH OF US

---1966---

F 3, A-14-8

KINGSTON-JAMAICA SENDING 141 TO AID IN HARVEST OF FLA CITRUS

F 3, A-15-1 3*

TALLAHASSEE-ORANGES SPARED BY FREEZE HERE

D 15, A-6-1

LAKELAND-POINSETTIA PLANTS PARTLY DESTROYED BY COLD WAVE

---1967---

F 10, A-1-5

STPETERSBURG-CITY HAS 1ST CLOUDY DAY IN 382

-----1969-----

F11, D-7-8

MIAMI- NOISE IN FLORIDA SKY WERE SOUNDS OF GRASHING SURF
REFLECTED FROM ABOVE.

---1970-----JA 11, A-6-4

COLD SPELL PERILS FLORIDA HARVEST.

---1971---

JA 20, A-1-3 LF

ARCTIC BLAST BROZE WOUTHERN BIRD BATHS & CILLED TOURISTS

- --1972---- MR29, A-15-2

TORNADOES AND SEVERE WINDS SWEEP ACROSS NORTH FLORIDA,
FLATTENED RADIO STATION'S BROADCAST TOWER, DAMAGED SCORES
OF HOMES AT LIVE OAK, FLIPPED AIRPLANES AT TALLAHASSEE
AIRPORTS AND COLLAPSED A CIRCUS TENT AT GAINESVILLE - NO
INJURIES REPORTED

AP2, A-21-1

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA---RAINY WEATHER AND NEW TIGHT CITY
ORDINANCES HAMPERED STUDENTS FUN ON EASTER VACATION WEEK
HERE

-1976-

JA 24, A-1-1

GRIPING TOURISTS HAVE COLDEST WINTER ON RECORD-NELSON

-1977-

JA 20, A-1-5

FREEZING, SNOW IN MIAMI-WILLING

JA 20, C-1-3

FT LAUDERDALE-NUDIST RUN FOR COVER

JA21, C-7-3

FLA. FREEZE RUINED AT LEAST 30% OF CITRUS CROP.

---~~1977~~*--- JA 22, A-9-3

FLORIDA CITRUS COMM. SLAPPED 10 DAY SHIPPING EMBARGO
ON FRESH CITRUS FRUIT TO PROTECT NATION'S CONSUMERS FROM
DAMAGED FRUIT.

JA 24, A-4-5 2DOT

VEGETABLE CROPS HIT HARD.

1977

WEATHER: FLORIDA

FLA. GOV. REUBIN ASKEW ASKING FOR US DISASTER AID
DUE TO CROP FAILURES.

JA 25, D14-1

JA 26, A14-1

FARMERS IN CALIF. AND TEXAS TO BENEFIT FR. FLA.
FREEZE OF CROPS.

JA 26, A-6-1

MIAMI BEACH WARNING UP TO IDEA OF TOPLESS BATHING
BEACH TO ATTRACT TOURISTS.

MR 2, E-1-3

FLORIDA COLD WAVE NIPS DET PRODUCE SUPPLY

-1981-

JA 14, A-1-5

RECORD COLD-HATTON

-1982-

JA 14, A-3-5

BIG FREEZE TO RAISE CITRUS FRUIT PRICES-MYERS

-1983-

MR 14, A-2-2AM

RECORD COLD CHASED COLLEGE STUDENTS OFF BEACHES. ORLANDO
HAD 36

BIG FREEZE ENDANGERS CITRUS CROP

-1985-

D 28, A-1-1

JA 21, A-5-1

LAKE LAND-FREEZE THREATENS CROP

--1985--

Mr 26, A-13-6

FORT LAUDERDALE-The Citrus Belt is moving south from its central Florida base. -1986-

Mr 3, A-2-1

Miami-Cold front moved deep into Fla

-1989-

F 26, A-3-1

Record cold freezes woman 65 to death in unheated home

F 27, A-3-1

WORst crop damage in decade for vegetable growers

-1996-

F 06 A 4-5

Wimauma, Fla.-Freezing temps; citrus industry still ok; but not blueberries -1998-

F 24 A-1-4

Rainy weather dampens tourism.-Hoover and Storey

1953

WEATHER : FORECASTING : CANADA

Ag 1, 1-4

EDMONTON-WEATHER SO BAD HERE, WEATHER FORECASTER COULDN'T ISSUE REGULAR REPORT

----1958----- F 19, 38-1

CNT.WEATHER FORECASTS TO BE GIVEN 10 MOS OF YEAR INSTEAD OF JUST SUMMER FOR FISHERMEN & YACHTSMEN

---1974--- My 31, B-6-1

DET.RIVER A LANGUAGE BARRIER?-IN FORECASTING TORNADO WARNING
-EDIT.

---1975----- Ap 1, A-3-1

CANADIAN RADIO STATION TO USE CENTIGRADE FOR METRIC WEATHER
REPORTS-MLECZKO

WEATHER: FORECASTING: CHINA

1953

RED CHINA TO LIFT WEATHER REPORTS BAN IT MAINTAINED

\$ 20, 7-9-3

-----1956-----

MR 28, 6-7

TOYO-RED CHINA BALL ON DROPS IN ON JAPAN

WEATHER: FORECASTING: DENMARK

1958

AG 10, ROTO 21

DETAILS OF WEATHER CLOCK IN CITY

WEATHER : FORECASTING : DETROIT

1979

MY 1, A-1-6

**CHART SHOWING PHASES OF MOON & PLANETS NOW PART OF WEATHER
CHART IN NEWS.**

WEATHER:

FORECASTING:

EDITORIALS

1938

Form 1656

JA 21,18-1

AMATEUR FORECASTERS ALWAYS BACKWARD

---1939---

O 30,18-1

SCARCITY OF SHIPS AT SEA MAKES IT HARDER FORECASTING HURRICANES

--1940--

JA 28,1-6-1

LONG DISTANCE WEATHER FORECASTING-EDIT

---1949---

Ap 20, 28-1

DR CHAS G ABBOTT SURE LONG-RANGE WEATHER FORECASTING IS POSSIBLE-

---1954---

O 3, B-20-1

PENNY WISE-EDIT.

---1959 1/2--- r 19, 28-2

NEW VIEW OF WEATHER-EDIT.

My 20, 42-1

MUST WE BE TOLD-EDIT.

---1960---

S 17, A-4-1

SUNNY SIDE UP-HM.COY OF AUTOMATIC CAR WASH ASSN-INTERNATL,ATTEMPT TO
HAVE WORDING OF FORECASTS CHANGED-EDIT

1973

WEATHER : FORECASTING : EUROPE

My 21, A-8-2 1Dot

GENEVA--WESTERN EUROPE EXPECTS TO SAVE \$200 MILLION YEARLY
THRU ESTABLISHMENT OF COMMON FORECASTING CENTER, WORLD METEO
ROLOGICAL ORG SAYS.

- NELSON KING JOHNSON, BRITISH WEATHERMAN WHO GAVE THE ALL LEAR FOR D-
DAY INASION DIES AT 62 YRS OF AGE IN ENGLAND -----1955----- MR 24, 6-5
- LONDON-BRITISH WEATHERMAN TO USE ELECTRONIC BRAIN IN TRYING TOFORE-
CAST BRITIAN'S TRICKY WEATHER -----1958----- N 20, 8-10-1
- LEETHORPES-HARRY 900" SAYS HE HAS GIVE" UP WEATHER FORECASTING USING
GRATS DUE TO RIB"ING HE GETS -----1963----- AP 7, 15-5
- LEETHORPES-TOWN COUNCIL REHIRES RAYMOND COMRAY AFTER FORECASTS FROM
LONDON WRONG FOR 3 DAYS IN ROW -1973- JL 5, A-1-1
- LAKES SHIPS TO SHARE WEATHER REPORT COMPUTER.THESEN D 26, A-22-1

WEATHER: FORECASTING : JAPAN

1954

JA 26, 4-1

TOKYO-PLANS TO HAVE RADAR TO SPEED STORM WARNINGS

~~1957~~

AP 17, 48-7

NAVY TO LAUNCH WEATHER BLIMPS IN JAPAN

WEATHER - FORECASTS - LOUISIAN A

1957

~~Jul 11, 34-1~~

REP THOMPSON ASKS INQUIRY ON RADIO'S ROLE IN LA. HURRICANE

- W.W.OAK, DET. WEATHER MAN, IS CONSULTED BY INDUSTRY & CONVICTS-NOBLE
 MY 15, 38-6
- DETROITERS ARE PRACTICING THEIR OWN WEATHER FORECASTING WITH BAROMETERS
 D 27, 1-1-1
 ---1954---
- DET. WEATHERMAN W.W.OAK SAYS YOU CAN'T PREDICT SEVERITY OF A STORM
 O 4, 1-2
 ---1957---
- JOB OF MICH. BELL TELEPHONE OPERATOR MRS. MARY PURSE IN GIVING OUT ABOVE INFORMATION-WILLIAMS
 MR 31, E-1-1
 ---1959---
- WEATHER BUREAU'S "MISERY METER"
 MY 27, 3-1 5°
 ---1961---
- NEW WEATHER REPORTING TODAY
 JL 10, A-1-3
- WEATHER BUR. TELETYPE HAS NEW CODE FOR BENEFIT OF MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO. & ITS NEW WEATHER SIGN ATOP BLDG. AT 8820 OAKMAN
 J 25, A-13-1
- DET. WEATHER BUR. OFFICE AT MET. AIRPORT TO GET NEW DEVICE TO WARN DETROIT OF STORMS 300 MILES AWAY
 S 11, A-3-6
 ---1962---
- U.S. WEATHER BUREAU PREDICTS 35 TO 45 PCT CHANCE OF RAIN IN DET AREA & LOWER MICH. FOR NOV 6 ELECTION DAY
 O 15, A-4-1
 ---1965---
- HOURLY-BY-HOURLY CALCULATION OF TEMP., PRECIPITATION, WIND & SKI CONDITIONS TO BE IN DET. NEWS BEGINNING JAN. 25
 JA 24, A-1-6
 JA 25, A-1-6
- LYLE B. BROSCHE PREPARES DAILY HOURLY-BY-HOURLY FORECAST FOR DET.

---1966---

MY 20, A-1-2

DET. NEWS HAS NEW FEATURE OF WEEKEND WEATHER FORECAST, THIS WEEKEND WILL BE SUNNY & MILD WITH OCCASIONAL SHOWER ON MY 22 S 2, A-20-1
WEATHER BUREAU FEELINGS HURT BY ACCUSATION THAT METEOROLOGISTS AT METRO FAILED TO FORECAST GULLY WABHER AG 31

---1967---

JE 13, A-15-1

FORECASTS FOR DET. & MICH. TO BE AN HOUR LATE AS SOON AS CLOCKS MOVED AHEAD AN HOUR TO FAST TIME JE 14

----1972----

F24, A-3-1

C.R. SNIDER, METEOROLOGIST FOR U.S. WEATHER STATION AT DETROIT METROPOLITAN AIRPORT SAYS SPRING WILL BE LATE THIS YEAR---THE 'SEN

JL 10, A-6-4

NATL. WEATHER SERVICE INAUGURATES NEW SYSTEM IN DET. TO WARN OF AIR POLLUTION BUILDUPS

-1974-

JA 3, B-13-1

SATELLITE, COMPUTERS, AID WEATHER SERVICE. BATCHELOR, JR

---1975---

JA 1, A-2-3

ASTROLOGER CLEO ABUIN, METEOROLOGISTS & ALMANAC ALL AGREE ON LOTS OF SNOW FOR 1975-ECKMAN -1976-

AP 13, A-10-1

HAMS TO WARN OF TORNADOS IN NEW SKYWARN SYSTEM-PIPP

TWO EATHER STATIONS, ONE AT CADILLAC & OTHER AT PELLSTON, MICH THREAT-
ENDED TO BE CLOSED BY CAA IN ECONOMY MOVE

F 10, 42-4

3 STRAY PLASTIC WEATHER BALLOONS BREAK LOSE & CAUSE STIR OF EXCITEMENT
WHEN PICKED UP ON RADAR OF SELFRIDGE FIELD AIR BASE
GIANT WEATHER BALLOON SPREAD ALARM FR BATTLE CREEK TO IND

My 26, 25-3

JL 19, 3-6

D 10, 7-7

ADPVAL CLOSING OF CADILLAC WEATHER STATION

---1955---

JA 1, 15-7

CADILLAC-WEATHER STATION HERE CARRIES ON

---1956---

GRD RPDS-6 MAN MOBILE AF WEATHER STATION RELEASES 360 WEATHER BALLONS

JL 4, 10-6

AG 24, 32-5

LINT-15 FT. STEEL & PLASTIC BALL ON TOP OF CITIZENS COMMERCIAL & SAV-
INGS BANK T HELP CITY KEEP EYE ON WEATHER

N 11, 8-11-1

MARY MANDOKA, INDIAN WOMAN, SAYS "IT BE WARM WINTER"

---1957---

AP 15, 9-1

WEATHER BALLOON BOMBS SAGINAW

AP 24, 15-7

MUSKEGON-RADAR TORNADO UNIT NEARS COMPLETION HERE

S 5, 13-8 BB

GO. RAPIDS-METEOROLOGIST PAUL JOHNSON'S PHONE CALL FR. KID ASKING WHAT
WEATHER'S GOING TO BE LIKE AT MAS.

---1958---

AP 3, 20-1

MICHIGAN FRUIT BELT WEATHER FORECASTING STATION RESUMES OPERATIONS

JE 8, D-7-7 3*

RADAR TO BE USED TO DECIDE IF U OF M COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES SHOULD
BE HELD INSIDE OR OUT JE 14TH DUE TO WEATHER S 14, A-10-5

ANN ARBOR-U OF M MOBILE RADAR UNIT TO FOLLOW WEATHER TRAIL

---1959--- MY 25, 3-4 5*

GD. RAPIDS-CALL TO WEATHERMAN HERE FROM MAN WHO WANTED TO KNOW GROUND
WINDS FOR HIS FOREIGN CAR ---1960--- JE 11, B-7-1

U.S. BUREAU TO PREPARE FOR ALL MICH. FORECASTS NOW MADE IN CHICAGO

AG 11, C-6-4

BATTLE CREEK-FIREMEN WHO VOLUNTEER ON WEATHER FORECASTING, TO QUIT
BECAUSE OF BUDGET CUT BY CITY COMMISSION S 4, A-6-4

SIOUX FALLS, S.D.-U OF M SCIENTIST REPORT SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION OF FIRST
THREE UNMANNED HIGH ALTITUDE BALLOON FLIGHTS HERE

D 6, A-8-3

FARMERS IN WESTER LOWER MICH. TO GET AGR'. WEATHER FORECASTS FOR '62
GROWING SEASON ---1968--- O 9, A-16-1

YPSILANTI-WEATHER EXPERT JAMES W. GALLAGHER PREDICTS WE'LL HAVE SNOW FOR
DEC. 6-HANNINEN ---1970--- MY 17, A-6-1

FORECASTS TO BE BROADCAST FIVE MINUTES BEFORE ODD NUMBER HRS
RIDAYS, SATURDAYS, & HOLIDAYS FOR PLEASURE BOATERS

WEATHER : FORECASTING : MICHIGAN

1973

JL 25, B-2-1 E

WARREN PUBLIC BUILDINGS GET EMERGENCY MONITORS. WOWK

--1975--08, F-12-1

RADIO STATION KEC 63 AT 162.55 ON FM RADIO DIAL BROADCASTS

WEATHER 24 HRS A DAY-STORCH D 3, G-2-5

**LANS-SIGNS ON FREEWAYS TO TELL WHERE TO GET WEATHER & ROAD
INFO ON RADIO IN PILOT PROJECT**

-1976-

JA 8, B-4-1

**MICH HIGHWAY DEPT TO PUT UP SIGNS TELLING MOTORISTS RADIO
STATIONS TO TUNE TO FOR ROAD CONDITIONS AHEAD-EDIT**

N13, A-7-1

WEATHER TIPS FOR MOTORISTS FOR HUTNING.

--1978--

F 15, B-2-1 F

**WASHINGTON TWP-JOHN HAUBNER, AMATEUR WEATHER WATCHER AS HOBBY, NOW HAS
OFFICIAL STATUS AS NATL. WEATHER SERVICE OBSERVER-REMY**

D 8, B-1-3

**OAKLAND CO. RD. COMMSN. FORECASTERS NOT PERFECT ON WEATHER PRE-
DICTION, SURPRISED BY WINTER SNOW STORM-TITTSWORTH**

-1979-

AP 25, A-3-5

LYLE BROSCHE DET WEATHER FORECAST FEATURE STARTS IN NEWS

-1983-

MY 5, B-1-6E

ST. CLAIR SHORES CONSIDERS SEVERE WEATHER WARNING SYSTEM.

TORNADO HIT AREA-TITTSWORTH

-1987-

F 22, B-1-1

Weather forecasters try to predict Great Lakes ice

coverage-McClellan

---1995---

D 27, D-3-6 NoDot

Waters,MI-Natl.Weather Service to begin broadcasting forecasts for 25 northern Mich.counties from this new facility in Ap

-1999-

J1 13 D-5-2

CENTER LINE-Severe storm tracker now a siren away in Center Line-Fracassa

AP 6, 47-6

**LOND N-RUSSIA DISCL SES TODAY THAT IT PLANS TO MAINTAIN TWO PERMANENT
WEATHER STATIONS ON ICE FLOES NR NORTH POLE**

F 7, 19-3

RUSSIAN WEATHER BALLOON FALLS ON JAP ISLAND OF KOKKAIDO F 3RD

MR 1, 1-1 LF

RED WEATHER BALLOONS OVER ALASKA; US PROTESTS

AP 5, 54-3

**LONDON-RADIO MOSCOW REPORTS RUSSIA HAS DEVELOPED AUTOMATIC WEATHER ST
ATION THAT OPERATES FOR YEAR WITHOUT ATTENTION**

---1957---**D 13, 27-1**

NYC-JEROME NAMIAS, WEATHER EXPERT DENIES RUSSIA CONTROL OF WEATHER

-----1958-----**F 7, 45-2**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET PHYSICISTS HAVE DESIGNED AN INSTRUMENT WHICH BEFORE
SUNSET AUTOMATICALLY**

---1959--- MR 12, 3-7

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA IS SETTING UP 30 AUTO METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND AUTO
MATIC RADIO TRANSMITTERS ON DRIFTING ICE FLOES IN ARCTIC OCEAN**

S 4, A-15-1

**MONTREAL-RUSSIA IS STRIVING TO CONFORM WITH WESTERN TYPIC WEATHER SER
VICES FOR AIRMEN SAYS M.A. POPOV OF RUSSIA**

---1960---**JA 3, A-1-8**

**MOSCOW-DIRECT RADIO TELETYPE COMMUNICATION OPENS TODAY BETW. MOSCOW
AND NEW DELHI**

-----1960----- JA 20, A-16-7 5*
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN SHIP FIRES WEATHER ROCKET
-----1964----- JE 7, B-15-2
GENEVA-U.S. & RUSSIA SIGNED AGREEMENT FOR WEATHER HOT LINE TO CARRY
METEOROLOGICAL INFORMATION DIRECTLY BETW. WASH. & MOSCOW

- AP 9, 11-1
1-FIRST OF SEVERAL-WILL IKE'S PLANE BEAT STORM;FORECASTER MUST DEC-
IDE-CAREY
- AP 10, 61-1
2-ROBOT HELPS SPEED FORECASTS,MAY PREDICT H-BOMB FALL-OUT
- AP 11, 51-3
3-TORNADO HUNTERS ADOPTING "RADAR SPEED COP" TECHNIQUE
- AP 12, 42-1
4-SCIENTISTS TO USE NEW DEVICES IN FORECASTING OF HURRICANES

WEATHER: FORECASTS

4027

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HERBERT J. BROWNE SAYS SUMMERLESS YR. FORECAST 4 YRS. AGO MATERIALIZING.

-----1928-----

JE 18, 3-1

S 23, 2-3-1

D 29, 9-2

PHILIP ADLER WRITES ON METHODS OF FORECASTING
RADIO PROVES SELF A GOOD BAROMETER

-----1929-----

F 3, 3-6-8

ABBE THOS. MOREAUX, FRANCE, THINKS SOLAR SPOTS GOVERN PHENOMENA ON EARTH

AP 26, 13-3

DC-METEOROLOGISTS SAY FORECASTS MONTHS IN ADVANCE POSSIBLE.

AG 26, 34-7 1H

COLLIE OF CLARENCE GENUNG, MILBURN, N.J. PERFECT FORECASTER, DEAD.

S 22, 2-4-5

COUNTRY FOLKS ABLE FORETELL WEATHER FOR SELVES.

-----1930-----

MR 27, 4-1

ED-WEATHERMAN IN NORTH SECTION OF COUNTRY HAS NO CINCH

-----1931-----

JA 2, 2 1-2

MARSHFIELD, WIS-EWALD BENESCH FORECASTS BY ONIONS.

JA 5, 1-6

GEO S BLISS BEATS SAM BRUNNER, GOOSEBONE EXPERT, IN FORECASTING AT

PHILADELPHIA

JA 12, 1-5

BLISS PULLS FURTHER AHEAD IN CONTEST.

JA 19, 1-2

BLISS INCREASES LEAD IN CONTEST

JA 26, 1-7

SAM BRUNNER NOW SAYS HE IS NO GOOSEBONE FORECASTER

-----1931-----

F 1, 1-5-3

AP 30, 26-3

25 YRS. IN

JL 11, 8-5

S 6, 1-10-2 1*

S 9, 4-7 1H

GED W BLISS WINS FR SAM BRUNNER IN PHILA CONTEST
DC-AM. GEOPHYSICAL UNION HEARS WEATHER MAY BE FORECAST
ADVANCE

DR. CHAS H. MARVINE EXPLAINS "FAIR" MAY MEAN CLOUDY IN WEATHER BUREAU
TERMS

DC-WEATHER KIOSK RAPIDLY VANISHING-NOT RELIABLE.

NY SQUIRRELS SLOP AS WEATHER INDICATORS.

-----1933-----

AP 30, 1-11-4 2*

O 12, 4-7 CITY

N 10, 44-1

JNO T.

N 21, 4-6 1HOME

SLOT MACHINE FORECASTS WEATHER IN FRANKFORT ON MAIN

SCIENCE OF LONG DISTANCE FORECASTING GAINS OVER WORLD.

JACK IRELAND OF BELLE ISLE ZOO SAYS ANIMALS GOOD FORECASTERS.

MILLEN OF DET. ZOO SAYS NO.

SCIENTISTS DOUBT DR CHAS G ABBOT'S THEORY OF SUN CYCLES

-----1934-----

F 18, 1-18-3 1*

MR 5, 26-1 CITY

JE 11, 1-3

S 23, 1-2-2 MICH

O 23, 4-5

N 23, 22-1

N 26, 12-7-1H

PLANES TO BE USED OVER US FOR MAKING DAILY MAP OF WEATHER CONDITIONS

GERMANS PERFECT VEST POCKET WEATHER BUREAU

CALIF. INST OF TECHNOLOGY SCIENTISTS FIND NEW WAY TO FORECAST BY METHOD
OF AIR MASS ANALYSIS

LONG RANGE FORECASTS FOR WEATHER UNDER TEST

J B KINCER SAYS WORLD IS IN FOR COLDER & WETTER PERIOD, LASTING PROB-
ABLY 25 YRS

WEA HER PROPHETS CONTRADICT EACH OTHER-EDIT

H. MERRILL WILLS & E. B. CALVERT DISAGREE ON FORECASTS

Form 1656

EXPERTS FALL OUT-EDIT

CHAS. D. REED FORECASTS NEXT MAY AS DRY MONTH, ENCOURAGES PLANTERS
 ---1935---

DR. CHAS. G. ABBOTT READS SUN FOR NEXT YR'S WEATHER

WEATHER INSTRUMENTS TO BE USED TO AID MOVIE MAKING

PROF CARL G. ROSSBY & DR. HURD C. WILLETT HONORED FOR WORK ON BETTER
 FORECASTING

DR. A. E. DOUGLASS PUSHES TREE-RING FORECASTS TO INCLUDE WEATHER

BEN FRANKLIN WAS AMERICA'S 1ST FORECASTER

SIBERIA, CRADLE OF GALES, ASKED TO AID US IN FORECASTS

PENNSYLVANIA'S GOOSEBONE PROPHETS PREDICT HARD WINTER

W. R. GREGG SAYS INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE FOR WEATHER IS BECOMING INFORM
 FOR WORLD'S WEATHER MAN

ROBT C. LUSK, EDWIN J. HINGELBERG & DENNIS W. CLYDE, SOPHOMORES AT HIGHLAND
 PARK JUNIOR COLLEGE, ESTABLISH WEATHER BUREAU ON ROOF OF SCHOOL-GAMBLE

SELBY MAXWELL, EXPERT, FORECASTS BAD WEATHER FOR 1936

BLUE HILL OBSERVATORY DEVELOPS STRATOSPHERE RADIO BULLET FOR FORE-
 CASTING

FORECASTING THE WEATHER IS SCIENTIFIC-EDIT

N 30, 20-3

D 29, 11-7

JA 17, 11-5

MY 7, 10-1

MY 28, 9-3 1H

AG 15, 2-8 1HOME

AG 25, 2-6-5

O 9, 12-3

O 13, 1-7-6 2°

N 8, 35-8 NITE

N 23, 10-2

D 17, 1-2

D 25, 9-4 CITY

JA 25, 6-1

---1936---

—1936—
ACTUAL RECORDS SHOW GROUNDHOG DAY FORECASTS WRONG

F 2,6-5-1

—1936—
DR BENJ FRANKLIN FINKEL ACCURATE ON LONG RANGE PREDICTIONS

MR 13, 40-3 1ST XT

EDIT-STARTING CYCLE OF HARD WINTERS

MR 14, 6-2

HYDROGEN BALLOONS ON SHIPS IN PACIFIC TO BE USED IN FORECASTING

AP 3, 53-5-NITE

SWISS GLACIER NR INTERLAKEN FORECASTS WEATHER

MY 17, 1-24-4

NAPOLEON, PERSIAN CAT & ACCURATE WEATHER FORECASTER, DIED MAY 17, AGED 19, BALTIMORE

MY 18, 8-3

BILL FORD OF HUNTINGTON PARK, CALIF. SAYS IF BIRDS STAY CLOSE TO GROUND THERE IS STORM NEAR, IF THEY FLY HIGH, NO FEAR

MY 30, 1-3-MAIL

DR. E. F. GEORGE & DR. FLORENCE ROBERTSON DISCOVER NEW WAY OF FORECASTING THRU USE OF A MAGNETOMETER

JL 4, 19-1

SWEDISH OCEAN RESEARCH SHIP PREDICTS SEVERE COLD WINTER

JL 5, 1-16-6

HENRY H. CLAYTON, VET FORECASTER, SAYS WORST OF DROUTH IS OVER

JL 15, 1-7

SELBY MAXWELL ALMOST ACCURATE IN YEAR'S FORECASTS-EDIT

AG 23, 1-6-1

AIRPLANES IN 25 LOCATIONS AID WEATHER-MAN IN FORECASTS-S

AG 27, 14-3-CIT

WASHINGTON RESIDENT OUTGUESSES THE WEATHER, HOBBY-EDIT S

S 9, 22-2

PLANE HUNTS COLD WAVES FOR US

S 24, 26-6 CITY

BALLOONS TO RECORD HIGH STORMS AT SEA

O 4, 1-5-4

OLD TIMERS PREDICT COLD WINTER

O 4, 5-24-5-1*

WEATHER BU STARTS STUDY OF LONG DISTANCE FORECASTING

WEATHER:

FORECASTING

1936

Form 1656

CHARLEY BIG KNIFE PREDICTS COLD WINTER-KIMBALL

WEATHER FORECAST FOR ELECTION DAY, NOV. 3

DANNY DRATZER, JR., BETHELEM, PA. SAYS WE WILL HAVE MILD WINTER

3 ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE PILOTS TO MAKE FLIGHTS 15,000 FEET HIGH

CAPT COBUS KWAAK PREDICTS VERY COLD WINTER

---1937---

ROBOT WEATHER MAN DESCRIBED

FICKLE WEATHER MAKES FORECASTERS JOB A PRECARIOUS BUSINESS-EDIT

DR. ALBERT J. NEWLIN PREDICTS 2 MORE YRS OF BAD STORMS

DR. WELL ON FARM NEAR IRON RIVER, MICH. PREDICTS WEATHER-KIMBALL

LONG RANGE FORECASTS ARE PRAISED-EDIT

2 NY UNIV. STUDENTS CLAIM ALTITUDE RECORD FOR THEIR WEATHER-OBSERVING

BALLOON, 67,500 FEET

DR. RAYMOND H. WHEELER PREDICTS 40 YRS OF COLD DRY WEATHER-D. S. ROTO-8

JOHN E. MEYER SAYS ACTIONS OF HIS 13 BEARS PREDICTS COLD WINTER FOR-MICHIGAN

O 21,1-2

N 1,1-4-3-MICH

N 12, 1-1

N 25,2-6

N 25,2-6

D 6,1-1-2

JA 3,1-18-6

JA 17,1-6-1

F 1,1-7

AG 1,2-2-2

AG 15,1-6-1

S 12,1-3-4

S 20,1-6

D 5, ROTO-8

---1938---

F 26,2-2-NITE

DR. IRVING KRICK PREDICTS FORECASTING FR 3 TO 5 DAYS AHEAD IN FUTURE

MR 31,2-2-BLST

WEATHER BALLOON ASCENDS TO 89,300 FEET NR BOSTON

MY 1,4-16-7-2*

DR. IRVING P. KRICK, CALIF INST. OF TECH, STARTS NEW TYPE OF INDUSTRIAL WEATHER FORECASTING

JE 29, 4-2

DR. W. R. GREGG FORESEES ROBOT WEATHER OBSERVERS IN POLAR AREAS

JL 15,1-3

ST. SWITHIN'S DAY CONTINUES TO BE PAIN TO WEATHER BUREAU / CONGRESS FOR APPLIED MECHANICS STUDIES OCEANS FOR HINT ON KEY TO WEATHER

O 30,6-4-1

SEVERE WINTER PREDICTED THIS YEAR

N 7, 2-6 NITE

CHARLEY MILLS, LUDINGTON, MICH. SAYS GOING TO BE OPEN WINTER

N 13, ROTO-11

NELS LARSON'S WELL NR IRON RIVER, MICH. IS ACCURATE IN WEATHER PREDICTIONS-KIMBALL

D 2,42-1

DR. IRVING P. KRICK FORECASTS WEATHER A MONTH AHEAD

D 6,30-7

CHIEF SHAPADOCK, IRON RIVER, MICH. INDIAN, PREDICTS MILD WINTER

15,80-4

BUREAU FINDS 'SOME' WET YEARS AHEAD ---1939---

JA 2,1-5

JOE OTT OF TWO RIVERS, WIS. USES ONION TO FORECAST WEATHER, SAYS 1939 WILL BE A DAMPISH YEAR

JA 31,16-1

DIFFICULT JOB OF FORECASTING WEATHER-EDIT

F 26,1-4-6-1*

MICH. FARMERS FORECAST WEATHER BY NATURE'S SIGNS

MR 18,19-6

PROF. EDWIN L. MOSELEY SAYS TREE RINGS FORECAST WEATHER FOR 90 YRS

WEATHER:

FORECASTING

1939

Form 1656

G.W. MINDLING SAYS FORECASTERS ARE ALL WET

PUBLIC BLAMED FOR WEATHER MISTAKES

CANNON FIRE IN EUROPE HELPS WEATHERMEN MAKE MORE ACCURATE FORECASTS

EUROPEAN WAR INTERFERES WITH US WEATHER BUREAU'S STORM WARNING SERVICE

LUDINGTON, MICH-CHARLEY MILLS, LEANDER BRANT, DON'T KNOW WHETHER WINTER WILL BE COLD OR MILD

DR. IRVING P. KRICK IN DET: FORECASTS LATE SPRING

PAIN IN LEG IS EXCELLENT WEATHER BAROMETER

WNEW GIVES WEE-END WEATHER FORECASTS

REFLECTION OF RADIO WAVES AIDING FORECASTING

CAA LEASES LAND NR SAN MATEO, CAL. FOR WEATHER SERVICE

2 FED. RESEARCH WORKERS PERFECT AUTOMATIC WEATHER REPORTER

CROW INDIAN MEDICINE MEN PREDICT MILD WINTER

BRITISH REPORT GERMAN INVADERS CAPTURED IN GREENLAND

NEW SYSTEM OF 5-DAY FORECASTING: BATTING BETTER THAN .500

CHARLEY MILLS, LUDINGTON, INSISTS ON OPEN WINTER

US WILL NOT BE LEFT BEHIND IN WEATHER FORECASTING IF WAR COMES

DR. WALTER M. ELSASSER, EX-GERMAN, WORKING TO MAKE US FORECASTING EXCEL THAT OF GERMANY

AP 20, 1-3-NITE

AG 22, 2-2-64

S 6, 10-1

S 8, 6-7

N 16, 9-3

MR 28, 40-2

MR 30, 2-4

JE 2, 1-9-8 MICH

JA 1, 13-1

JA 21, 1-4-6

JA 27, 1-2

JA 26, 1-5

N 2, 1-1

N 22, 39-4

D 3, 1-1

D 15, 6-5-1

JA 18, 2-1

MACGRE

---1941---

COMMERCE DEPT. REPORTS WEATHER MAN RIGHT 85 OR 90 TIMES OUT OF 100

AP 21, 1-5

JE 30, 27-6

JL 8, 25-3 NITE

JL 20, 5-22-2

S 3, 1-6

D 11, 19-4

D 16, 13-4

HITLER'S FORECASTERS DOING WELL IN AIDING ARMY
PROVERB THAT RING AROUND MOON FORETELLS RAIN IS ONLY WEATHER MAXIM TH
AT STANDS UP IN SURVEY
US WEATHER BUREAU TO OPERATE RADIOSONDE SERVICE OUT OF WAYNE CO. AIRPO
RT EFFECTIVE JL 20, MIDNIGHT-BALL

CHAS. D. REED PREDICTS SCORCHING SUMMER FOR 1970

GOVT. CUTS OFF-SHORE SEA FORECASTS AS WAR MEASURE
CENSORSHIP CLAMP PUT ON US WEATHER BUREAU-HENRY

---1942---

JA 18, 1-3-3 2*

AP 13, 4-6 NITE

AP 26, 4-3-8

MY 7, 9-3

JE 14, 1-1-6

JL 26, 6-7-1

U 25, 1-8-5

N 20, 32-4

WAR CENSORSHIP MAKING AMATEUR WEATHER PROPHETS OF THE MAN IN THE STR-
EET

US WEATHER BUREAU DEVELOPING METHOD OF FORECASTING WEATHER FOR DAYS
IN ADVANCE-HENRY

FORECASTS TO BE MEAGER, ONLY 26 HOURS IN ADVANCE ON LAKES
TEMPERATURES & RAINFALLS FOR ENTIRE SEASONS MAY BE PREDICTED IN US
AREAS

WEATHER BUREAU TO GIVE DAILY FORECAST TO MOTORISTS
SEÑOR SANTACRUZ BRAVES BLIZZARDS 13,000 FEET UP IN ANDES FOR WEATHER
DATA

DAILY TEMPERATURES NOT LISTED IN NEWSPAPERS CAN STILL BE OBTAINED BY
CALLING DET. WEATHER BUREAU

JNO. W. IRELAND OF DET. ZOO FORECASTS OPEN WINTER

Form 1656

ACCURATE LONG-RANGE FORECASTING BECOMES WAR NECESSITY
PAPER AS SUB FOR SILK USED IN WEATHER BALLOONS

JA 7, 8-3

F 2, 6-1

MY 19, 2-1 NITE

OLD TIMERS OFFERED HANDY WEATHER TIPS

JL 18, ROTO 8

HUMAN BODY RELIABLE WEATHER INSTRUMENT

O 3, 1-11-3

METEOROLOGISTS PLAY IMPORTANT ROLE IN UNITED NATIONS CAMPAIGNS-

BLAKESLEE

O 12, 1-2 NITE

GOVT REMOVES WAR BAN ON BROADCASTING FORECASTS

O 17, 1-3-8

BAN ON WEST COAST INFORMATION LIFTED

---1944---

MANY PROPHETS AMONG PENNSYLVANIA DUTCH

JA 31, 2-5 NITE

BAROGRAPH LANDS ON FARM NEAR PONTIAC

JE 12, 5-1

SECRET ROBOT WEATHER STATIONS AID ALLIES IN WAR

AG 23, 11-4 NITE

SAN BERNARDINO, CAL.-2 BOY COMMANDOS CAPTURE METEOROLGY PARACHUTE

O 26, 3-4

---1945---

KALA'ZOO-AERIAL WEATHER GAUGE FROM JOLIET, ILL. FOUND HERE

JA 4, 24-5

ARMY 46TH PHOTO WEATHER RECONN SQUAD TO MAP ARCTIC AREAS

O 26, 4-3

---1946---

NAVY USES SURF CONDITIONS TO STUDY WEATHER REPORTS

JA 15, 9-3

DR HAROLD U SVER-

PROUTLESS AIRPLANES TO BE SENT INTO HEART OF DANGEROUS THUNDERHEADS

JA 19, 5-3

\$200,000 PROVIDED TO STUDY THUNDERSTORMS
 WEATHER BUREAU SAYS WORLD MAY BE STARTED ON 50 YRS. OF PROGRESSIVELY
 COLDER WEATHER
 METEOROLOGICAL EXPERTS ASK 13 WEATHER SHIPS FOR PLANES CROSSING N. AT-
 LANTIC
 LONDON, ENG. - COMMONS AGHAST OVER FORECAST OF FAIR DAY FOR BRITAIN'S
 VICTORY DAY, JUNE 8
 DANISH METEOROLOGISTS ARRIVE GREENLAND TO TAKE OVER WEATHER STATION
 US PROPOSES WEATHER STATION IN GREENLAND
 GROWING FIELD OF PRIVATE METEOROLOGY SERVICES
 DENMARK O.K. 'S US BUREAU ON GREENLAND
 ARMY, NAVY, WEATHER BUR SETS UP HURRICANE WARNING SERVICE
 OBSERVE THUNDERSTORMS IN FLORIDA ABLE TO HURL PLANE MILE A MINUTE
 B-29 WEATHER FLIGHTS OVER ALEUTIANS PLANNED
 US WEATHER BALLOON FOUND AT TRONDHEIM, NORWAY
 RADIO TRANSMITTERS IN BALLOONS TO TEST WEATHER IN STRATOSPHERE
 CAN. TO ALLOW US 9 WEATHER STATIONS IN ARCTIC
 BRIG. GEN. D. M. YATES FLIES OVER NORTH POLE IN B-29 ON WEATHER FLIGHT
 US & RUSSIA TO EXCHANGE METEOROLOGISTS TO STUDY WEATHER REPORTING

--1946--

AP 18, 2-7 NITE
 AP 28, 1-1-6
 JE 4, 6-4
 JE 20, 12-2
 JE 23, 1-5-3
 JE 25, 4-5 BS 2
 JE 27, 42-4
 JE 28, 35-3
 AG 6, 22-6
 S 1, 1-12-1
 S 18, 12-3
 O 3, 40-5
 O 10, 20-5
 MR 5, 12-4
 MR 21, 18-6 BS 2
 MY 7, 1-4 BS 2

--1947--

STUDY ESTABLISHMENT WORLD-WIDE RADIOING & CODED WEATHER REPORTS FR SHIPS AT SEA AG 21, 21-8
 CONGRESS DELAYS MID-OCEAN WEATHER STATIONS S 28, 1-11-5 2*
 WEATHER ANALYSIS CENTER BEING OPERATED JOINTLY BY WEATHER BUREAU & ARMY & NAVY SERVICES-HENRY S 29, 7-2
 ST. LOUIS U. BEGINS AIR VIBRATION STUDY-BLAKESLEE U 2, 46-3
 ---1948--- D 24, 1-1 ES 2
 NY-LIVE X. PHONES IN FALSE WEATHER FORECASTS F 2, 11-5
 WEATHER EXPERTS CONTINENTAL AIRLINES BET THEY CAN FORECAST STORMS COR- MR 18, 35-3
 RECTLY 9 TIMES IN 10 R 28, 1-4-5
 58 NATIONS TO JOIN IN WORLDWIDE CHECK ON WEATHER APR. 1-AP 22, 18-2
 DANES APPROVE ALLOTMENT OF \$1,280,000 TO BUILD WEATHER STATIONS IN AP 25, 1-19-5
 GREENLAND
 IRVING PARKHURST KRICK MAKING MONEY WITH HIS SYSTEM OF FORECASTING NY 3, 20-2
 SCIENCE NOW ABLE TO FORECAST MAGNETIC STORMS JE 17, 1-8
 WEATHER OBSERVATION BALLOON SOARING OVER FLINT, MICH. CAUSES STIFF NECKS J 19, 8-2
 EL PASO-RADAR HUNTS RAIN FOR ILL FARMER AG 22, 1-4-5
 AIR FORCE WEATHER BALLOON FALLS IN YARD OF MRS. WM. OUTLAND-SHE THINKS S 16, 28-4
 IT-ATOMIC BOMB
 WEATHER BALLOON ASCENDS 22 MILES AT AIR FORCE BASE -N 10, 1-5
 OLD FARMER'S LMANAC PREDICTS THIS WINTER WONT BE AS COLD AS LAST

---1948---

D 10, 51-1

ARMY SHOTS V-2 ROCKET 67 MILES UP FOR WEATHER DATA

---1949---

AP 18, 1-3

DR. CHAS. G. ABBOT ANNOUNCES PREDICTIONS FOR 12 MOS. IN ADVANCE ARE POSSIBLE FOR ANY CITY

AG 26, 2-2

WEATHER RECORDED 99,000 FEET IN AIR

---1950---

JA 13, 9-1

GOVT SETTING UP COAST-TO-COAST WIRE NETWORK TO SPEED WEATHER FORECASTS

JA 29, 1-17-1

MONTREAL-INTERNATL CIVIL AVIATION ORG TO CONT. WEATHER SHIPS SERVICE FOR PLANES

JA 30, 4-7

CAN & US TO BUILD 5TH JOINT ARCTIC WEATHER STATION

MY 29, 1-5

WESTON-SUPER-MARE, ENG.-SEAFRONT AMUSEMENT CONCESSIONS SEEK INJUNCTION VS BBC WEATH BROADCASTS

JE 3, 2-2

COLDER THAN USUAL WEATHER PREDICTED FOR US IN JUNE

JE 25, 4-17-8

US & CAN. AGREE TO SET UP CHAIN OF OCEAN WEATHER SHIPS ACROSS NORTH ATLANTIC

JL 1, 1-2

COOL JULY FORECAST EAST OF MISSISSIPPI RIVER

---1951---

NR 17, 3-7

CANADA TO ABANDON VISUAL STORM WARNING SIGNAL SYSTEM

NR 30, 4-7

DR H C WILLETT FORECASTS 15 COOLER YEARS

AG 18, 8-1

30DAY FORECAST SEES ABOVE AVERAGE TEMPERATURES

S 19, 34-1

WEATHER BUR SAYS PREDICTIONS ARE 88 4/10% ACCURATE

O 3, 5-2

WEATHER BUR SAYS OCT WEATHER TO BE NEAR NORMAL

O 17, 56-6

30-DAY OUTLOOK FOR MID-OCT. TO MID-NOV. IS MIXED

- WEATHER POST ON ARCTIC ICE ISLAND POSTPONED
CONG STUDIES A RCTIC WEATHER STATION
---1952---
CHAMPAIGN ILL- RADAR CAN NOW MEASURE RAINFALL
1ST WEATHER REPORT IN HISTORY GIVEN BY A.A.F. MEN AT NORTH POLE ON
FLOATING ICE ISLAND
GE RESEARCHERS DEVELOP MOVING PEN TO RECORD ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE
CHANGES
OLD FARMER'S ALMANAC PREDICTIONS OF WEATHER FOR '53
-----1953-----
NAVY WEATHER MAN, CAPT. HOWARD T. ORVILLE, SAYS RADAR CAN BE USED TO DET-
ECT ICE & SLEET STORMS
RICHFIELD, OHIO- MRS. EUNICE MERTON IN HER STUDY OF BUGS SAYS THEY TELL
HER BY THEIR ACTIONS IT WILL BE LONG HOT SUMMER
BALTIMORE-WEATHERMAN GEO. BRANCATO OFFERS \$2. TO ANY PERSON ABLE TO
PREDICT 24 HRS OF WEATHER CORRECTLY
DET. WEATHERMAN, W.W. OAK IS RIGHT 85 TO 90 PCT. OF TIME
DR. CHAS. ABBOTT, SCIENTIST, PREDICTS 1976 WILL REPEAT '53'S WEATHER
U OF M. DEVICE TAPS WEATHER SECRETS OF STRATOSPHERE

O 19, 48-4 MAIL

D 2, 1-45-2

Mr 30, 1-1-2

AP 4, 1-4

AG 21, 42-3

N 24, 1-4

JA 14, 13-2

My 3, 1-22-1

JE 23, 8-3

JL 12, 4-24-2

AG 16 1-7-1

S 9, 38-6

---1953---

23, 20-6

U.S. SHIP TO QUIT UN WEATHER FLEET

O 26, 2-2

INIGO JONES, CALLED OLD MAN MOSE, IN BRISBANE, AUSTRALIA CAN PREDICT WEATHER AHEAD OF TIME-HUBBARD

N 19, 30-3

CIVIL AVIATION ORG. CALLS CONF. IN JAN OR FEB. TO DETERMINE FUTURE OF NORTH ATLANTIC WEATHER SHIP PROGRAM

N 26, 38-2

TEST ROBOT WEATHERMAN TO TAKE GUESSWORK FROM JOBS IS PLANNED BY GOV'T

D 20, 4-6-4

AUSTRALIAN SCIENTIST CAN PREDICT RAINFALL 30 DAYS IN ADVANCE

---1954---

F 9, 4-4

U.S. CLEARED OF LIABILITY FOR WEATHER FORECASTING SUITS

F 25, 34-1

WEATHER STATIONS IN N. ATLANTIC TO BE REDUCED-

MR 6, B-5-6

CAPT. HOWARD ORVILLE PREDICTS USE OF RADAR IN WEATHER FORECASTING

R 24, 29-4

WEATHER BUR. PROMISES FARMERS EARLIER & BETTER WEATHER REPORTS

MY 19, 30-2

18 STORY HIGH BALLOON LAUNCHED BY NAVY 22 MILES INTO SKY COMES BACK WITH TOP SECRET WEATHER INFORMATION

JE 27, 1-19-5 1*

CHANUTE AIR BASE, ILL, GETS RADAR EQUIPMENT DESIGNED TO STUDY ABOVE

JL 15, 2-3

UGANDA GOVERNMENT DROPS BROADCASTING OF WEATHER FORECASTS

- IRVING P. RICK, PREDICTS WEATHER FOR CHRYSLER TESTING CELEBRATION
-NOBLE JL 19, 6-2
- NAVY'S HURRICANE HUNTERS O 3, ROTO 26
- E.D. FARTHING, AIRLINE METEOROLOGIST, BELIEVES SUN SIGNALS BY COLOR WHEN
IT WILL RAIN OR NOT O 13, 36-3
- TEMPERATURES TO BE ABOVE NORMAL IN DEC. IN EASTERN HALF OF COUNTRY.
-----1955----- D 1, 72-1
- SMITHSONIAN INST. SAYS MIDWEST DROUGHT TO END IN 1957, SUN CYCLE SHOWS
JA 16, 1-24-2
- HOW TO SUE THAT GIFT BAROMETER-S. WHITE JA 16, 8-5-3
- ASHEVILLE, N.C.-SIR. ROB'T WATSON-WATT, INVENTOR OF RADAR, INVENTS NEW
DEVICE TO HELP PREPARE WEATHER INFORMATION MY 29, 1-10-4
- ABOVE BUREAU TO GIVE FORECAST OF ATOMIC FALLOUT MY 30, 10-4
- DR. HIDEO NISHIOKA SAYS GETTING HOTTER EVERY YEAR J 29, 1-7 1H
- BRISBANE, AUSTRALIA-GEO. CHRISTIE, MGR. OF CIRCUS, SAYS LIONS CAN TELL
WEATHER AG 7, 8-1-1
- 2 WEATHER RADAR PLANES HUNT STORMS AROUND DET.-BICK AG 13, 13-1
- WEATHER BUR. TO INSTALL WEATHER EQUIPMENT ON SHIPS IN GULF OF MEX. AG 31, 56-4

| | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------|
| | -----1955----- | S 1, 14-2 |
| U.S. WEATHER EXPERT, A. NELSON DINGLE OF U OF M. COMMENTS ON HOT SUMMERS WE JUST HAD | | |
| | -----1956----- | JA 22, 1-10-1 |
| TOKYO-U.S. NAVY LAUNCHES WEATHER BALLOON TODAY | | JA 23, 3-4 |
| OPPAMA, JAPAN-U.S. NAVY WEATHER BALLOON LAUNCHED HERE | | JA, 21ST LANDS IN |
| U.S. JA. 22ND | | F 6, 31-2 |
| YOKOSUKA, JAPAN-TWO U.S. WEATHER BALLOONS WAFTED ACROSS PACIFIC FR. HERE; | | |
| ONE LANDS 400 NORTH OF DET. OTHER IN SOUTHERN NEWFOUNDLAND | | F 5TH |
| | | F 6, 31-1 |
| RUSSIA DEMANDS U.S. END WEATHER BALLOON FLIGHTS | | F 7, 19-1 |
| U.S. IGNORES RED DEMANDS TO END FLIGHTS OF WEATHER BALLOONS | | |
| | | F 8, 3-4 5* |
| US TO TRY TO AVOID FLOATING WEATHER BALLONS OVER RUSSIA | | B 9, 1-6 |
| | | F 11, 4-1 |
| RUSSIA STAGES PROOF OF US BALLOON SPYING | | |
| U.S. FIGHT WITH RUSSIAN OVER WEATHER BALLOONS-BARNES | | F 14, 17-4 |
| TOKYO-NAVY WEATHER BUR. REPORTS ONE OF ITS WEATHER BALLOONS WENT WRONG | | |
| WAY OVER SIBERIA | | F 16, 29-8 |
| U.S. NAVY WEATHER BALLOON LANDS IN SIBERIA | | F 21, 12-5 |
| U.S. NAVY WEATHER BALLOON LAUNCHED IN JAPAN LANDS IN PORTUGAL | | |
| | | F 23, 19-3 |
| US WEATHER BALLOON FOUND ON FORMOSA | | |

F 25, 14-2

U.S. NAVY SAYS ANOTHER WEATHER BALLOON HAS GONE ASTRAY IN WINDS OF NORTHERN PACIFIC & IS REPORTED OVER SIBERIA

F 27, 12-5

YOKOSUKA, JAPAN-U.S. NAVY LAUNCHES 20TH & LAST BALLOON IN WEATHER EXPERIMENT

F 28, 13-7

ALLEGHANY, MICH.-FCC REVEALS ITS MONITORING STATION HERE IN TRACKING GOVERNMENT'S EXPERIMENTAL WEATHER BALLOONS

Mr 8, 1-3 1H

SWEDEN PROTESTS US WEATHER BALLOONS

Mr 9, 1-2

FRESNO, CALIF FORECASTER ASKS PERMISSION TO PUBLISH ODDS ON GOOD WEATHER

Mr 13, 34-4

U.S. ASSURES SWEDEN TODAY IT HAS STOPPED LAUNCHING ALL WEATHER BALLOONS WHICH MIGHT BE CARRIED OVER SWEDISH TERRITORY

R 13, 23-4

PITTS-50 FT. HIGH FLASHING WEATHER BEACON GOES INTO OPERATION LAST NIGHT ATOP 43 STORY ULF BLDG., HIGHEST BLDG. HERE

Mr 15, 28-2

CIVIL DEFENSE GROUND OBSERVERS & THEIR AID TO ABOVE

Ap 22, 4-7-6

TORONTO-AN ELECTRONIC MACHINE STUFFED WITH 15 YRS OF WEATHER DATA IS BEING TRIED OUT ON FORECASTS HERE AT COST OF \$400 AN HOUR. AP 24, 22-2

ST. LOUIS-NEON WEATHERBALL 2000 ABOVE CITY FLASHES FORECAST

JE 17, 1-19-1

RICHMOND, VA.-WEATHER PROPHET LOUIS RUBIN PREDICTS CRAZY WEATHER IN 19TH DUE TO SIBERIAN VOLCANO ERUPTING

---1956---
 ROBOT MID-OCEAN WEATHER STATION DEVELOPED BY US B'R. STANDARDS PHYSICI-
 STS
 WEATHER BUR. ORDERS 39 NEW RADAR SETS TO BE USED IN DETECTING HURRI-
 CANES, TORNADOES & OTHER STORMS 250 MILES AWAY
 14 NATIONS, INCLUDING US, AGREE TO SHARE COST OF DANISH & ICELANDIC
 WEATHER & COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES USED BY AIRLINES
 LANCASTER, PA-WOOLLY BEARS, CATERPILLARS, INDICATE A WILD WINTER
 1957 OLD FARMER'S ALMANAC PREDICTS RUGGED WINTER AHEAD
 POLL OF NATURAL SHOWS SPLIT IN VOTE ON WINTER WEATHER
 GRANDVIEW AIR BASE, MO.-CLOSED TV USED BY AIR FORCE TO CHECK ON WEATH-
 ER
 WEATHER BUR IN SAN FRAN TO QUOTE ODDS ON WEATHER-
 LANSING-PROF. BENNETT SANDEFUR OF M.S.U. SAYS WEATHER WE ARE HAVING IS
 WARM
 ANYONE CAN GET WEATHER DATA TABBED "FOR MILITARY USE ONLY"
 CHICAGO-DR. ROBERT D. FLETCHER SAYS ONE CAN'T RELY ON ACHING COHN OR AN
 ARTHRITIC TOE TO FORECAST WEATHER
 ARMY SAYS FIRING ROCKETS AID IN FORECASTS OF COLD SPELLS

18, 17-2

AG 1, 11-1

S 26, 4-3 1H

0 14, 8-17-3

N 1, 41-4

N 4, 8-14-2

N 25, 6-12-7

D 29, 7-3

JA 20, C-24-5

MR 1, 26-7 1H

MR 20, 61-3

MR 21, 19-3

- SOUTHWEST DROUTH MAY BE BROKEN BY HEAVY SNOW FALL & RAINS
 —————
 WEATHER BUR. NEXT FALL TO TRACK STORMS ON NEW RADARS—
 US WEATHER BUR. SPENDING MILLIONS FOR RADAR TO WARNING ON TORNADOES—
 A. TERNES
 FAA PLANS TO HIKE BY 1-4 THE SPEED AT WHICH MOST OF NATION'S WEATHER
 INFORMATION IS TRANSMITTED
 OAKLAND, CALIF.-WEATHER BALLOON ASCENDS TO RECORD HEIGHT 138,000 FT.
 ROLE OF TORNADO PATROL SEEN FOR SPACE MOONS
 OLD FARMERS ALMANAC COMES OUT FOR 166TH YEAR
 GERMANY-REDS, U.S. WEATHER UNITS WORK AS ALLIES—ANDERSON
 ARMY SAYS NEW DEVICE SPOTS GALE HIGH IN SKY
 T. MORESBY, NEW GUINEA-EARTH STUDY MAY AID CYCLONE FORECASTING
 ———1958—————
 HOW U.S. EXPLORER SATELLITE WILL AID ABOVE—KONZELMAN

AP 12, 10-1

MY 2, 17-7

JE 9, ROTO 5

J 6, 2-6

S 22, A-6-7

O 2, 59-6

N 1, 3-4

N 7, 36-2 1H

N 24, A-4-5

D 8, A-7-1 2*

F 5, 44-1

---1958---

Mr 17, 15-7

ARMY SHOTS ALUMINUM CONFETTI UP 34-MILES TO GET WIND DATA

Mr 30, 6-10-1

WM.L.DONN & MAURICE SAYS ENORMOUS GLACIERS OF 11,000 YRS.AGO WILL BURY
WORLD AGAIN-L.LIEBER

My 1, 3-2 1H

WEST POINT, MISS.-300 PERSONS GREET ESCAPED WEATHER "BALLOON" WITH SHOT
GUNS THINKING IT WAS ELYING SAUCER FROM PLANET MARS

My 4, 8-3-2

U.S. TO PUT AWEATHER REPORTING SATELLITE INTO ORBIT AROUND EARTH TH-
IS YEAR,"AVY SAYS

My 25, A-21-4

WEATHER BUR.TO NO LONGER MAKE PUBLIC LONG RANGE HURRICANE FORECASTS
WHICH IT STARTED LAST YEAR

Je 3, 14-1

MA" MOON'S GIVE" TOP ROLE IN FORECASTING OF WEATHER-TER HOR T

Ag 29, 29-1

BENDIX AVIATION CORP WINS MULTIMILLION DOLLAR AIR FORCE CONTRACT TO PR
BE MYSTERIES OF WEATHER-PIPP

S 7, A-9-1

U.S. ASKS RUSSIA TO RETURN WEATHER BALLOONS

S 23, 9-5

DR."FRNHER VON BRAUN IN SPEECH TO DET.ECONOMIC CLUB TELLS OF PLANS FOR
SPACE VEHICLES FOR WEATHER REPORTS-PIPP

S 26, 1-4

NAVY'S VANGUARD, SEVENTH ONE, FIRES WEATHER SATELLITE TODAY

B 15, 14-1

FARMER'S ALMANC FORECASTS HARD WINTER-LUTZ

1958

WEATHER : FORECASTING

D 25, 3-4

U.S. WEATHER BUREAU GIVES NATIONS FORECAST WITH USING FIRST LETTER
OF EACH LINE OF REPORT TO SPELL OUT HOLIDAY GREETINGS

---1959--- F 18 1-5

WEATHER MOON IS ORBITED F 17TH WITH USE OF VANGUARD ROCKET FROM CAPE
CANAVERAL, FLA. - BALL

F 22, 6-12-1

ARTICLE BY KRISTINE DUNN ON HER FATHER A MIAMI, FLA. WEATHERMAN; HE IS
GORDON E. DUNN

MY 13, 33-1 1H

FIRST FLIGHT TESTS OF NEW METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS TO BE USED IN A
GLOBAL AIRBORNE WEATHER SENSING SYSTEM COMPLETED BY BENDIX AVIATION

MY 17, 8-5-2

U.S. WEATHER BUR. PLANS TO INDEX YOUR MISERY

JE 7, A-20-1

HOTEL & CONV. PEOPLE IN U.S. SAYS WEATHER BUR'S NEW "DISCOMFORT INDEX"
SHOULD BE CALLED "COMFORT INDEX" INSTEAD

JL 6, 29-3

SATELLITE AGE GIVES LIFT TO WEATHERMEN

AG 27, C-22-2

HOT WEATHER WISDOM-EDIT.

S 11, A-19-2

METEOROLOGISTS TRY TO PIN DOWN RADAR "ANGELS" ECHOES FROM PLANLESS, CLOUD-
LESS SKY TO MAKE FORECASTING FASTER & MORE ACCURATE - HENRY

---1959--- S 27, 4-10-7

NAVY GIVES UP SEARCH FOR CAMERA CARRYING ROCKET NOSE CONE

---1959---

DR CHAS. SHELDON II EXPECTS HUGE SAVINGS IN-NEXT 10-15 YRS DUE TO IMPROVED WEATHER FORECASTING-
RADIO IN BALLOON SPIES INTO EYE OF HERRICANE HANNAH

0 4, A-5-1 2*

0 4, B-13-2 3*

0 11, B-11-4

0 26, A-15-5

0 27, A-9-5

N 1, A-3-1

N 4, E-13-3

N 12, B-5-1 1H

D 13, C-22-7

JA 16, A-5-6

JA 25, B-4-5

---1960---

RUSSIA COMES UPWITH WEATHER FORECASTING COMPLETELY INDIFFERENT TO "CROSSING OUT" WRONG PREDICTIONS; NAM'D PAGODA

SEN. WILEY PROPOSES THAT U.S. LAUNCH AN "INTERNAT'L WEATHERMAN" SATELLITE TO RELAY WEATHER DATA TO ENTIRE WORLD

BRISBANE, AUS.-OCEAN-BASES WEATHER STATIONS TO GIVE STORM WARNINGS

FARMER'S ALMANAC PREDICTS A WARMER WINTER THAN LAST-MCMANIS

NY-ERNEST J. CHRISTIE SAYS ESKIMO SAYS HARD WINTER IN PROSPECT DUE TO WHITE MAN'S EXTRA BIG COAL PILES

KANSAS CITY, MO.-U.S. SETS UP TRAINING SCHOOL IN FORECASTING

U OF M METEOROLOGISTS & GEOPHYSICISTS SAYS WEATHER CONTRL AS MILITARY WEAPON GREATER THREAT THAN H-BOMBS-SHOENFIELD

F.W. REICHELDERFER SAYS US BUR. PLANS MORE EFFICIENT FORECASTING TO AID AIR SAFETY

PARIS-FRENCH EXPLORER PAUL-EMILE VICTOR PREDICTS WEATHER FORECASTING YRS. IN ADVANCE

WEATHER FORECASTS DUE TO MATCH JETS SPEED

F 21, 9-4-2 1H

HOLLAND-15 MEMBER NATIONS OF INTERNAT'L CIVIL AVIATION' OPG. SIGNS PA
T TO KEEP N. ATLANTIC WEATHER SHIPS

Mr 31, 7-3-8

AP 1, A-1-8

U.S. PUTS CAMERA-EQUIPPED WEATHERSATELLITE INTO ORBIT-BALL

My 6, A-3-5

TAMPA, FLA.-NEW RADAR TO SCAN STORMS IN GULF

My 13, D-5-1

METEOROLOGISTS & THEIR STUDY OF SPACE & WEATHER-MYLER

My 25, A-6-6 FIN 5

BRUNSWICK, GA.-PLASTIC BALLOON 10' HIGH

Je 5, R TO 10

RADAR THAT SCANS FOR TORNADOES ATOP SKYSCRAPER IN KANSAS CITY

JL 24, A-12-1

TIROS I, TV WEATHER-WATCHING SATELLITE, TAKES PICTURE OF BIRTH OF
TORNADO

Ag 28, A-16-1

SIOUX FALLS, S.C.-U OF M ENGINEERS TO LAUNCH FIRST OF 3 HIGH ALTITUDE
BALLOONS

Ag 28, A-16-1

SIOUX FALLS, S.C.-U OF M TO LAUNCH FIRST OF 3 HIGH ALTITUDE BALLOONS

O 2, C-22-8 2*

OFFENBACH, GERMANY-FIRST STAGE OF PLAN TO SPEED EXCHANGE OF WEATHER DA-
TA THROUGHOUT NORTHERN HEMISPHERE STARTS

14

---1980---

O 18, A-1-3

CHICAGO-PASSENGERS ABOARD NY-TO-CHICAGO JET FLIGHT, SEE UNIDENTIFIED
FLYING OBJECT, BELIEVED WEATHER BALLOON

N 23, A-1-1

10 STORY HIGH WEATHER BALLOON TO DRIFT OVER UPPER MIDWEST TODAY

N 23, A-1-8

U.S. LAUNCHED WEATHER RENAISSANCE SATELLITE

N 23, A-1-7 FIN 5

GIANT WEATHER BALLOON TO DROP ROP INSTRUMENT PACKAGE OVER MICH.

N 25, B-8-8

SCIENTISTS STUDY INFORMATION FR. TIROS II WEATHER SATELLITE

D 1, C-20-6

U OF M. SCIENTISTS REPORTS THAT WEATHER BALLOON LAUNCHES LAST WEEK WAS
SUCCESS

D 11, C-13-1

ROCKET LAUNCHES IN WEATHER STUDY LIGHTS UP SHOT FOR 500 MILES

D 21, F-11-4 Z1

WEATHER WATCHING STUDENTS MAKE OWN DAILY FORECASTS

D 23, A--2

WAUKEGON, ILL-COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN MATHON KYRITSIS SAYS ACCORDING TO
LAKE MICH. PERCH, IT WILL BE A MILD WINTER

---1961---

F 15, A-19-5

MUSKEGON-GOVT WEATHER BALLOON LANDS IN YARD OF ORIN PUGGIPHER, SHAKES
HOUSE

My 7, AW 10-2

U.S. VS. RUSSIA VS. MOTHER NATURE-WINNER TAKE ALL-TOMORROW'S WEATHER-
HICKEY

WEATHER : FORECASTING

1961

- ST. LOUIS WEATHER BUREAU BEGINS GIVING ODSS ON RAIN FORECASTS Je 28, A-3-2 MET 2
- WEATHER ROBOT NAMED "NOMAD" TO WARN U.S. OF HURRICANES J 16, A-16-3
- FCC TO INVESTIGATE SOME RADIO & TV COMMENTATORS OVERDRAMATIZING THE POSSIBILITY OF BAD WEATHER FOR WEEK ENDS FOR SINISTER MOTIVES Ag 9 A-3-3
- GUY LOMBARDO BLASTS NEW YORK COMMENTATORS ON WEATHER ON TV & RADIO- STODDARD Ag 13, A-11-2
- KANSAS CITY-JETLINERS MAY SOON GET "INSTANT WEATHER" REPORTS-CARNES N 8, F-11-1 Z1
- WEATHERMEN OF 30 NATIONS OPEN 10 DAY STUDY OF U.S. WEATHER SATELLITE PROGRAM N 13, H-6-1 FIN 5
- EDWARD PINTAR & HIS AMATEUR WEATHER FORECASTING-LUTZ --1962-- JA 7, B-8-3
- PREDICTING WEATHER FOR THIS EASTER SUNDAY-LIEBER Ap 8, 6-4-1
- TEST UNDER WAY IN WASHING. D. C. & KANSAS CITY MAY BRING DIRECT PILOT- TO-FORECASTER WEATHER SERVICE TO AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL CENTERS IN US Je 28, A-11-1
- REPORT TO AMERICAN ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE SAYS PAIN & STIFFNESS OF RHEUMATISM DOES FORECAST WEATHER D 27, A-3-5

---1963---

AP 28, B-9-1 1*

GENEVA-WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANIZATION WMBL SET UP WORLDWIDE WEATHER
OBSERVATION SYSTEM TO BE FULLY OPERATIONAL BY 1974 MY 12, D-15-3
3 US AGENCIES-WEATHER BUREAU, LAKE SURVEY & PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE ARE
SPONSORING \$400,000 PROJECT OF LAKE TOWER TO KEEP TABS ON WEATHER-HUSHE

AG 22, R-6-3

12,000 VOLUNTARY, UNPAID OBSERVERS IN US RECORD WEATHER DATA EVERY DAY

O 27, A-16-1

FARMER'S ALMANAC PREDICTS EASIER WINTER-MCMANIS N 10, A-22-1
METEOROLOGIST WM. R. CHASSEE WAS NAMED BEST FORECASTER IN U.S. FOR '62
IS IN GD RAPIDS BUREAU

---1964---

AP 30, B-18-1

WEATHER BUREAU EXPLAINS DIFFERENCE BTWN SEVERE WEATHER FORECASTS &
SEVERE WEATHER WARNINGS

---1965---

AP 1, A-10-4 3*

WASH.-DR. ROBERT M. WHITE SAYS WEATHER STATION MAY EVENTUALLY BE ESTAB-
LISHED ON MOON TO MONITOR EARTH

JE 6, B-11-1 2*

LA-YALE MINTZ, PROF. OF METEOROLOGY AT UNIV. OF CALIF. AT LA WORKING ON
A COMPUTER TO PREDICT & CONTROL WEATHER-GETZE

---1966---

JA 6, A-2-5

CAPE KENNEDY-
WEATHERCASTS MAY PREDICT 2 WKS IN ADVANCE WITHIN 2-3 YRS AS RESULT
OF WEATHER SATELLITES

MR 17, B-17-1

CAPE TOWN-WILHELM VERHOERD LOWERED FROM HELICOPTER TO SET UP WEATHER STA-
TION ON BOVET ISLAND IN SOUTH ATLANTIC

WASH-GOVT REPORT SAYS ACHE & PAIN CAN MEAN RAIN ^{Ag 18, A-4-1} S 21, B-15-1
 GENEVA-SCIENTISTS & EXPERTS IN INSTRUMENT TECHNOLOGY BEGAN
 TALKS HERE AT ESTABLISHING WORLD-WIDE NETWORK OF WEATHER
 STATOONS ^{D 4, A-3-4}
 WINTER'S CHILL WILL BE CHILLIER THAN USUAL THIS SEASON, AC-
 CORDING TO EXPERTS & AMATEURS-D'ARCY ^{D 28, A-2-1}
 WASH-DR. ROBT. MxM. WHITE SAID LIVES & MONEY MIGHT BE SAVED IN
 US THRU CREATION OF WORLDWIDE WEATHER FORECASTING PROGRAM--
 PEARSON --1967-- JA 22, E-2-3
 EXPECT ESSA 2 SATELLITE TO START SHOWING INSTANT WEATHER
 PICTURES SOON-PEARSON MR 26, ROTO 22
 E. LANSING-DR MAYNARD M'LLER TELLS OF WINTERS OF FUTURE-GREEN
 AP 3, A-6-4
 BENEVA-WORLDMETEOROLOGICALORG. SEEKING GOAL IN ACCURATE&DE-
 TAILED LONG-RANGE WEATHER FORECASTS FROM SATEBLITES,&ROCKET
 S 18, A-3-3
 LONG COLD WINTER PREDICTED BY ANIMAL'S PREPARATIONS-B'ARCY

---1968--- D 5, B-1-5
SNOW JAMS RUSH HOUR TRAFFIC AS WEATHER EXPERT JAS. W. GALLAGHER PREDICTS
DRIVERS WOULD HAVE TROUBLE ON OR ABOUT D 6 BECAUSE OF SNOW WAS 2 MONTHS
AGO-THEISEN ---1969--- FEB-2, E-2-1

WE PROBABLY WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO PREDICT WEATHER WITH
ACCURACY WE CAN NOW PREDICT SOLAR ECLIPSES- PEARSON

Ap 20, D-9-6
GULFPORT, MISS-115 SCIENTIST STOWING GEAR AS LARGEST AIR-SEA TEST, BARBADOS
OCEANOGRAPHIC & METEOROLOGICAL EXPERIMENT, READY

O 9, A-11-7 RACE
WASH-NUMBUS 3 SATELLITE EQUIPPED WITH NEW DEVICE TO TRANSMIT
MORE PRECISE WARNINGS ON STORMS---1970---F5, E-4-123

WILLIS- STANLEY HELZERNAN FOR 10 YEARS HAS BEEN
A PRIVATE WEATHER OBSERVER FOR U.S. -HOWSLEY. APR 2, A-18-1
SATELLITE FORECASTING NOW TEN YEARS OLD-PIPP

DET ZOO ANIMALS BUILDING UP FAT AND LOTS OF FUR-2 PREDICT
LONG, COLD WINTER. ---1971--- N29, D-15-1
MY 30, B-8-1

WEATHER SERVICE TO OFFER SAFETY ADVICE ON BOATING
THIS SEASON-WHITE --1972--- JA 31, A-3-4
JET STREAM MILES ABOVE EARTH BLOWS HOT & COLD OVER US

MR12, A-18-5

**WASH--GOVERNMENT WILL EVALUATE THE USE OF REMOTE TELEVISION
TO MONITOR WEATHER CONDITIONS IN MOUNTAIN PASSES USED BY
LIGHT PLANE PILOTS**

MY 14, A-19-1

**EXPERIMENTAL WEATHER WATCHING OCEAN BUOYS ANCHORED
IN WATER MORE THAN 4 MILES DEEP BEING DEVELOPED BY LOCKHEED
MISSILES & SPACE CO--MILES**

JE 14, A-20-1

**RAPID CITY, SD--WEATHER CONTROL PROG. HELPED SAVE CATTLE LIVES IN BLACK
HILLS FLASH FLOOD--CAIN**

O 17, B-6-1

**OLD FARMER'S ALMANAC HAS DONE IT AGAIN, PREDICTING HEAVY SNOWS,
HEAT, FLOODS AND DROUGHT FOR US IN 1973. DET NEWS
PROMISES OWN PROBABLE GENERALITIES.--1973-JA 5, B-12-1 N**

**COMPUTERS DON'T MAKE FINAL PREDICTIONS: WEATHERMAN KEEPS
HUMAN TOUCH. BONNER**

AP 15, B-6-1

**TREE RING STUDY OF EDWIN MOSELEY, NOW DEAD, FORETOLD OF
MICH FLOODS IN LAKES. KERWIN**

-19730

JL 24, A-7-1

US, RUSSIAN, MEXICO PLAN TRYOUT FOR JOINT WEATHER WATCH.

ROSSITER JR.

-1974-

MY 12, A-23-1

WEATHER SATELLITE TO INCREASE DATA, WATCH FOR STORMS. PIPP

N 3, AB-5-1

US SPENDING \$400,000/YR. TO HELP MEXICO MODERNIZE WEATHER & R&R
FORECASTING & HURRICANE TRACKING --1975--

JA 25, A-5-4

LATE SPRING THAW PREDICTED BY METEOROLOGIST ED PILAR

AP 1, A-3-1

SATELLITE WATCH OF 15 YRS AGO AS PHOTOS FROM SPACE TRACKS
STORMS & HELP SAVE LIVES-PIPP -1976-

F 3, A-1-4

TV VIEWERS BLAMES FORECASTERS FOR COLD WEATHER-LOCHBILER

F 7, A-1-1

CANADIAN CLAIRVOYANT EDNA McNICHOL PREDICTS BIG 5 DAY
SNOW STORM

N 10, B-6-3 D

KAZOO-WMU PROF. VALEICHENLAUB, FORECASTS COOLER & WETTER IN
SOUTHERN GREAT LAKES AREA

WEATHER : FORECASTING

1976

D 7, B-1-1 D

**SAN FRANCISCO-PIONEER 11 SPACECRAFT'S PROBE OF SUN MAILED;
WEATHER AID FORESEEN -1977- F 16, B-5-1 N**

**REP JAMES A BLANCHARD WANTS IMPROVED FORECASTING BY U.S.-
DOERR AP 27, A-3-5 1DOT**

**WASH-LOCAL WEATHER FORECASTS BY NATL.WEATHERSERVICE MIGHT
END; DOES NOT SERVE USEFUL PURPOSE JL1, D-6-3**

WEATHER FORECASTS IN 79 TO USE METRIC SYSTEM

O 9, B-2-1

CLEVELAND-SUNSPOTS MAY HOLD KEY TO WEATHER TRENDS

D 5, B-3-1 1DOT

CAMDEN-TIROS-N SATELLITES TO IMPROVE FORECASTING

D 15, A-3-4

DC-WEATHERMAN PLANS 6-10 DAY FORECASTS

---1978---

JA 9, B-2-1 W

**TRAVEL-DEPT.OF MICH. DEPT.OF COMMERCE TO OFFER TELEPHONE -SNOW LINE-WEATHER
SERVICE THRU MARCH 25**

---1978---

MR 1, C-15-1

WEATHER FORECASTING. JUST EDUCATED GUESS ON WEST COAST, NOT EASIEST JOB-NAMIAS

MR 7, A-1-5

ANN ARBOR-WEATHER DISASTER-CASTER TREAD ON THIN ICE-POLLACK

JE 6, B-2-3 W

WEATHERMAN ROBERT SNIDER TELLS HOW TO FORECAST-PAYNE

D 19, A-1-1

DC-GLOBAL TEST TO SEEK BETTER FORECASTING

-1979-

JA 9, A-1-5

LA-LONG-RANGE FORECASTING IS FOR CONTINUED COOL TEMPERATURES THRU MID-80'S, FOLLOWED BY GLOBAL WARMING TREND.

MY 26, A-1-3

EVEN FORECASTERS CAN BE FOOLED.-O'SHEA

DX 23, D 12, A-1-5

TO USE \$45 MILL. COMPUTER SYSTEM NETWORK FOR DETAILED INFORMATION, TRIES WFO WORK BUGS OUT OF SYSTEM-CAUFFIEL/BIDDERMAN

-1980-

MY 19, B-4-1 AM

CHARLEVOIX-WEATHER BUOY, CALLED NOMAD, USED TO STUDY THE WEATHER, TO BE SET IN LAKE HURON-DAMMANN

S 28, ROTO 27

STILL UNPREDICTABLE-KORDOSH

WEATHER : FORECASTING

1981

**BOSTON-WIDOW OF GARY BROWN²⁵ SUES OVER HIS DEATH, SAYS NO
STORM WARNING GIVEN, DROWNED**

F 9, A-6-1 AM

N 23, A-11-1AM

DC-WEATHER INFO SERVICE TO GIVE INFO FOR MANY AREAS.

-1982-

JA 27, A-1-5

PREDICTING CHGS IN CLIMATE IS AN INEXACT SCIENCE-MCCANN

F 14, A-1-2

**NEWS COMPARED FORECASTS TO SEE HOW AREA WEATHER TEAMS STACK
ED UP-LEE**

F 14, A-1-2

RATING THE FORECASTERS.

JL 22, A-1-5

**METEOR BURST COMMUNICATIONS MAY REPLACE SATELLITES AS RADIO
REFLECTOR IN SPACE.**

N 30, B-6-4D

DC-THIS WINTER TO BE WARM SAYS NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE

-1983-

F 13, E-1-2

**DET WEATHERMEN ARMED WITH COMPUTERS SO SOPHISTICATED THEY
CAN PUNCH BUTTONS & GET LATEST PHOTOS FROM WEATHER SATELLITE**
-BOLLARD

-1983-

AP17, E-1-1

**EARL FINCKLE TELLS ABOUT RADIO WEATHERMAN MYTH SHATTERING-
S6, A-1-2**

McFARLIN

LYLE EDWARD BROSCHE WEATHER FORECASTER DISCUSSED.

MO 21, A-12-1 D

**ORANGE JUICE FUTURES HAVE BETTER ACCURACY THAN NATL WEATHE
SERVICE**

N 23, A-1-2

ANNARBOR-UOPIA ROOKIE FORECASTERS THRIVE ON COMPETITION-

--1984--

AG 4, C-14-2

KATZ

**FORECASTERS WORRIED WHEN TWO TINY LIGHT BULBS BURNED OUT
EARLY THIS WEEK IN GEOSTATIONARY ORBITAL ENVIRONMENT SATE-
LLITE. 8**

N 11, A-3-5

**SHIPPING FIRMS WANT SEPARATE WEATHER FORECASTING SYSTEM
SET UP FOR GREAT LAKES**

D 22, A-14-1

**BOSTON-U.S LIABLE IN STORM DEATHS OF 3 LOBSTER FISHERMEN
WHO LISTENED TO U.S WEATHER FORECAST THAT WAS WRONG**

D 27, C-1-3

METHODS INCLUDE INTUITION, FORECASTERS EXPLAIN FAVORITES-

D 27, C-1-2

SUPERCOMPUTERS MAY SHARPEN LONG-RANGE FORECASTING-McCANN

----1985---- Ag 13, A-1-3

**Boston-US to pay\$1.25 mill.to families of 3 lobstermen lost
at sea during storms,Natl.WeatherServ.failed to predict**

S 19, E-1-1

**Installation of wind measurement systems in 9 states to
help improve short-range forecasting**

-1986- My 25, A-1-2

U-M team competes in weather forecasting championship-Vance

--1986--

N 4, A-6-4

ADUA; Italy-U.S. and Soviets will join international space research project aimed at improving long-range forecasts.

N 13, A-1-1

per Oren Best says his bees predict a particularly tough winter

N 29, A-1-1

90day forecast sees more snow than usual-

-1987-

Je 1, A-3-3

CC, Fla-New environmental satellites to help with forecasting-

-1988-

F 19 A-1-1

DC-Nation's airlines & TV stations used outdated weather info after computer at NWS crashed. Mr 3 D-1-1

A guide to spring.

Jl 13 A-1-2

Weather forecasters stake reputations on rain, but won't bet on it. --Faust

S 27 A-1-1

Dublin, NH-Old Farmer's Almanac predicts warm winter with more snow than usual.

N 1 A-1-1

Baghdad, Iraq-Weather forecasters back after govt, fearing info could be used by enemy, pulled them off airwaves in 1980.

-1990-

Je 10 B-7-1

Tallahassee, Fla- New computer program lets weather analysts extend length of forecasts from 5 to 6 days.

D 3 A-3-2

Cleveland- Weather service misses forecasting 2/3 of all tornadoes, 3/5 of all flash floods, & 40% of severe thunderstorms every yr

-1991-

Mr 25 A 5-1

65 weather monitoring buoys will be scattered across the Pacific Ocean to try to improve weather forecasts

-1991-

My 6 E 1-2

Metro Det e xperts agree that forecasting the weather can be as quirky as amess of funnel clouds on a muggy day-Bakst

-1992

D 7 D 1-1

New radar system called NEXRAD designed to provide more timely, precise severe weather & flood-warning forecasts for nation-McCann

-1993-

F 22 A 5-5

DC - Clinton has proposed boosting funds for modernizing the National Weather Service.

Mr 21 A 14-6 no dot

DC - Supercomputer, Cray, delivered an accurate forecast of last weekend's powerful East Coastst storm, saving hundreds of lives.

-1994-

Ja 30 C 1-2

Channel 4 meteoroligist Paul Gross said they get calls from viewers who are angry about the weather-Greenwood

Je 30 D 1-2

Weather reports to start including UV index
(ultraviolet radiation level)-Yoo

Mr 03 C 1-1

Atlanta -Description of high-resolution weather forecasting
system to be used for Olympics in Atlanta D 02E 1-1

Weather forecasting is not an exact science-Bates

-1998-

Ja 19 a-2-5

MADISON, Wisc.-Researchers are studying swirls of cold wind
over Lake Mi in hopes of improving computers for forecasts

1999

S 22 C 1-2

Farmer's Almanac and Nat'l Weather Service have different
weather forecasts for this winter S 23 B 3-6

Chicago-Weather futures make debut on Chicago Mercantile
Exchange;details-

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 6, 1-1-1

Gripped by intense cold Ja 5

--1940--

F 12, 2-4

BLIZZARD ON WESTERN FRONT CURTAILS ANY ACTION

--1941--

Ja 14, 1-8 CITY

VICHY-2 SHEPHERDS & FLOCKS PERISH NEAR ARLES ON RHONE RIVER

--1948--

D 18, 3-3

HAVING ONE OF WARMEST WINTERS ON RECORD

--1950--

D 18, 16-6

BAD WEATHER & HEAVY SEAS CLOSES DUNKERQUE PORT

--1956--

F 19, 1-4-5

VILLAGE SAUVIGNE-LE-HAUT KILLED OFF BY COLD WAVE-ONE SURVIVOR DIES

F 20, 14-8

A "OCHELLE-U.S. ARMY GIVES 1,000 MORE "C" RATIONS FOR RELIEF OF 600 FAMILIES STRICKEN BY COLD WAVE IN THIS CITY.

--1965--

JL 17, A-1-5

PARIS-MERCURY SANK TO 51 DEGREES IN PARIS IN MID-JULY, WAS 68 DEGREES IN VACATION MECCA OF CANNES

---1966---

JA 13, A-3-4

PARIS-1,000 TROOPS CALLED OUT TO COMBAT 3D DAY OF SNOW

AGX5,

AG 4, R-5-6 3*

PAIRS-PARIS RAIN DAMPENS HOLIDAYS

-1973-

JL 8, --

PARIS--HEAT WAVE KILLS THOUSANDS OF FISH ON SEINE RIVER.

FAIRBANKS-BODY EDWIN ROBERTSON ^{Form 1656} FOUND ENTOMED IN ICE ^{N 28, 4-2 NITE}
 ---1943--- ^{F 8, 9-7}
 KETCHIKAN-HAROLD GILLAM, PILOT, FROZEN TO DEATH, TRYING TO GET AID FOR
 PASSENGERS OF PLANE AFTER CRASH-LANDING
 ---1952--- ^{JE 22, 1-19-7}
 ANCHORAGE -CORP FRED.C.BOYLON, MICH GI, DIED ON BEAR HUNT ^{JE 10}
 ---1956--- - ^{N 14, 2-5}
 VALDEZ-REV. ALBERT KELLY MISSING AFTER BOATWRECK, BABY DIES
 ---1972--- ^{MR 18, A-1-2}
 FAIRBANKS, ---MIKE HOLLAND'S WIFE SUE FREEZES TO DEATH
 WHEN SNOWMOBILE BREAKS DOWN ON TRIP FROM INDIAN COMMUNITY
 OF STEVENS VILLAGE

WEATHER - FREEZING PEOPLE - ARIZONA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 27, 2-6

**FLAGSTAFF-ROBT SANDERS, DEAD, DORIS EBBEN IN SERIOUS CONDITION ; CAUGHT
IN BLIZZARD DURING MOUNTAIN CLIMB**

---1939---

F 10, 3-1

CASIMER PULTORAK FROZE TO DEATH IN GRAND CANYON, HIS PAL, PAUL DESJARDINS FROZE, BUT MAY RECOVER, BOTH DETROITERS

---1948---

JA 13, 4-1 NITE

FT SMITH-EARL HARRISON TRAPPED IN BOXCAR; LOSES FROZEN FOOT

WEATHER - FREEZING PEOPLE - AUSTRIA

1935

Form 1656
HELEN MAIER SENT TO 2 MONTH FOR LETTING HER BABY FREEZE TO DEATH IN
HER ARMS WHILE LOOKING FOR REFUGE

MR 11, 2-8-BLST

---1955---

AG 11, 23-7

DR ADALBERT KLAPTOZ FROZEN TO DEATH IN MT CLIMB. AUG 7

---1959---

"R 9, 27-3

INNSBRUCK-4 EUROPEAN SKIERS FROZE TO DEATH DURING WEEK END WHEN A PARTY OF 13 LOST ITS WAY IN SILVRETTA MTS.

WEATHER : FREEZING : BRAZIL

1994

froze

Je 29 A 9-1

Sao Paulo, Brazil-10 people ... to death in cold spell,
temps as low as 19 degrees

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : CALIFORNIA

1943

Form 1656
SAN LUIS OBISPO-LARRY LEE HICKMAN, 4, DOG FROZEN TO DEATH IN REFRIG-
ERATOR. ---1948--- JA 2, 2-2
SALINAS-LORENZ GRADWOHL-MAYES, 16, FROZEN TO DEATH ON HIKE IN STORM
---1956--- MR 26, 32-4
EUEKA-2 INDIANA GIRLS WHO WALKED 40 MILES IN SNOW, SUFFERING FR
FROST BITE I 22, 46-5*

RIVERHURST, SASK- EVA & GERTRIDE SAVAGE DIE Form 1656 MY 13, 12-2
 N 25, 2-4
 NORWAY HOUSE- DONALD LAMBERT & ARNOLD LINBERG RECOVERING; STRANDED
 7 DAYS ON ISLAND 6 FT SQUARE ---1938--- JA 11, 28-3-NITE
 MAN BELIEVED TO BE EDWARD ROY FOUND FROZEN ~~ON~~ IN DITCH NEAR
 SANDWICH EAST TWP. ---1940--- JA 25, 2-3-BLST
 HAMILTON, ONT.; -CLINTON FOHL'S LEGS ARE FROZEN, MAY LOSE THEM
 ---1947--- D 19, 35-1
 HEPWORTH, ONT. -ROBT LOREN, 13, BROTHER, 7 DIE EXPOSURE
 ---1953--- JA 1, 8-6
 CAMPBELL RIVER B.C. - ERNEST CARLSON, 74, FROZEN NEW YEAR'S EVE-FOOT
 CAUGHT IN PICKET FENCE ---1955--- N 15, 4-1
 VANCOUVER, B.C.-3 FISHERMEN FOUND IN WRECK OF FISHING BOAT WESTERNER FROZEN
 TO DEATH ---1959--- F 24, 31-6 1H
 MONTREAL-TWO FIREMEN, TRAPPED BY FLAMES IN BUSINESS BLDG. FIRE, ARE FOUND
 TURNED INTO ICE BUT ALIVE ---1965--- JA 20, A-11-1 5*
 WATSON LAKE, YUKON TERRITORY-JOSEPH & EMMA HAYES SLOGGED THRU 30-BELOW
 WEATHER WITH 3 CHILDREN-2 DESPERATELY ILL, DIED ON WAY-JOSEPH SUFFERED
 FROZEN FEET

---1971---N10,B-1-1N

LOWELL LITTLE AND JOHN BULLOCK FREEZE TO DEATH-
BURDOCK -1977- JA 20, C-11-1

WINNIPEG-JEAN JAWBONE 20 'DEAD' FOR 4 HOURS FROM COLD
REVIVED

JA 27, A-3-1

ONTARIO WOMAN, , UN NAMED , REEBOZEN REVIVED BY
DOCTORS.

JA 28, B-1-3 D

RETARDED MARY LEBRET 20 FOUND FROZE TO DEATH ON ICE FLOW
IN DET. RIVER, WANDERED FROM WINDSOR NURSING HOME

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : CHILE

1949

SANTAAGO-9 DIE IN COLD WAVE

-----1955---

JL 19, 5-3 BS 2

JL 10, 1-1-5

SANTIAGO-7 PERSONS DIE IN COLD WAVE THAT HIT THIS AREA WITH SNOW TODAY

WEATHER:

FREEZING PEOPLE:

CHINA

1939

Form 1656

N 27,1-5

60 CHINESE WAR REFUGEES FREEZE TO DEATH ON STREETS OF SHANGHAI

---1946---

D 1, 1-7-7

SHANGHAI-50 DIE OF COLD & EXPOSURE N 29 IN FIRST COLD

---1948---

JA 26, 14-6

SHANGHAI-130 CHILDREN KILLED BY COLD

JA 27, 14-2

SHANGHAI COLD CILLS 310

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : COLORADO

1939

Form 1656
MONTE VISTA-SAM POTTER, SON, BURN PIECES OF CLOTHING TO KEEP ALIVE: RES-
CUED ---1949--- JA 26, 1-2
DENVER-3 FREEZE TO DEATH IN SNOW-STALLED AUTO JA 6, 1-2 FINAL
-----1957----- O 22, 3-1 1H
GLENWOOD SPRINGS-RICHARD SCOTT, 8, FREEZES TO DEATH IN ARMS OF FATHER ON
HUNTING TRIP ----1960--- Ap 22, A-3-7
ESTES PARK-BODIES OF 2 YOUNG STUDENTS, PRINCE WILMON & DAVID JONES
FOUND ON LONG'S PEAK AP 21ST

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : DETROIT

1927

1636

JA 16, 1-1-5

JOHN QUIGLEY FOUND IN SNOW-BLANKETED AUTO, FEET FROZEN.

A 17, 1-3

JOHN McMANUS FOUND LYING ON STREET, DEATH FROM ALCOHOL AND EXPOSURE.

171

D 19, 1-4

DEAD 18 FROM EXPOSURE: MRS MARGARET BERNS, 2 UNID MEN,
ONE PROBABLY S W LINDSAY. -1933-

F 9, 1-7

MANY SUFFER FROZEN EARS, ETC IN SUBZERO WEATHER.

-1934-

F 9, 1-7

MRS. ANNA STOLARCZYK & UNID WOMAN DEAD. F 10, 1-4

UNID WOMAN IDENTIFIED AS MRS. ABDELLA JORDEN; ALLIE HARPER'S
FEET FROZEN. -1943-

F 15, 2-4

JOHN B OHMAN DEAD FROM EXPOSURE.

PLEASE REFER TO NEXT CARD FOR
CONTINUATION.

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 29, 59-6

Gabriel Ducharme, reported missing 2 days ago, found
N 28, frozen to death in his garage

N 30, 1-8

Unidentified man, found on street N 29, frozen, died
shortly after being admitted to Rec.Hosp.

---1933---

F 10, 4-8

TERRENCE O'CONNOR, HEART ATTACK, TRYING TO START CAR IN BELOW ZERO

WEATHER

---1935---

JA 24, 1-4

MRS. BERNICE FLAGA & FLORENCE SCOTT FREEZE TO DEATH

JA 24

---1936---

JA 20, 1-4

UNIDENTIFIED MAN FOUND UNCONSCIOUS

JA 19

JA 23, 2-3

EDWARD SMITH, NICHOLAS KOSAR, BENJ DEAR, EDW GORMAN, RATHAN ADAMS, MRS
LACY KING, SIGISMUND HEKUC, RICHARD DAWLE & OTTO SYLVESTER TREATED.
MARGARET DUGGY, GEORGE WINDON, PATR. EDWARD KERSKE, RICHARD COMBS ALSO
TREATED

JA 27, 1-6

MRS ANNA BROWN, EDWARD FEERY, OTTO BRETTSCHEIDER TREATED

| | | |
|--|------|---------------|
| LES WATKINS DIES; 243 TREATED FOR FROST | 1936 | F 10, 2-5 |
| EUGENE PORTWOOD BODY FOUND | 1938 | D 28, 1-1 B S |
| JAS. PLUNKETT GETS HANDS, FEET & FACE FROZEN | 1940 | JA 19, 1-7 |
| WM. N. PATTERSON ALMOST FREEZES TO DEATH IN REFRIGERATOR | 1944 | AP 14, 10-2 |
| DR BRUCE H. DOUGLAS GIVES ADVICE ON CARE OF FROSTBITE | 1945 | LOCHBILER |
| PETER TOMICH, 65 YRS., FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH, IN FRONT OF HOME | | JA 3, 7-2 |
| RICHARD BUCKLEY IN CRITICAL CONDITION OF EXPOSURE | | JA 25, 2-4 BS |
| GILBERT ST JOHN FREEZES HANDS, FACE; JACOB STOLLMAN FREEZES HANDS | 1948 | U 17, 1-6 |
| ZYGMAN GABRYSEWSKI FACES AMPUTATION OF FEET | 1951 | JA 23, 2-1 |
| HENRY GRANT, GARDEN CITY, DIES SHOVELING SNOW | | JA 3, 6-2 |
| MRS ALICE DIXON FOUND SLEEPING IN BUILDING RUIN | 1952 | F 3, 1-6 |
| BODY OF MAN FOUND DEAD IN TRUNK OF ABANDONED CAR FOUND; IDENTIFIED AS CLARENCE PATTERSON; SKID ROW BUM; BELIEVED TO HAVE FROZEN TO DEATH | 1955 | MR 13, 31-4 |
| 15 YR ODD BOY RUNS AWAY FR WAYNE CTY TRAINING SCHOOL, WHEN FOUND HE IS SUFFERING FR FROST BIT | 1956 | F 8, 12-3 |
| | | F 3, 3-6 |

WEATHER - FREEZING PEOPLE - DETROIT

1956

MR 13, 39-6 1H

LEGLESS CHESTER ZUKOWSKI, 50, FOUND FREEZING

-----1958----- F 17, 1-8

JAS. O. MAVES, 71, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH ON DETROIT'S EAST SIDE

D 11, 37-1

DR. JOS. MOLNER WARNS OF FROSTBITE

-----1959----- F 3, 2-5

MAN IDENTIFIED AS HENRY DAVIS, 55, FOUND OUT IN SNOWBANK AT SIDE OF A HOME AT 929 WINDER TODAY

F 18, 33-7

FROZEN BODY OF WALLACE RICE FOUND TODAY IN ALLEY

-----1960----- JA 25, A-1-3 LF

55 YR OLD HARRY COLEMAN FOUND NEARLY FROZEN TO DEATH IS REVIVED WHEN HEART IS OPENED & TAP WATER RUN ON IT

JA 26, A-3-6

HARRY COLEMAN, FOUND FROZEN & REVIVED, DIES

-----1962----- F 13, A-16-2 FIN 3

BODY OF EDELE McMULLINS, 33, FOUND FROZEN IN REAR OF APT. OF VACANT DWELLING IN DET.

-----1963-----

JA 15, A-15-5

FROZEN BODY OF MAN FOUND UNDERNEATH FRONT PORCH OF EMPTY HOUSE AT 1523 WARREN EAST IDENTIFIED AS THOMAS ALEXANDER, 42 OF 162 MASSACHUSETTS

-----1967-----

F 27, A-3-3

DOCTORS BATTLE TO SAVE UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN EXPOSED TO WEATHER IN ALLEY WITHOUT COAT

-1976-

F 3, A-1-2

KENNETH J SIGURDSON 44 BEATEN ROBBED LEFT IN SNOW, MAY LOSE
LIMBS TO FROSTBITE-NELSON

D 12, A-6-4 2DOT

ROBT. TAYLOR, 57 FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH NEAR COBO HALL ON DEC 11
FROM WESTLAND

-1977---JA 23, D17-1 2DOT D

EDITH CRAIGHEAD 71, FOUND IN CLOSED UP HOUSE AT
8376 ALPINE.

-19 81-

JA 12, B-3-1

OSCAR DAVID SON 76 FOUND ON FORD FWY AT 15TH

F 13, B-3-1

WINTER STORM HITS DET. WM WALKER, 33, OF DET FOUND FROZEN TO
DEATH ON HIS FRONT LAWN-TSCHIRHART

-1982-

AP 7, A-3-6

DAVID McDANIELS, 45, HOMELESS FOUND LYING IN SNOW ON GRAND
Y STREET IN DET. DIED OF EXPOSURE & ALCOHOLISM-DOWDY

D 17, A-6-1

BLACK MAN FOUND IN DOGHOUSE

D 18, A-7-1

DOGHOUSE DEATH PUZZLES POLICE

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : DETROIT

1983

F 6, A-3-1

**HE WAS 71 YR OLD & DIED WITHOUT A NAME UNDER A DET FREEWAY
OVERPASS-BOHY**

D 25, A-1-6

COLD CLAIMS 3 IN DET AREA-HARTOCOLLIS & MCBRIDE

D 28, A-3-6

**GENEVA ADKINS⁶³ & ROOSEVELT MARTIN⁴⁹ FOUND FROZEN IN THEIR
HEATLESS HOME AT 4333 WABASH-**

D 31, A-2-3

TEMPERATURES EXPECTED TO RISE INTO 20s. BODY OF EDWARD B.

REZESKI 70 DIED IN HIS HOME. -1985-

F 6, E-6-3

**CHRYSLER WORKER MALACHI SPIRES 42 & UNIDENTIFIED MAN FOUND
FROZEN TO DEATH -COHEN**

F 6, E-6-3W

**UNIDENTIFIED MAN FOUND FROZEN IN VACANT BLDG ON NE SIDE. MA
LACHI SPIRES 42 FOUND NR VACANT LOT NR W. CHIC IN NW DET-
COHEN**

-1985-

F 7, A-3-1

MAYOR WANTS TO OPEN WARMING CENTER TO GIVE HOMELESS A SHELTER ON FRIGID NITES-ALPERT

Mr 3, A-3-2

Cold weather took lives of at least 17 persons during 3 mos this winter in Det area-Alpert

-1986-

Ja 28, B-4-1-3D0T

Hoolis Price 60 found frozen to death in backyard of house yesterday-Dowdy

AP 10, A-6-1

Shelters warm homeless; 6 deaths from winter:Andy Nawash 52

Ja 5; Frank Raley 75 Dec 20; Harold Clark 48 Dec 27; Ira Miller 69

Dec 6; Earl Wellingham 71 Feb 2-Alpert

-1987-

Ja 25, A-3-5

Harry Drayton 52 died from exposure-Walter

-1988-

Ja 5 A-6-6

Henry Ford Hosp. has hotline with info on frostbite & hypothermia.

Ja 13, B 3-1

Missile Watts57 found in home at 8121 Robson, abandoned home, clutching her purse-1989

D 18 F 1-5

Elderly, the poor risk hypothermia-Angell D 22 A-1-6

Cold may have caused 3 deaths.--McCaughan D 27 B-3-1

Frozen body of homeless man known as Bill found in abandoned burned-out video store on E. Seven Mile

-1990-

F 27 D 1-5

Mary Williams locked herself out of her home-12400 block of Grand River. She froze to death-Twardon

-1993-

Eddie Jones frozen body found in apt on E. Forest, 72;no heat or water-Grant

Mr 15 B 6-4

-1994-

Ja 20 A 1-5

Darrin Harvey, 9, of Det was rescued by Rush Yarnell from the cold just in time. - DeSimone --1995-- D 11 A-1-2

Three men die in cold weather-Grant/Hurt/Lewis

-1995-

D 17 A 1-1

Curtis Abbott, 49, homeless, mentally ill, froze to death on Det. streets; his history; "fell thru safety net-Wilson

-1996-

F 05 A 1-3

Metro Det. Arctic temps left 1 dead, 2 injured; warming trend coming Grant/Lewis

1977

~~WEATHER: FREEZING PEOPLE: GEORGIA~~ F7, A-2-2 2DOT
BLAIRSVILLE- SCOUTMASTER, CHARLIE LUE AGE 37, FROZEN
TODEATH ON MT. SITE..

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : GERMANY

1947

BERLIN-100 FREEZE TO DEATH SINCE DEC 1

F 4, 2-6

53 PERSONS DIE FROM COLD, 799 HOSPITALIZED IN BRITISH ZONE

F 13, 36-4

1967

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : GREECE

JA 22, A-15-1 3*

ATHENS-6 DIE IN 24 HRS DURING SUBZERO TEMPERATURES THROUGH-
OUT GREECE

1971

~~WEATHER, : FREEZING PEOPLE: IDAHO~~

JA 2, A-9-4

EMMETT- CHARLES D HORSMAN FREEZES TO DEATH IN COLD.

---1975---N17, A-5-1RACE

MINIDOKA- 3 HUNTERS FALL IN WATER, ONLY
TURE NORDSTROM 22, SURVIVIES.

Ja 29, 1-1-8

Chicago: 7 dead, due to exposure

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------|
| --- | 1940--- | D 9, 29-2 |
| CHI-OTTO KREIGER, 62, IN ICE FOR MORE THAN 17 HRS: RECOVERS | | |
| --- | 1942--- | JA 7, 2-7 |
| CHI.-LOUIS SABATINI, 14, HAS TONGUE FROZEN TO UPON UTILITY POLE | | |
| --- | 1943--- | JA 19, 28-1 |
| CAMP POINT-ELEANDR BRADLEY & DONALD MAC MEANS FREEZE TO DEATH, PARKED IN AUTO | | |
| --- | 1947--- | F 8, 2-6 |
| CHI-LORENZ, HIRSCHHORN FREEZES TO DEATH IN BED | | F 9, 1-2-2 |
| PRINCETON-KELLY POWERS, 15 MOS. OLD CRAWLS OUT OF DOORS & FREEZES TO DEATH | | |
| --- | 1948--- | JA 25, 1-6-4 3° |
| MARION-MARSHALL NOREN, 79, BROTHER JOSH, 82, FREEZE TO DEATH | | |
| --- | 1950--- | N 25, 13-1 |
| CHI-JCKEY PAUL NEAL FROZEN TO DEATH DOWNTOWN | | |
| --- | 1951--- | F 9, 39-5 |
| CHI-MRS DOROTHY M STEVENS FROZEN STIFF: BODY TEMP 64; LIVES | | |

CHICAGO-MRS. JEWEL DEAN POUNDS, 48, AND MARYLYN JOHNSON, 32, FOUND FROZEN
STILL ALIVE
N 18, A-1-4
---1959---
---1962--- Mr 22, A-13-7 MET 2
CAHOKIA-JOHN THOS. FERNANDEZ, SHIPBLDG. FIRM EMPLOYEE, FROZEN TO DEATH
WHEN A RELIEF VALVE OPPOSED OPEN & SPRAYED HIM WITH LIQUID AMMONIA
---1974--- Mr 27, A-8-1
CHICAGO
BROTHIE MAE STEVENS ANDERSON, FROZEN TO 60° IN 1951, DIES MR 22
AT AGE 45-BOX 0 BIT.

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : INDIA

1947

400 MOSLEM REFUGEES DIED IN W. PUNJAB CAMP

D 24, I-1 BS 2

REPORT 5,000 DIED IN 3 CAMPS IN WESTERN PUNJAB THIS MONTH

D 25, 24-3

---1961--- D 25, A-1-5

NEW DELHI-COLD KILLS 100

WEATHER:

FREEZING PEOPLE:

KANSAS

1940

Form 1656

A 7,5-20-5

ATCHISON; -DR. MINDA McLINTOCK FREEZES TO DEATH, CORA McLINTOCK & MAGGIE
McLINTOCK TAKEN TO HOSPITAL IN SERIOUS CONDITION

--1948--

F 13, 37-3

FOWLER - PHYLLIS MOEHLER, 19, SISTER, 16, MELVIN MILLER DIE IN STORM

--1955--

F 24, 62-1

8 TOWNS IN TOPECA ARE CUT OUT WITH NO GAS

WEATHER:

FREEZING PEOPLE:

KENTUCKY

1940

Form 1656

JA 7,1-12-4-3°

ELIZABETH & MARIE DORSEY, SISTERS, FOUND NEAR DEATH ON FAR, NR COVINGTON
TON

----1957---- D 15, B-17-1

LOUISVILLE-FROSELLA AUXIER, 15, FOUND "NEARLY FROZEN" TO DEATH, REVIVES

D 14.3-4

LOUISVILLE-ROSELLA AUXIER, 15, FOUND NEARLY FROZEN TO DEATH WITH LEGS
LIKE CHUNKS OF ICE; LITTLE HOPE HELD FOR HER

1978

WEATHER - FREEZING PEOPLE - MASSACHUSETTS

F 28, A-3-3

UXBRIDGE, MASS-PETER GOSSELIN, 10, FROZEN BODY FOUND BY MAILMAN.
IN DRIFT CLOSE TO FRONT DOOR, DIED IN FEB. BLIZZARD

WEATHER: FREEZING PEOPLE: MEXICO

1995

D 29, A-5-5

Cold wave in Mexico claims 27 children

~~WEATHER~~ - ~~XXFREEZING~~

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : MICHIGAN

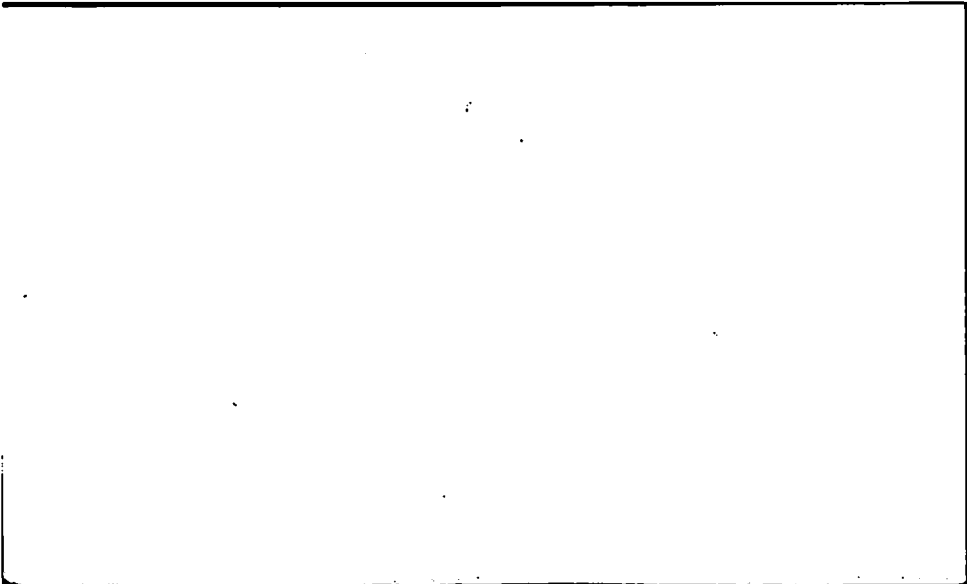
1927

Ja 15, 15--3

John "Robinson Crusoe" Charte, hermit,
frozen in tar paper shack at Sault Ste. Marie,

MARYSVILLE-BODY OF AARON LUTHER FOUND FROZEN JA 25
BITS OF DRY BRANCHES IN SMALL PILE MUTE EVIDENCE THAT SIMEON TEEPLE, MIS-
SION SETTLEMENT RESIDENT, MISSING SINCE FEB 1, HAD TRIED TO BUILD FIRE
WITHOUT MATCHES

#



---1933---

D 31,1-4-4

LAPEER-SAMUEL BECK WITH, 70, FOUND DEAD

F 15,1-5 PONTIAC

PONTIAC-JAS TAGGART'S BODY FOUND BY BOY

F 21,26-8 MC S

REMUS-BYRAL PROCTOR DIES

D 10,14-3-IH

FLINT-HOWARD CONKWRIGHT, DIED DEC.10

---1935---

SAULT STE MARIE-PETER HOOLSEMA, 80, DIES IN STORM

JA 28,10-2 CITY

MANISTEE-MRS.CARRIE NORDSTRAND'S BODY FOUND ON PORTAGE LAKE

F 15,40-3-IH

FLINT-MRS.FLORA MCCLELLAN FOUND DEAD IN VACANT LOT

F 23,18-8

JACKSON-MRS CLARA ANN BULLER, 80, DIES OF EXPOSURE

N 22,4-7 NITE

MEGAUNEE-EDWARD BLAIR FREEZES TO DEATH NR RR TRACK

D 26,20-4 C M

PT HURON-WM BOUGHNER DEAD

D 26,31-3 NITE

FLINT-AARON METZGER, FEET FROZEN

JA 1,4-3

TRAVERSE CITY-NED DOE'S FEET AMPUTATED; FROZE THEM WHEN HE PULLED UP

JA 4,1-1

BED COVERS

JA 27,19-5 BL STR

FLINT-JOS HAYDEN FOUND UNCONSCIOUS; WILL LOSE HANDS

& FEET

JA 28,20-3 BL STR

HILLSDALE-BEN MOORE DIES OF EXPOSURE

JA 29,2-6

FLINT-JOS HAYDEN DIES

F 8,2-6

LAKE COUNTY-FREDDIE ALDRED, 11, FROZEN FEET, BETTY ALDRED, FROZEN HANDS

F 12,1-6

JAS N SANDFORD, PONTIAC, IN CRITICAL CONDITION

- Form 1656
- TRENTARY-ERNEST STREICHER DIES IN SNOW F 17,9-3
 JOHN ROBERTS, MT PLEASANT, DIES F 18,19-1
 WHITE CLOUD-HELEN SNYDER & FRANCES ANDERSON TREATED FOR FROZEN LEGS F 19,2-3
 F 25,8-7
 ESCANABA-FRED MERRIAM, 78, FOUND DEAD IN SNOW D 18,38-2-BLST
 SAMUEL CLARK FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH ON ICE OF ST. CLAIR RIVER NR ALGONAC D 26,4-5
 PAW PAW-HARRISON ECKERT'S BODY FOUND IN MARSH
 ---1937--- MR 9,4-8
 BANGOR-GARY KRUGLER, 55, FREEZES TO DEATH F 13,13-3-WSC
 ---1938---
 MENOMINEE;-MRS. VICTOR MOLLE, S NOWBOUND IN CABIN, HAS BOTH FEET FROZEN, MAY HAVE TO BE AMPUTATED D 5, 35-1 NITE
 ---1939---
 MARQUETTE-BODY WM. DALLAS FOUND IN WOODS
 ---1940--- JA 16,10-8
 BAY CITY;-PETER FREHADKA FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH F 2,34-2
 E. TAWAS;-GEO. BROWN FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH IN CABIN F 19,8-3
 DAVID DEVERHAY, JR., 13, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH NR STURGEON BAY
 MR 24,1-1-7
 FLINT;-PATR. CARL MCALPINE SUFFERS FROZEN FEET ON DUTY

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------------|
| WARREN TWB.-JOHN MCCARTHEY DEAD OF EXPOSURE | ---1940--- | D 5, 33-2 |
| | ---1941--- | JA 15, 8-1 |
| SAGINAW-ART BRALEY HAS FEET FROZEN | | JA 20, 6-6 NITE |
| MT. PLEASANT-NORMAN & GEORGE CHAFFIN LOCKED OUT OF HOUSE | | JA 24, 2-7 |
| MICH HEALTH DEPT. SAYS SNOW RUBBING NO AID | ---1942--- | MR 20, 10-3 |
| PT. HURON-JACK L. SMITH, 2, DEAD OF EXPOSURE | | D 2, 16-6 BSMO |
| ISHPEMING-EXPOSURE FATAL TO ADOLPH REICH | | D 19, 2-8 |
| MANISTEE-GEO. HUTKE, 86, FOUND FROZEN IN YARD AT HIS HOME | ---1943--- | JA 25, 2-6 |
| LUDINGTON-ELIJAH COBB, 59, FROZEN TO DEATH IN HIS YARD | | F 10, 32-8 NITE |
| BAY CITY-FRANK MCCARY FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH IN TRUCK-TRAILER | | F 15, 2-5 |
| ALGONAC-EDWARD FISHER FOUND DEAD ON ST. CLAIR RIVER ICE | | F 17, 2-6 |
| SHELBY-EMIL VANBUILAERT FROZEN TO DEATH | | F 22, 24-7 |
| ROSE CITY-CHAS. BERTELL, 53, FROZEN TO DEATH | | MR 5, 12-5 |
| CD. RAPIDS-HANDS OF BABY, RUTH KELLY, 10 MOS., FROZEN IN HOME WITHOUT COAL | | S 5, 1-7-6 |
| ST IGNACE-BODY DANIEL ZORENES, 16, FOUND IN MACKINAC STRAITS, MISSING | | JA 22, 19-2 |
| SINCE MR 14 | ---1945--- | |
| MARION F. BUNNER, 68 YRS. FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH, 10-MI & VASSAR RDS. | | JA 2, 25-2 |
| | ---1946--- | |
| MARQUETTE-ROBT SHORT, 11, LOST, DIES OF EXPOSURE | | |

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : MICHIGAN

1946—

Form 1656

BAY CITY—FRED CAUSLEY FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH
CADILLAC—AGUST NESBERG DIES OF EXPOSURE

JA 3, 13-5
JA 5, 2-8
JA 21, 10-3

ALLEGAN—EDWARD BRYAN DEAD OF EXPOSURE

F 8, 28-3

HOUGHTON—MRS. EMIL MATTSON DIES OF EXPOSURE

F 19, 14-5

BAT CREEK—UNIDENTIFIED MAN, ABOUT 40, HAS LEGS FROZEN

F 23, 22-8

BATTLE CR—MAN FOUND WANDERING NORTH OF CITY LOSES LEGS

MR 1, 30-1 NIT

JOHN R. TINLIN DEAD AT BATTLE CK.

F 7, 1-4

DEARBORN—RECZA HENCZ, 70, FOUND DEAD, BELIEVE EXPOSURE CASE

MR 80, 1-20-2

EAGLE LAKE—BENNY ZIOLKOWSKI DIES NEAR HEAR

—1948—

JA 22, 16-3

ANN ARBOR—CHAS. DAVIS, 65, DIES IN HOME

JA 26, 1-3

ANN BUREN TWP—ALBERT PIECHOCKI, 81, FREEZES TO DEATH

JA 31, 2-2

ANN ARBOR—MRS. MARIE M. WARMAN, 76, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH IN HOME

JA 31, 17-8

KAZOO—GERALD SHUCK, STATE HOSP. PATIENT, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH

F 1, 1-2-6

ANN ARBOR—MRS. MAIRE M. WARMAN, 76, DEAD OF EXPOSURE

F 4, 13-8

CADILLAC—FRED WILLIAMS, 73, DIES

F 11, 28-1

ANN ARBOR—RALPH WITZ, 68, FREEZES IN SLEEP

F 15, 5-1

MONROE—ANTHONY AUER, 62, FOUND DEAD EXPOSURE

MR 28, 1-2-5

LUDINGTON—JOS. KONOP DEAD OF EXPOSURE, FOUND ON LAKE MICH. SHORE

—1949—

D 14, 3-1

ST. CLAIR—MRS MARY HARSEN, 83, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH

—1951—

F 1, 1-6

BAT. CREEK—5 SUFFER FROSTBITE AT FT. DUSTER

F 8, 1-1 BS 2

SAGINAW—MRS. EDNA B. CRAWFORD, 65, DIES IN COLD MOTHER, 92, HELPLESS

D 20, 1-2

JAXON—WITNESSES DISPUTE STORY OF EDWARD G. SPENCER ON DEATH OF WIFE IN FRONT OF HOME

D 23, 1-1-3

MELBINDALE—BREWER S. JOHNSON, FOUND IN CAR IN SNOW BANK; HAMTRAMCK—DALE

TOTTEN FOUND BY CAR IN LOT, HANDS, FEET FROZEN

—1952—

JA 2, 7-1

LIVONIA—JOHN BOYCE, 77, PASSY VICTIM, FOUND FROZEN IN SNOW

JA 14, 16-1

JAXON—BODY OF FRED TULL, 71, FOUND FROZEN IN FRONT OF HOME

JA 29, 2-4 NIT

ALLEGAN—RONALD ROBSON, 4, —1953—

F 1, 2-7 FINAL

FOUND FROZEN IN SHALLOW POND

SAULT STE MARIE—MRS. CATHERINE DORAN, 55, MAY LOSE BOTH LEGS FOR WALKING 1 MILE IN DRIFTING SNOW & BELOW ZERO WEATHER

—1955—

JA 29, 18-7

TRAVERSE CITY—CARL COOK, 20, DIES IN BLIZZARD; BODY FOUND IN FIELD 300 YDS FR. FARM HOME

N 17, 1-8

ERIE—FRED LAPOINTE & EDWARD H. KOCHER DIE Mired IN MARSH

N 20, 1-1-4

IRON MT.—LOUIS RADLOFF, 62, LIVES DESPITE BEING COVERED WITH ICE & FROZEN STIFF WHEN LOST HUNTING

WEATHER, FREEZING PEOPLE : MICHIGAN

1956

DECKERVILLE-MICHAEL ZAJAC, 61, LAYS ALL NIGHT IN 25 DEGREE WEATHER AFTER TRUCK FLIPS

LANSING-JAS. J. MITCHELL, 3, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH AT OKEMOS

OKEMOS-JIMMY MITCHELL, 3, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH HALF CLAD FEW FT. FR. HOME

MUNISING-CHAS. MANNISTO, 9, DIES IN WOODS

BATTLE CREEK-DALE W. SMITH, DIES OF EXPOSURE N 28TH WHEN CAUGHT IN ICE RIMMED WATER HOLE

BALDWIN-JAS. SMITH, 56, & SISTER IN LAW CORINNE FOUND FROZEN IN AUTO WRECK IN SNOW STORM

PONTIAC-R.C. BREEDING'S FROZEN BODY FOUND JA 23 IN SNOW IN YARD OF HIS HOME; AUTOPSY HELD TODAY

SALVESTER A. PAIONK, BAD AZE FOUND ENCASED IN ICE-LIVES

MACKINAW CITY-MRS. CAROLINE D. BIESZK FREEZES TO DEATH

FLINT-GARY CAMPBELL, 17, OTISVILLE, HAS FROZEN FEET

IRON RIVER-KARLO KOVERO, 67, DEAD OUTSIDE HIS HOME

JACKSON-ELIJAH WILSON, 40, FOUND IN PRISON FARM PIG PEN, DIES JA 7TH OF EXPOSURE

PONTIAC-ROY OLIVER, 60, DIES OF EXPOSURE IN BACK YARD AFTER STROKE-; STEVENSVILLE-THEODORE FIEDLER DIES OF EXPOSURE ALSO AFTER STROKE

N 11, A-7-1

N 17, 1-7

N 18, A-17-1

N 23, 3-4

N 29, 3-5

D 16, D-11-1

JA 24, 24-3

F 14, 3-8

F 20, 7-1

D 28, 16-3

D 30, 1-2

JA 9, 35-3 IH

F 13, 2-5

---1958---

F 16, B-13-3

BANGOR-MRS. MARGARET WERDERITCH, 59, FOUND DEAD & FROZEN, DIED OF NATURAL CAUSES

---1959---

JA 17, 1-5

SAULT STE MARIE-WM. KORPY, 54, DRUNK, IS FOUND NEARLY FROZEN IN SNOW; LIVES

F 1, A-18-1

TRAVERSE CITY-MRS. MILDRED PHILLIPS, 50, FOUND NEARLY FROZEN IN SNOW BANK

F 3, 34-7 IN

TRAVERSE CITY-MRS. MILDRED PHILLIPS, MAY FACE AMPUTATION

MR 7, 1-3

GRAND TRAVERSE BAY-RAYMOND BOEHM, 30, FOUND DEAD WHILE ICE FISHING

N 21, B-8-6

TECHUMSEH-AUTOPSY REPORT THAT MRS. MILDRED DES ERMIA, 58, DIES OF EXPOSURE

---1960---

MR 5, A-5-4

CRYSTAL FALLS-ELVIN PERSONEN FREEZES IN CAR STUCK IN SNOWDRIFT

D 22, A-9-2 LF

TEMPERANCE-ARCHIBALD RUPPERT, 60, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH IN SNOW AT SIDE OF ROAD

D 22, A-9-2 LF

WAKEFIELD-EDW. KINNUNEN, 72, DEAD IN SNOW WHICH HE WAS SHOVELING

D 23, A-1-3

HOLLAND-MR. HENRY MAATMAN FOUND DEAD IN SNOW; WAS SWEEPING SIDEWALK

D 27, B-13-4

CRYSTAL FALLS-ED STEVIK, 62, WHO LIVED ALONE IN CABIN, FROZEN TO DEATH DURING CHRISTMAS

D 29, B-14-3 5IN

SAGINAW-RALEIGH ALLEN, 77, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH AFTER WALK

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : MICHIGAN

1961

- SAGINAW-FELIZ KOWALCZYK FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH IN DITCH, 77 YRS. OLD**
F 8, A-1-8-8
--1962-- F 26, A-10-6
- CHARLOTTE-ROBER H. WARD, 55, DIES IN SNOW**
D 12, A-1-1
- CHARLES CENTILLI, 57, FROZE TO DEATH IN SHED WHERE TOOK REFUGE FROM COLD**
- HUGH GALLAGHER, 58, FOUND DEAD IN SNOWDRIFT 2 00 YRBS FROM HOME IN HOWEL**
COLLAPSED WHILE BALKING FROM STALLED CAR --1963-- JA 2, C-15-2
- BAY CITY-GERALD PETERS, 21, FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH ON ICE OF SAGINAW BAY**
CAR HAD DRIVEN INTO WATER & HE HAD DRAGGED HIMSELF OUT BUT DIED LATER
JA 17, A-9-1
- FROZEN BODY OF THOMAS A. SMITH, 40, 6888 ARTESIAN, DET CAB DRIVER, FOUND**
IN WOODS IN CANTON TWP.-MISSING SINCE JA 15 JA 22, A-1-4
- FLINT-DAVID GIBBS, 5, FLINT LOST FROM GROUP OF CHILDREN AT CIRCUS-WALKED**
SEVERAL MILES IN NEAR-ZERO WEATHER TRYING TO GET HOME-MAY LOSE FOOT &
SEVERAL FINGERS FROM FROSTBITE JA 24, B-8-1 FIN 5
- MONROE-MARY & STERLING MIRACLE, 59 & 52, WALK 1/2 MILE IN 18 BELOW ZERO**
WEATHER AFTER CAR BECOMES STUCK IN SNOW-IN SERIOUS CONDITION WITH
FROSTBITE OF FACE, HANDS & FEET JA 27, D-6-4
- BRITTON-THURMAN MASON, F1, MISSING SINCE JAN. 24, FOUND DEAD IN SNOWDRIFT**
NR FARM HOME

---1963---

F 23, A-3-4

KAWKAWLIN-ROBERT LAURIA, 87, FREEZES TO DEATH WHEN STEPPED OUTSIDE HOME
AND DOOR LOCKED BEHIND HIM-TEMP WAS 10 BELOW

---1964---

FE 24, A-1-5

IRON RIVER-HENRY BURNS, 71, RETIRED LUMBERJACK, FOUND SLEEPING
IN HOLLOW LOG IN 12 BELOW TEMP.-ONLY FEET FROZEN-GOT TIRED,
LAID DOWN TO REST

---1965---

JA 12, A-15-6

PETOSKEY-EDWARD CETUS, 70, BODY FOUND ON SHORE OF BEAR RIVER,
DIED OF EXPOSURE POLICE SAID

F 3, A-14-6 5*

BANGOR-VANCE HAMMOND, 40, CRIPPLED, FOUND DEAD OF EXPOSURE AFT-
ER CAR STALLED ON LONELY RURAL ROAD; EMIL DANNA, 61, FOUND
UNCONSCIOUS BY CAR

MR 1, A-3-2

CAPAC-BODY RUSSELL C. SHAVER FOUND IN FIELD A QUARTER MILE
FROM HIS HOME-WAS LOST IN STALLED AUTO IN F25 SNOW STORM

---1966---

D 6, C-10-7

NEWBERRY-LESLIE & FAYE PURMAN FOUND DEAD IN U.P. SNOWDRIFT
MISSING SINCE NOV 28

---1967---

JA 18, B-19-2

BAY CITY-WALDMER ZIEGLER, 50, FOUND AFTER COLLAPSE IN YARD OF
HIS HOME

WEATHER - FREEZING PEOPLE - MICHIGAN

1970

MR 9, D-5-3
MONROE- ROBERT J. ROHEN OF LASALLE DIED AFTER FIVE HOURS OF
EXPOSURE ON LAKE ERIE ICE SOAKED WITH WATERJA7, A-1-1

ROYAL OAK- MARK WAYNE AGE 8, AFRAID TO GO HOME AFTER
GETTING IN FISTFIGHT STAYS OUTSIDE ALL NIGHT IN ZERO WEATHER
-GLAZIER.

JA 30, A-2-3
KALAMAZOO- CHARLES C BINGHAM, CAUGHT IN BLIZZARD NR HOME
DEAD ---1971--- F 1, A-6-4

SUMPTER TOWNSHIP MOTORIST, CLARENCE JORDAN, 64, FROZEN
TO DEATH- WITTENBERG F 3, A-8-1
JACK MCNATH FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH IN MANISTIQUE.
-1973- F 17, A-6-4

FISHERMAN ERNEST CAMPBELL, BASSAR, 65, STRANDED IN CAR ON
SAGINAW BAY ICE, SUFFERS FROSTBITE. JA 16, A-9-1

MEXICAN FARM WORKER FRANCISCO JAVIER CUELLAR, 19, SUFFERS
SEVERE FROSTBITE, ROCHESTER, IN WALK TO FLORIDA. OTZMAN

-1974- F 3, A-1-5
KENTON--ROBERT BUTTRICK, 16, RENEE SCHMIDT, 13, OF STANDISH,
FOUND NEARLY 3 MILES FROM CAR, WITHOUT SHOES, FROZEN.

-1976- MR 5, B-1-6 W
GRANDRAPIDS--EVELYN KEYES 58 FALLEN FROM WHEELCHAIR AT
BACK PORCH FOUND FROZEN O 27, A-14-5 1DOT
STAMBAUGH--JAY E POUPART 13 OF IRON RIVER FOUND FROZEN
D 15, B-1-1 ST

KALAMAZOO--STATE POLICE ASKED TO STUDY BODY OF MARK HAGGERMAN,
WESTERN MICH. UNIV. STUDENT FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH IN PARKING
LOT NEAR DISABLED CAR -1977- MR 3, A-7-1

LUDINGTON--LAVERN KIMBALL 64 SAVED BY HIS 7 DOGS KEEPING HIM
WARM

-1978- JA 12, B-2-1 N
FRANK L. YOUNG OF SOUTHFIELD DIES IN FREEZING WEATHER
D 13, B-4-2-ED
KINGSLEY--BODY OF HARLOW TAYLOR, 64, OF TRAVERSE CITY FOUND
IN WOODED AREA. -1979- F 27, B-1-4
JOSEPH CARHART SR 68 SPENT 68 HRS IN FREEZING OAKLAND GOLF
COURSE--TSCHIRHART

1978

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : MICHIGAN

D 24, B-1-3

OVERNIGHT HIKE THRU U.P. KILLS THOMAS SHIMA, 27 & HOSPITAL-
IZED HIS COMPANION JERRY BAINE, 28 OF ROSEVEIL-SHELLENBARG

-1979-

JA 7, B-5-5

LAKEFIELD-BODY OF EDWARD BERTRAND, 59, OF ESCANABA FOUND IN
WOODS.

F 27, B-1-4

JOSEPH CARHART 68 SPENT 68HRS IN SNOW STORM IN OAKLAND
COUNTY GOLF COURSE-TSCHIRHART

F 28, A-6-2

AUGUSTA-SNOWMOBILERS FOUND FROZEN BODIES OF BRIAN WOOD 16,
& DANIEL ROGERS 17, 100 YRS FROM ROAD
AUGUSTA-WOOD & ROGERS FOUND BY SNOWMOBILERS-FORD

MR 1, B-6-2 ED

-1982-

JA 12, A-1-2

BITTER COLD KILLS 9 IN STATE-BULGIER

JA 14, A-3-5 AM

MARY NOWAKOWSKI 83 FOUND FROZEN ON HER PORCH

F 11, B-10-2

CLARE NEIL 91 WANDERED AWAY FROM HER NURSING HOME . FROZE
TO DEATH.

-1982-

MR 17, B-9-1 E

DAVID HARTWIG²⁴ FOUND NR ELMHILL RD NR ROCHESTER

D 15, F-6-1D

COTS DIRECTOR SAID 7 DIED FROM FREEZING LAST WINTER IN DET.
ORG SEEKS TEMPORARY SHELTER FOR HOMELESS-TSCHIRHART

-1983-

D 25, A-1-6

COLD SHATTERS 105YR RECORD-HARTOCOLLIS & MCBRIDE

(3 DIED)

D 27, A-3-6

COLD EASES, BUT MORE COMING-DOWDY (5 FROZE TO DEATH)

-1984-

JAN 1, A-5-2

BODY OF ROBERT LEWIS MUSSER 40 OF BALDWIN DISCOVERED FROZEN
IN LAKE COUNTY.

MR 30, B-4-1D

GRANDRAPIDS-ILLEGAL ALIEN ARNULFO CRUZ¹⁸ LOST TOES TO
FROSTBITE, WAS IN RR BOXCAR

D 27, E-1-1ST

MENOMINEE-POLICE SAVE DRUNKEN TEEN AGE 14, FOUND ASLEEP
IN OPEN BLDG

WEATHER:FREEZING PEOPLE:MICHIGAN

1985

Mr 14,C-1-1State

Carl Victor Stamper, 19, drug user found dead near Muskegon Mercy hosp where he was patient

D 27, A-1-5

Alzheimer victim Clara Nelso 67 froze to death nr her Southfield home trying to get help for her stricken husband Clayton 72-Tittsworth

-1986-

Ja 9, E-1-1N

Wm Cosgrove 82 died of exposure after wandering away from Pontiac nursing home

Ap16, D 20-1

Minnie & Walter Ryskewicz, 70s, both found long dead in unheated trailer in Highland Park-Martindale & Wowk

-1987-

Ja 26, B-1-6

St Clair River flooding routs 12 families-Lochbiler

-1988-

Ja 6 A-1-5

Deep freeze to continue; 1 Detroiter dies.--Tschirhart & Bohland

-1989-

N 29 B-1-3

Survivor Wm. Felker describes night his friend quadriplegic Alan Rogers Sr. died when wheelchair got caught in gravel nr. Romulus rehab center.--Mitzelfeld D 19 B.1-2

State plummets toward record-McCaughan,Wowk D 20 B=3=1

Record cold wave claims another victim; children in Taylor discover body of unidentified man in wooded area nr railroad tracks at Telegraph & Ecorse Rds.

-1990-

Mr 5 B-3-1

William 'Bo' Percival, 48, of Highland Twp, died after he was found nr his mobile home during cold spell.

-1993-

F 23 B 2-1

Gladys Bromley, 99, was found frozen to death in her Royal Oak home when her furnace either broke down or was turned down. - Wowk Mr 1 A 8-1

Karen Marie Fisher found dead by husband in public outhouse, froze to death-Skandia-Mich

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : MICHIGAN

1994

Je 02 B 3-6DWS

Donald Hadley,30,Flint,Hav-A-Bar,accidentally locked himself inside ice cream truck,suffered frost bite

-1995-

D 17 B 3-5

Highland Twp-woman,77,died from exposure after wandering away from son's home;found on Hickory Ridge Rd.

-1996-

F 08 A 1-2

Pearl Boros,86,Bortz Health Care,Oakland,nursing home,died of hypothermia after wandering out;home has 11 violations-

Larabee/Lewis/Harmon

F 19 D-3-6

Amos Moss found dead after wandering away from home

1999

Ja 13 D 10-5

Flint-Boy,5,left unattended after leaving Manley Elem.
suffers frostbite;unclear what happened

1966

WEATHER - FREEZING PEOPLE - MINN.

MR 28, A18-5

INTERNATIONAL FALLS-FROZEN BODY OF JOHN W. HESS OF ST. JOSEPH, MICH. WAS
FOUND BY 3 BOYS MR27 IN HEAVY BRUSH IN PARK NEAR HERE-DEAD 1 TO 2 WKS.

-1974-

F 7, C-3-3

SICK WOMAN FOUND DEAD IN HOME: MRS. ARLENE COOPER, 47, SUFFERER
OF CARDIAC ILLNESS. ROACH.

WEATHER: FREEZING PEOPLE: MONTANA

1937

Form 1656

MR 1,1/5

EKALAKA-LOUIS RICHARDSON HELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER, WIFE FROZE TO DEATH

---1947---

F 6, 1-1 FINAL

POPLAR-JOHN O'CONNORSON FREEZES TO DEATH IN HIS ARMS

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : NEW HAMPSHIRE

1938

Form 1656
RANDOLPH-JOS. CAGGIANO DIES ON ^{MT.} ADAMS
---1940---

AG 25, 1-6

F 6, 1-1

LITTLETON; WEBSTER N. JONES, JR. FREEZES HIS TOES

---1958---

JL 21, 3-4

GORHAM, N.H.-BETTY J. MARCH, 17, & PAUL ZANET, 26, DIE OF EXPOSURE ON TOP
OF MT. WASHINGTON

WEATHER - FROZEN PEOPLE - NEW JERSEY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 19, 9-4

NEWTON-LESTER O NICHOLAS, DEER HUNTER FROZEN TO DEATH D 17

-----1958-----

D 14, 8-9-4

**AVENEL-3 IN FAMILY OF STUART KEYES FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH IN THEIR
HEATLESS TRAILER**

WEATHER: FREEZING PEOPLE: NEW MEXICO

1962

RATON, N.M. - FROZEN BODIES OF JOHNSON MORRIS SLALZAR & BROTHER CARLOS
FOUND ON MESA; JOE DARRIS IS SOUGHT

JA 2, A-6-3

-----1969-----

MR 25, A-4-1

MRS. MARIE JO ELAM GOT LOST IN MTS. OF LOS ALAMOS, HER
7 MO. CHILD DIED, SHE SURVIVED.

---1979---

F 18, A-11-1

AF SGT. LAURENCE CHAMBERLIN HAS FEET AMPUTATED DUE TO FROST-
BITE AT RATON, NM

1952

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : NEW YORK

D 15, 1-2

ALBANY-MRS. MARY ILOWIECKI, 82, LOST 18 HRS. IN FREEZING WEATHER, SUR-
VIVES

-----1958-----

F 26, 26-7

ALBANY-FROZEN BODY OF 50 YR OLD MRS. FLORENCE BEAN, MISSING 12 DAYS,
FOUND F 25TH FROZEN IN HER AUTO IN PARKING LOT

-----1965-----

F 15, A-1-1

DOLGEVILLE-RESCUE WORKERS TOOK FROZEN BODY OF CAVE EXPLORER JAMES
MITCHELL FROM 18 INCH CREVICE IN MOUNTAIN CAVERN-HEWITT

Ja 27, 15-5

2 children Gilbert Lunn, farmer near Chateaugay,
dead, wife, 1 child seriously injured, caught in
blizzard Ja 25 1930

Ja 18, 1-7

Walter McBratnie and Fay Meyers, found Ja 17, in
wreckage of motorboat, near Buffalo Harbor, on Lake Erie,
believed to be rum runners

---1939---

Ja 23, 1-1-BLST

SYRACUSE; -CATHERINE BURNS FROZEN TO DEATH AT ONEIDA LAKE
MR 27, 25-4
PLATTSBURG; -DAVID YOUNGKEN'S FEET FROZEN, WILL BE AMPUTATED

1977

WEATHER: FREEZING PEOPLE: OHIO

JA 14, B-3-4 W
MANSFIELD-OHIO EDISON TURNS OFF ELECTRICITY; EUGENE KUHN 74
FREEZES TO DEATH D 25, B-5-3
UPPER SANDUSKY, OHIO-TRUCKER, ALBERT R. HARDING MISSING 17
DAYS IS FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE: OREGON

1986

My16, A-1-5 3dot

Portland-Mt Hood death toll rises to 9; 8 found frozen,
2 alive

My17, A-4-1

Portland-2 survivors improve

My 18, A-7-1

Portland-group that died was competitive

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : RUSSIA

1994

Mr 15 A 4-3

About 258 people froze to death in Moscow this winter, many
drunks

^AWEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE: SCOTLAND

1971

5 SCHOOL CHILDREN AND TEACHER FROZE IN WILD SCOTT
ISH HIGHLANDS.

N23, D-8-5

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : SOUTH DOKOTA

1955

F 23, 43-5

FOUND BODY OF ED TURRIL 67, 2 MILES FR. RANCH

-----1956-----

Mr 12, 3-6

MISSION-MRS. CORNELIUS WHITE, 30, FREEZES TO DEATH GOING WITH HUSBAND
FOR AID WHEN CAR STALLS IN SNOW STORM

---1966---

F 20, A-4-2

PLANT-4 PERSONS FROZE TO DEATH IN PRAIRIE SNOWSTORM

WEATHER : FREEZING PEOPLE : TENNESSEE

1975

D 18, E-16-1

MEMPHIS-UNIDENTIFIED BOY ABOUT 13 FOUND FROZEN

D 19, A-8-1 RACE

**MEMPHIS-SHELTON ALLEN 12 FOUND FROZEN ON RR FLATCAR WITH
SCHOOLBOOKS**

WEATHER - FREEZING - TEXAS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 19,8-6

M W HARGROCE & LEWIS H BOND, JR FOUND DEAD NR BEAUMONT

-----1957----- Mr 29, 48-5

AMARILLO-16 YR OLD CHESTER SIMPSON FREEZES WALKING IN COLD TO SEE
GIRL FRINED 16 MILES AWAY -----1960----- F 8, 8-7-3

SILVERTON-3 TEXAS TECH COLLEGE STUDENTS FOUND DEAD, AFTER MISSING 4 DAYS
IN SNOWSTORM

WASHINGTON

1953

WEATHER: FREEZING PEOPLE: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

F 10 1-6

JOHN BROWN FOUND IN ALLEY WITH TEMP. OF 77: ONE OF LOWEST EVER RECORDED

F 20 40-2

JOHN BROWN, 52, FOUND IN SUB ZERO WEATHER WITH 21 BELOW NORMAL TEMPERATURE DIES

----1955----- JA 22 1-8

MRS. ANNIE WALLS, 45, FOUND WITH TEMP. OF 75: RECOVERING

----1956----- JA 30, 3-1

D.C.-5 WEEK OLD BOY FOUND LEFT ON DOOR-STEP; BELIEVED FROZEN; DOCTORS RE VIVE HIM

WEATHER - FREEZING PEOPLE - WISCONSIN

1935

Form 1656

D 24, 1-1 BL STR

KIEL-MARION MAHLOCK, 18 & EUDINE PAGEL, 18, FOUND, FROZEN IN DEATH

---1951---

MR 5, 1-8 NITE

MILWAUKEE-MRS MAYBELLE SHERMAN FOUND FROZEN: LIVES

---1952---

MR 28, 3-2

2 CHILDREN WHO FROZE TO DEATH IN WOODS TO BE BURIED TOGETHER IN MOUNTAIN, WIS

-----1956-----

JA 24, 22-1

MILWAUKEE-2 YR OLD VICKIE DAVIS SURVIVES EXPOSURE TO COLD DESPITE HER BODY TEMPERATURE DROPPING TO 60.8

MR 14, 18-5

MERRILLAN-WALTER NOVAK, 38, BODY FOUND

-1974-

F 10, A-18-1

MILWAUKEE---HAROLD RADTKE, 71, FROZE TO DEATH IN PESHTIGO HOME LAST WEEK; GAS WAS TURNED OFF FOR FAILURE TO PAY 3 MONTH BILL OF \$128.

WEATHER : FREEZING : PEOPLE : WYO

1928

Ja 30, 10-6

2 men frozen in refrigerator car, Laramie,

Wyo.

---1943---

O 24, 5-1-1

ROCK SPRINGS-FRANCES ARCHULETA, 7, LOST IN STORM, DIES

---1950---

D 7, 67-4

J. DONALD MEYER RESCUED AFTER 3 DAYS & 2 NITS IN STRANDED CAR AT 20
BELOW NEAR ROCK SPRINGS

-----1956---

O 30, 17-3

JACKSON-BRIDE OF 10 DAYS, MRS. ELIZ. TALLMAN, FOUND DEAD IN BLIZZARD, HUSBAND JOHN IS SAVED

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 1, 31-7

Wm. D. Saunders, Dem. members Colo. House of Representatives, freezes to death, abandoned house, Central City

Mr 7, 1-2

Indians find trapper frozen while walking in northern Ontario

Mr 8, 58-3

Mrs. Fannie Erickson, Bessemer, lost in blizzard Mr 6 few blocks from home

Ag 20, 2-8

Thelma Martin, & K. Furaya at Mount Shuksan, near Mount Baker, Wash.

---1934---

F 15, 1-6

ELK VA - MRS T C LEARY DIES, IN ATTEMPT TO GET MEDICINE FOR CHILD

---1942---

JA 14, 10-3

DR. B. H. DOUGLAS SAYS NOT TO USE SNOW OR ICE WATER TO TREAT FROST BITE

---1943---

O 12, 2-3

SGT L AVERNE F STEIN GETS FEET FROZEN IN PLANE

---1944---

JA 5, 2-2 BS

JAS. BRONNER DIES OF EXPOSURE ON BOY SCOUT HIKE NR. SEATTLE, WASH.

---1948---

AD 7, 44-4 NITE

3 WOMEN HIKERS DIE OF EXPOSURE NEAR MT. COOK

---1951---

JA 12, 37-7

FROSTBITTEN LIMBS SAVED BY ARMY'S NEW TREATMENT-BALL F 4, 1-3-6

MOULTON, ALA- MRS MOLLIE ROTH, 88, FOUND DEAD IN HOME- FEET FROZEN TO FLOOR

JL 13, 2-6

DRUGS PREVENTING BLOOD CLOTTING CAN SAVE LIMBS OF FROSTBITE VICTIMS

N 5, 13-5

NY-LATESTS TIPS ON FROSTBITE VICTIMS

---1954---

JA 4, 8-2

ST. IGNACE-J. S. QUINN, INVALIDED WOMAN, IS HELPLESS FOR 3 DAYS WHEN CARE TAKER, PAUL HECOX DIES OF HEART ATTACK

F 25, 30-1

R. PORT HUNDREDS DIE IN CZECH CAMPS

---1955---

MR 30, 2-2-5

MARQUETTE-FROZEN BODY OF ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ WM RAYMOND 61 FOUND IN SWAMP NR HERE

---1957---

D 28, 16-3 K

FLINT-GARY CAMPBELL, 17, OF OTISVILLE, HOSPITALIZED FOR FROZEN FEET

---1958---

F 18, 3-4

DR. JOS. MOLNER, DET. HEALTH COMMR, WARNS PEOPLE ON COLD WEATHER & FROSTBITE

D 16, 16-8

MERRICK-TOMMY DONAHUE, 6, DIES OF EXPOSURE AFTER RUNNING AWAY FR. HOME

---1970---

D 15, A-3-1

RUNAWAY DET. BOY ROLLIE BLOODSHAW AGE 9, FOUND DEAD OF EXPOSURE IN CONCRETE TO RECEPTACLE.

WEATHER: FREEZING PEOPLE

1971

AP 19, A-1-4

FAIRBANKS- SHARLA JOHNSON 7 MONTHS LIVED AFTER HOURS OUT IN SNOW AT TEMP. OF 50 DEGREES BELOW ZERO.

----1972----

AP13, A-20-2

YOUTH CLAD IN A U.S. MARINE FATIGUE UNIFORM FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH IN THE WHEEL WELL OF AN AMERICAN AIRLINES 707 JET THAT LANDED AT KENNEDY AIRPORT --1973--

JA 8, A-7-1

ROBT KEELER, MRS. HARRIET CROWFOOT & DAUGHTER, ROSEMARY FREEZE TO DEATH IN AUTO -THEISEN

-1974-

JA 9, B-20-2

BITING WIND, COLD CAN CAUSE FROSTBITE. PEARSON

--1976--

AG 18, A-6-1

BUFFALO-JAN 26 DEATH OF IDA HOLDEN 83 RULED HOMICIDE IN FREEZING APT

D 17, C-1-5

FREEZING DEATHS A COLD STATISTIC-CORNER

-1977-

JA 19, A-6-2

CHRISTINE MCINTYRE 87 WALKED AWAY FROM ARNOLD NURSING HOME & FROZE; DANIEL ELLINGTON 31 FOUND DEAD IN HIS APT ON

CHANDLER

SNOW, HOT WATER NOT ADVISED AS FROSTBITE REMEDY-BULGIER
-1977- JA 20, A-14-2

BOSTON-JOSEPH RUE DEAD FROM COLD FOR 2 1/2 HRS, REVIVED
JA 20, C-12-1

KNOW SIGNS OF FROSTBITE TO PREVENT IT-SNEED
-1978- JA 10, D-1-1
MR 7, A-12-1 100

NEWMANGA-RANDY L BUTLER FOUND FROZEN IN HIS WHEELCHAIR IN
DITCH -1979- F 7, A-7-1 200T

NY-CYNTHIA FELICCEA, 9-MONTHS, FROZE TO DEATH, IN CRIB, CLAD ONLY
IN DIAPERS, FAMILY HADN'T PAID GAS BILL, THOMAS & EILEEN FELICCEA
-1980- D 31, A-2-1

JEAN HILLIARD, 19, FOUND NR DEATH IN NW MINNESOTA.
-1981- F 5, B 2-60

NORTHWOODSTOCK, N.H.-GREEN BERET SOLDIER, 24, DIED OF EXPOSURE
AFTER PULLED FROM BROOK DEEP IN THE WHITE MTS.
F 26, C-20-3

LITTLETON, N.H. - DOCTORS AT LITTLETON HOSPITAL ARE WORKING
TO REDRAW BOUNDARY BETWEEN LIFE AND DEATH
MR 15, D-11-1

METHODS OF REWARMING & TREATING HYPOTHERMICS-RICHEY

N 24, L-11-1

ANCHORAGE-COLD PEOPLE SEEK HEAT & TO STAY ALIVE

D 25, A-2-1 4DOT

96 DEATHS BLAMED ON FRIGID WEATHER

-1984-

JA 16, B-1-2

FROSTBITE, HYPOTHERMIA ARE WINTER RISKS.

F 6, A-2-5

SNOW, COLD KILLS 27 IN MIDWEST

D 29, A-1-2

**DC-STREET PEOPLE ATTENDED FUNERAL OF 1 OF THEIR OWN, JESSE
CARPENTER DECORATED WW II HERO WHOSE BODY FOUND IN SUB FREE
ZING CHILL**

-1985-

JA 28, B-4-6

HARPER-GRACE OFFERS HYPOTHERMIA PAMPHLET

F 5, A-13-2

**MICHAEL TROCHE 2-1/2YRS SO SEVERELY FROZEN AFTER WANDERING
AWAY FROM HOME THAT ICE FORMED BENEATH HIS SKIN**

-1985-

D 9, B-3-1

How to avoid frostbite-Blair

-1986-

Ja 7, A-13-3

Wm Cosgrove82 found nr fire door of Pontiac Nursing Center

Ja 13, B-3-1

Hypothermia is special risk for elderly & babies-Blair

My 20, A-6-1

Portland-MtHood survivor Giles Thompson16, loses legs

N 13, B 1-2

Winter tips-Stinson

-1987-

Ja 24, A-1-1

10 deaths nationwide

Ja 24, A 4-2

Frostbite hotline 876 2800

F 11, B-8-2

Man who died of natural causes & whose body laid in van for 2 mos was resident of Det grp home

N 4 B-4-1 No-dot

If rescued hypothermia victim doesn't get CPR immediately he probably can't be saved.--Damman

N 20, A-3-1

Man about 45 found dead in s Pontiac N 28 A-10-4

Homeless flock to city shelters in Boston, NY, as record cold spell continues. -1988-

Ja 4 A-3-2

Scottsdale, Ariz-Lisa Barzano, 18, & Jami Goldman, 19, who survived 10 days in car stranded in snow may face amputations.

Ja 7 A-6-1

Cold spell claims 2 lives in Metro Det.--Toy, Singer & Reynolds

Ja 27 B-3-1

Robert Weaver, 65, of Det. found frozen outside his East Side trailer park.

Mr 25 B-3-1 D

John Zelepis, 56, died of hypothermia after escaping from Northville State Hosp.

-1988-

Mr 26 B-1-1

Questions arise in death of John Zelepis, 56, found frozen to death near Northville State Hosp.--Martindale

My 17 B-3-1 N

Partially decomposed body of Melissa Moran, 29, of Milford, who disappeared Feb. 7, found in field near her home.

D 23, A-3-1 No D O t

Deaths double in last decade to over 1000 in 1985

-1989-

F 26, A-3-1

Record temperatures set Florida shivering N 27 A-1-2
Alan Rogers Sr., 40, quadriplegic, froze to death when his wheelchair got stuck in gravel path nr. Romulus nursing home.--Twarden & Wowk

D 25 F-3-1

Older people at high risk for hypothermia; brochure available.

WEATHER: FREEZING PEOPLE

1990

0 11 A 6-2 NoDot

Music teacher, Ghislaine Sanchez from Paris froze to death on Mont Blanc while meditating in the nude-France

D 28 A 1-4

Pittsburgh- 3 yr old Brittany Eichelberger found frozen in snow makes spunky recovery

-1991-

Ja 14 F-2-2

Frostbite can chill the joy of winter.--Trent

S 26 A 1-5

Vienna-Scientist combed an Alpine glacier for more relics of Bronze Age man whose 4,00-yr-old corpse was chipped from the is

D 30, E-1-1

Clot desolving drug,r-TPA or plasminogen activator, reduces need to amputate frost-bitten limbs

-1992-

Ja 19, A-3-1 1dot

Edmonton-Alberta-special chocolate bar protects outdoor enthusiasts from freezing (by 50%)

-1993-

Mr 17 A 7-1

Ultra-modern methods like Hyperbaric oxygen chamber is used to restore blood flow. - Angell & Wowk D 28 A 4-4

Tips for battling cold weather. - Brand-Williams

-1994-

Ja 19 A 5-2

Chicago - Victoria Moryn, 91, was found by police frozen to the floor in serious but stable condition.

Ja 20 A 5-1

Frostbite facts.

Ja 21 A 5-1

130 died across the nation due to extreme cold temperatures

F 24 A 5-3

Woman found frozen to the floor of her unheated Chicago home
Victoria Moryn, 91 has been released from a hospital

Mr 2 A 5-1

Karlee Kosolofski, 2 yr old Canadian survives subzero ordeal for nearly 6 hrs.

N 19 A 5-5

2 American skiers froze to death, stranded in French Alps snow storm; 3 have severe hypothermia; from Ohio

N 21 C-2-1

Oxford, OH-REbecca Andrew, 20, Bath, and Christopher, 21, Mansfield died of exposure in French Alps: Miami University (of Ohio) students were taking junior year abroad

N 24 D-14-5

Drowning victims usually die of hypothermia D 11 A-10-6

How to avoid hypothermia & frostbite D 28, A-5-5

Bangladesh-11 died in cold wave, 50 this year; Kazakhstan-80 killed in blizzards, others with frostbite; Scotland-hundreds without power after snow storm

-1996-

F 4; A-1-5

8 degree low gives critical frostbite to two men

F 4, B-1-1

2 men in critical condition with frostbite, found sleeping outside, worst case doctor ever saw, stiff

Ap 28 A-10-2

American vets of Korean War are suffering latent effects of frostbite

Je 3 E-1-2

Korean War vets suffered from hypothermia want VA to take responsibility for medical care.-Van Dine

~~1-1997-~~

N:24 E-8-1

Doctors describe recoveries of accident victims whose body temperatures fall dangerously low by warming of blood

-1998-

D 24 C-1-1

Frigid temps puts homeless shelters at limit-tips for fighting the cold-Pardo

WEATHER : GEORGIA

1947

THOMASVILLE-DOOR TO OFFICIAL THERMOMETER FREEZES, NO FORECAST
F 6, 39-7
---1950---

ATLANTA-TEMPERATURES FALL BELOW FREEZING, FEAR FRUIT DAMAGE
F 27, 8-2
-----1956-----

ATLANTA-RECORD HIGH TEMP OF 69 DEGREES FOR DEC. 21ST HERE
D 22, 1-3

TEMP. DIPS TO 4 IN ATLANTA
---1962---
D 13, A-6-2

WEATHER : GERMANY

1937

Form 1656

HAS HOTTEST DAY IN 80 YEARS: 97 DEGREES

--1940--

INTENSE COLD HITS GERMANY, PEOPLE SUFFERING FR COAL SHORTAGE

--1947--

BERLIN-SUB-ZERO CUTS WORKING DAY TO 4-HR. SHIFTS

--1956--

BRITISH TANKS BREAK PATHS THRU CLOGGED ROADS

JE 11, 22-4

F 12, 2-4

JA 8, 1-1 BS 2

MR 1, 4-1

WEATHER: GLOBAL WARMING (SEE ALSO: ATMOSPHERE) 1990

Mr 9 A-6-1

A cool approach to 'global warming' problem.--Burr

WEATHER - GT. BRITAIN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 28, 1-5

90 degree heat wave causes 14 deaths in Isles

Ag 30, 3-1

65 dead as heat wave persists

---1933---

D 10, 1-10-4 3*

1933 SETS RECORD AS SUNNIEST YEAR OF 20TH CENTURY IN LONDON

---1934---

JE 18, 4-5

DIGNITY OF BRITISH WRECKED BY HEAT AS JUDGES WORK IN SHIRTSLEEVES

---1935---

Ag 23, 32-3

HEAVY RAIN BREAKS HEAT SPELL IN LONDON

---1937---

JE 7, 1-7

JUDGES DOGF WIGS AS LONDON IS HIT BY HEAT WAVE

;---1938---

Ag 1, 4-5

13 DIE AS HEAT WAVE & FLOODS HIT BRITAIN

D 22, 6-4

55 LIVES TAKEN BY COLD WAVE: ---1939---

Ap 12, 1-7 B S

LONDON-SUFFERING FROM HEAT WAVE

JE 7, 1-7

LONDON;-HEAT CAUSES PHYLLIS PROCTOR'S HAT TO CATCH FIRE

-JE 12, 2-3

LONDON GETS 1ST RAIN IN 24 DAYS, BREAKS HEAT-WAVE

--1940--

BRITISH RAILS CROPPLED BY WINTER WEATHER
REPORT KING GEORGE VI PLAYED ICE HOCKEY MONTH AGO: HELD UP BY WEATHER
CENSOR

JA 29, 21-2-BLST
F 15, 1-2
MR 23, 1-2

---1942---

RAF GROUNDED 9TH NIGHT IN ROW BY BADE WEATHER

---1943---

ENGLAND WAS MISSED BY WINTER WEATHER THIS YR.-BARROWS

---1947---

HALF BRITISH INDUS CLOSED BY COAL SHORTAGE: CABINET SHAKEUP DEMANDED

MILLION WORKERS RETURN TO WORK: 4 MILLION STILL IDLE
NEW BLIZZARD HITS EUROPE-BRITISH FUEL CRISIS MORE SEVERE

F 6, 15-1

F 10, 19-5

F 24, 3-6

F 26, 5-5

F 27, 1-4

MR 1, 1-2

JE 4, 28-5

S 1, 24-1

TEMPERATURES SLIGHTLY HIGHER NOW---

MORE SNOW THREATENS COAL SUPPLY

RAIN ENDS LONDON HEAT WAVE

AUGUST ONE OF HOTTEST, DRIEST MONTHS IN HISTORY

---1948---

LONDON EXPERIENCES TEMP OF 58: WARMEST IN 8 YRS

TEMP IN LONDON TODAY 73: RECORD HIGH

80-MILE GALES WHIP BRITAIN ---1949---

LONDON-TEMPERATURE RISES TO 83 AP 16

LINCOLN-MORE THAN 100 OF FIRST AID BRIGADE FAINTED DURING ANNUAL INSPECTION DUE TO HEAT

---1950---

LONDON HAS 1ST RAINLESS FORENOON IN 17 DAYS

JA 2, 1-1

MR 9, 14-6 BS 2

MR 1, 2-1 NITE

AP 16, 1-5

JL 11, 1-3

F 17, 1-7

1952

WEATHER: GREAT BRITAIN

N 21, 1-7

BATH-SNOW FALLS N 20TH; ROSE BEGIN TO BLOOM

-----1953-----

Je 2, 1-6

LONDON-RAIN FALLS FOR CORONATION DAY F QUEEN ELIZ. II

-----1954-----

JL 6, 34-3 1H

LONDON-47 DEGREE WEATHER HITS BRITAIN

JL 21, 61-5

SUMMER IN BRITAIN HAS BEEN COLD CLOUDY AND RAINY
TEMP. IN LONDON REACHES 57

D 3, 123

-----1955-----

F 21, 21-7

LONDON-WORST SNOW STORMS & COLD HITS ABOVE

-----1956-----

S 16, A-6-4

LONDON-RAF GROUNDED IN ATTEMPT TO FLY ON 16TH ANNIV. OF BATTLE OF BRITAIN TODAY DUE TO BAD WEATHER

-----1958-----

D 11, 14-2

LONDON-SNOW & ICE HIT ENGLAND

-----1959-----

JA 25, C-22-2

LONDON-FLOODS, ICE, SNOW RAVAGE ENGLAND

O 3, A-1-1

LONDON-BEST WEATHER IN 200 YRS STARTS REVOLUTION IN OUTLOOK OF
NATIVE MALE

-----1960-----

F 28, A-1-4

LONDON-CORCUSES BLOOMED IN LONDON PARKS TODAY; TEMP WAS IN 50S & SUN
BEAMED ON THE CITY

--1961--

MR 6, A-14

LONDON-BRITONS HIT BEACH AS TEMP.SOARED TO 62

D 10, A-16-4

LONDON-BRITIAN'S TEMPERATURES TO BE GIVEN IN CENTIGRADE

--1962--

JA 2, A-23-5

LONDON-BRITISH BATTLES ICE, FOG, COLD & FLU

--1963--

F 3, A-19-7

LONDON-BRIEF THAW ENDED BY SNOW BAKED BY ICY WINDS-FULL BLOWN WINTERY
WEATHER RETURNS AFTER EASE DURING WEEK

--1964--

AP 3, B-4-1

LONDON-COLDEST APRIL DAY IN 40 YEARS AP 3-MAXIMUM TEMP WAS 40DEGREES

-----1969-----

F9, A-2-1

LONDON- SNOW AND COLD STRAND BRITONS IN CITY.

-----1973-----

F15, C-3-4

BRITISH INDUSTRIES CRIPPLED BY STRIKE OF GAS WORKERS

-1980-

JL 21, A-1-4 AM

COLDEST IN 300YRS

WEATHER: HAWAII

1962

HONOLULU-HAS RECORD LOW OF 55 --1966-- F 22, A-1-4
HONOLULU-IS HAVING COLD SPELL, TEMPERATURE DROPPED TO 64 D 11, B-7-1 3*

WEATHER : & HEALTH

1948

METEOROBIOLOGY PROVING WEATHER DRASTICALLY AFFECTS WHOLE LIFE-^{AP 18, 6-4-1}PHILIPS

-1972-

Ag 26, B¹/18¹/1

**CAN BLAME SOME AILMENTS OR UPSETS ON WEATHER, BUT HARD TO
TELL WHICH ONES.-THOSTESON**

---1976---JE6, D-1-1

HOW WEATHER AFFECTS ONE'S MOOD AND PERSONALITY.-CORNER.
1999 J1 27 A 4-1

Beware of health risks in hot, humid weather, details

WEATHER : HEAT : DETROIT

1930

1656

JL 30, 16-3

JOS A MCCARTHY DIED JL 30 FROM SUNSTROKE JL 26.

CLARA PICHRAHON OVERCOME JL 29. AG 8, 1-7

BALINT VARGA DEAD; WALTER FISHER, ROY LABECK PROSTRATED
AG 7. -1931- JE 15, 13-3

WALTER PAVIS OVERCOME JE 14, DIES, DELRAY HOSP.

JE 20, 1-8

BABY SPRATT, 22 MONTHS OLD, DEAD; ELIZABETH LUOTA, ALVIN HARTZ,
SAMUEL HAWKINS OVERCOME. JE 21, 1-1-4

2 DEATHS: VICTOR GRAGIN, INFANT CHILD, 3 PROSTRATIONS JL 19
TEMPERATURE 94°. JE 22, 1-5

2 MORE DEATHS, LOUIS PEDRO AND WIFE. JE 30, 1-3

JAS O FISHER, GEO B ROWAN AND DUYAL STRANGE. JL 1, 1-8

CLARE RETAN, SAM WILLIAMS, PAUL KOCHUT, MRS. MARY KORKOWSKI
& STEFAN KALIBA. JL 2, 2-4

19 DEATHS REPORTED SINCE 3PM JL 1. JL 3, 2-1

JOS OBARSKI, MR. STILLIE TACZYNSKI, CHRISTIAN MOLOCHI, DEAD.

-1931-

JL 6, 134-1

ALBERT ERICSON TAKEN TO RECEIVING HOSPITAL

-1977-

Jl 21 A-3-4

Heat strokes on rise during heat wave.

-1988-

Je 26 A-1-5

104-degree temperatures Je 25 matched highest ever recorded
in Det. in June.--Ravitz & Tobin

Jl 7 A-1-2

100-degree temp Jl 6 tied 11-yr-old record for date.--Tschirhart

Jl 7 A-8-2

Det. water dept. pumped 6th highest 1-day amt in dept's
history on Jl 6.

Jl 7 A-1-2 3-dot

Jl 6 100-degree temp tied 11-yr-old record for date.--
Tschirhart

Jl 7 A-1-2

Hourly temps charted for Jl 6

Jl 8 A-6-1

People with 'hot' jobs grin & 'bare' it when they get home.

--Ravitz

Jl 8 A-1-2

Faucets sputter to trickle in heat wave.--Loose

Jl 8 A-1-5

Record 101-degree temp recorded Jl 7 as sky fills with smog
--Faust, Pfaff & Jas.Hill

Jl 8 A-10-1

Some like it hot: ice cream vendors, lawn sprinkler sales-
men, air conditioner mfgs, etc.--Edit

Ag 2, A-1-1

100s expected

Ag 4 A-1-5

Keep your cool by shopping for a mink.--Martelle & Basheda

Ag 3 A-1-2Hot hot hot & it's going to stay that way.--Tittsworth &
Gadomski

Ag 13, A_1-6

City heat ties record, leads to 10 deaths-Lopez&Martelle

-1991-

Je 21 A 1-2

Detroit on a hot streak for 12 straight months. - Basheda

Je 21 A 4-1

Experts say continues sizzle isn't unusual; more on the way. - Mleczko

JL 21 C 1-

Heat wave -Atkins & Bowles

JL 22, A-1-2

Nation wilts in sizzling, muggy weather-Wowk

-1993-

Jl 6 A 1-3

Forecasters promising some relief from the heat. Will drop to high 80s today-Beaupre

Jl 7 B 3-5

High temperatures & humidity caused Det Edison Co customers to use more electricity bet 4 & 5 p.n. Jl 12 A 2-1

Temps and humidity are expected to drop this wk compared to last wk's. - Trent

Jl 13 C 11-4

Autopsy of Kelvin Doaty failed to determine the cause of death. - Seymour

WEATHER: HEAT: DETROIT

1999

Je 08 A-1-3

Power use hits record level-how to take action on Ozone
Action days-Despeignes

Je 08 A-1-6

Areas in Metro Detroit are exceeding federal standards
for ozone levels-tougher regulation may be needed-Pardo

Je 08 A-6-3

DETROIT-How to avoid dehydration during heat of summer-
Williams

Je 09 C-1-2

DETROIT-Detroit simmers in record heat how to beat the
heat-Williams

J1 06 A-1-2

7/5 was 3rd consecutive day of near record-setting temps
in Metro Det.; details-Brand-Wms.

J1 15 D 1-1

Det.-Thorence Fungwe, 5 months old, left in hot car by father,
Thomas; died; "a tragic accident"-Grant

JE 12, 36-5

NEW DELHI-HEAT STROKES KILL 240 PERSONS IN INDIA IN LAST 3 WEEKS

JE 19, 9-8

NEW DELHI-62 PERSONS DIED THRUOUT INDIA IN LAST 24 HRS TO BRING THE TOTAL DEATH ROLL FROM HEAT TO OVER 800

JE 14, A-1-3

NEW DELHI-69 KILLED IN HEAT WAVE --1961--

JE 1, A-1-2

PATNA-HEAT KILLS 56

--1964--

JE 14, A-1-1 3*

NEWDELHI-PARCHING HEAT, HURRICANE-FORCE WINDS & TIDAL WAVE REPORTED TO HAVE KILLED AT LEAST 42 PERSONS

--1965--

JE 24, A-1-2 3*

NEWDELHI-200 HAVE DIED IN PROLONGED HEAT WAVE IN NORTHERN INDIA

--1966--

MY 24, A-2-7

BOMBAY INDIA-3 PERSONS & MANY CATTLE DIED IN 10 DAY HEAT WAVE TOLL RISES TO 30

JE 15, A-1-6

NEWDELHI-613 HAVE DIED SO FAR FROM HEAT

-1987-

Je 8 A-4-2

New Delhi-17 dead in 3-day heat wave.

-1988-

Je 1 A-3-3

More than 280 have died in heat in no. India during past week as temps have soared to 120 degrees.

-1994-

My 31 A 4-2

New Delhi, India-Heat wave killed 91 people, 115 degrees in New Delhi, in Rajasthan, 120 degrees

- JACKSON-ALBERT MCKINNEY DIES SUNSTROKE JL 19, 7-6
 JACKSON-SCORES FALL WAITING TO VISIT FREEDOM TRAIN AG 25, 2-2
 ---1949---
 SAGINAW-CHRIST TRINKLEIN, 71, DIES OF HEAT AT WHEEL OF CAR -JL 5, 1-7
 LINCOLN PARK-GREGORY CARLINI, 6, DIES: HOWARD VAITE, 38, DIES: ARTHUR W QUINN
 N. BAT CREEK, DIES: MRS ALICE MARSHALL OVERCOKE AG 9, 24-5
 TONIA-HEAT CAUSES DEATH OF CARL H. CAROTHERS 48
 ---1953---
 WM. TUCKER OF ST. CLAIR SHORES DIES FR. 96 DEGREE HEAT S 1, 1-4
 MICHIGAN TAKING RECENT HEAT WAVE IN STRIDE; -MC MANIS S 1, 21-1
 ---1954---
 KALAMAZOO-JAS. B. WOOD, 91, DIES OF HEAT PROSTRATION JE 14, 11-1
 MRS FRED G HEUMANN DIED ON HEAT PROSTRATION JE 17, 1-4
 ---1955---
 DAVID PAUL POZEGA. ARLEY JACKSON, THEODORE ZALGENICZ DIE IN MICH HEAT WAVE JL 27, 2-3BB
 WYNARD PENNING RECOVERS FR ABOVE, AND HIS 109 FERRER AG 11, 46-8 5*
 ---1959---
 FRID-MRS. IDA MYERS, 63, DIES FROM HEAT STROKE; REMUS-BURNETT WILLARD
 SMITH, 23, DIES OF HEAT AG 26, A-1-3 LF

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| E. LANSING-GIRLS AT MSU FAINTING BECAUSE OF LACK OF CALORIES AND TOO HOT | ---1962--- ---1963--- | MY 19, A-1-4 FIN 3 AP 23, A-1-6 |
| MONTERREY-13 CHILDREN HAVE DIED IN LAST 72 HOURS AS RESULT OF INTENSE HEAT WAVE | -1971--- | JE 30, A-12-4 |
| MONROE- 15YR OLD PAUL KELLEY DIES OF HEAT WHILE PLAYING BALL | ---1977---JL 6, D-3-10 | |
| UMPIRE, BILL MCGOWAN COLLAPES DUE TO HEAT. | | JL 8, A-4-1 |
| FOUNDRY WORKER, GRANT SCHNEIDER, 21, DIES OF HEAT STROKE IN DEARBORN | --1983--- | JL 19, A-3-2 |
| ST. CLAIR-POLICE PROBE DEATH OF 13-MONTH OLD BABY, DEAN LEFT IN CAR ALONE IN 90 DEGREE TEMPERATURES | | JL 22, A-3-6 |
| MT. CLEMENS WOMAN, SUSAN ELIZABETH HORN, 21, & FRIEND ARRAIGNED TODAY IN DEATH OF DAUGHTER, 13 MOS.-TWARDON | -1984- | JA 12, F-2-5 |
| SUSAN HORN DENIES NEGLIGENCE-KERWIN | | JA 13, A-5-1D |
| SUSAN HORN FOUND GUILTY OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER-KERWIN | | |

Je 25 C-1-5

Extreme heat called health risk at factories.

Jl 10 A-1-2

2 campers at Campvention nr. Milford suffer heat-related heart attacks.--DeSimone

Jl 11 A-4-1

Searing summer of '36; Det. was hot but memories aren't warm --Warren

Ag 5 A-10-1

Our Strained Utilities.--Edit

Ag 5 A-1-2

Football player Brian Dharte of Fraser collapses during football practice at DeLaSalle High, Warren.--Markowski

Ag 9 B-1-1

Injury rate soars with the mercury.--Ravitz Ag 6 A-1-6

5 deaths blamed on hot spell.--Lopez

Experts say continues sizzle isn't unusual; more on the way
- Mleczko

Je 21 A 4-1

-1991-

Je 27 a-1-1 NoDot

Get ready for another heat wave.--Twardon

-1994-

Je 20 B 6-3

Dale Parker, 45, of St Clair Shores charged with cruelty to animals, since his dog died of heat exposure. - Schabath

--1995--

Je 29, E-3-5 St

Escanaba-Extremel y hot weather takes toll on Upper Peninsula fish,says biologist Geo.Madison

Jl 13, A-1-4

Mich.residents battle heat wave,temps in 95-100 degree range

-Heinlein/Jihad

Jl 13, A-11-1

Pollution/health worries worsen with ehat wave says weather service-Heinlein/Jihad

Jl 31 A 1-2

MIchigan joined much of U.S. in riding crest of another heat wave-Wark/Pavich/Angeles

--1996-- Je 30 B-4-2

Saturday hottest day at 93-McCain

Je 25 A 1-1

Mother, 24, arrested for leaving son, 2, in hot car for 30 min. in Birm.; Woodward/14 Mile; he was revived-Daugherty

Je 26 D 2-1

Woman from Det., arrested in Birm. for leaving child in hot car won't be charged; boy suffered no injury-Durfee

1998

Je 25 C 1-2

Details on heat waive; how Metro Det. is getting through it-Daugherty

Jl 2 C-3-2

Westland- 10 students in band overcome by heat after performing in Westland parade.-Davis

Jl 5 A 7-2

Temps in mid 80s, high humidity again today; relief in sight; hot weather tips-Esparza/Wright

1999

Jl 07 A 1-1

Det.-cooler temps to bring relief from ^{7/6}_{7/8} heat-L.Davis/Pul

1999

J1 08 D 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-Center Line cop, Kevin Borycz, off-duty, rescued infant from car; unconscious from the heat-Fracassa

J1 18 C 1-6

doctors treated victims of the heat in Metro det.hospitals;
how to stay cool-R.Williams

J1 27 A 102

one of hottest Julys on record; more heat expected by
week's end; statistics-Upton/Cohen/Shepardson

J1 26 C 1-5

Health officials warn Metro Detroiters about heat wave;
how to survive it-Scott/Collins

J1 30 C 1-2

MEtro detroiters struggle to keep cool; air conditioners
selling fast; graph of hottest temps since 1921=Harmon

AG 2 A 1-2

Farm.Hills-storm ends heat wave, leaves thousands w/out
power, kills contract worker for Edison-Esparza/Scott/Car-
denas

WEATHER - HEAT - UNITED STATES

1934

Form 1656

TEMPERATURES GO UP TO 100 MARK IN MID-AMERICA

TINY ICE BOX TO WEAR ON WRIST TO KEEP BODY COOL INVENTED AT PURDUE U.

HEAT BRINGS MORE CRIMES & MURDERS IN TEXAS

---1939---

HEAT PERILS GRAIN CROP IN U.S.

---1953---

HEAT WAVE MAKING 2/3 OF NATION MISERABLE STARTED OUT AG 15 AS COOL WAVE-REASONS

---1966---

BLAME HEAT FOR DEATHS OF 28 ACROSS 16

STORMS BRIEFLY BROKE THE INTENSE HEAT PROMINENT ACROSS COUNTRY

-1986-

Hot spell ending-Buckley

Hay taken to farmers in SC suffering drought

1999

NY-100 degree heat in the East caused blackouts, stalls commuters

JE 24, 1-16-8

JL 2, 155

JL 15, 1-13-2-1

MY 25, 48-3

S.3, 10-3

JL 13, B-4-6 3*

JL 14, D-4-5

JL 20, A-4-1

JL 21, A_3-1

JL 07 A 4-1

Cleveland

1999

J1 27 A 1-5

Cleveland heat wave claimed 25 lives in past week over
much of the nation; lingers

DR. IRVING KRICK SEEKS TO COOL OFF HOT DAYS BY MAKING RAIN
 -----1 53-----

MR 22, 1-5

S 22, 35-5

WANT CAUSES HEAT WAVES

-----1957----- JE 18, 1-6

CHICAGO-DR. HERMAN N. SUNDESEN OF CHICAGO BD. OF HEALTH WHEN TEMP. HITS
 90S URGES MEN TO TAKE OFF NECKTIES AS HEALTH MEASURE JE 18, 1-6

CHICAGO-DR. SEYMOUR HERSHMAN, HYPOTHERAPIST, SAYS MAN CAN THINK HIMSELF
 INTO A SHIVER DESPITE TEMP BEING 95 -----1961----- JL 24, B-5-3

TALLAHASSEE, FLA.-D. R. KENSHALO, FLA SCIENTIST SAID WOMEN CAN TAKE
 HEAT BETTER THAN MEN AS SHOWN BY TESTS

-----1965-----

MY 27, C-8-6

MONTERREY-HEALTH AUTHORITIES SAY DEATHS RESULTING FROM DEHYDRATION
 DURING HEAT WAVE HAVE RISEN TO 21

-1978-

JL 1, A-2-1

FT. JACKSON, S.C.-2ARMY RECUITS LESTER T. WATTW & WAYNE A. K
 RASSOW DIE OF HEATSTROKE DURING BRAINING JL 19, A-1-2

HEAT SEARS DALLAS, DEATH TOLL HITS 22-LOCHBILER

-1980-

JE 3-0, A-2-1 4DOT

SOUTHWEST GETS NO RELIF TODAY FROM WEEKLONG HEAT WAVE BLAMED FOR AT
 LEAST 52 DEATHS.

-1980-

JL 1, A-3-6

SIZZLING SW HEAT WAVE HAS KILLED 63
90 DEATHS LINKED TO HEAT IN SUN-BAKED SUN BELT.

JL 2, A-4-5-2DC

JL 2, A-11-1AM

70 DEATHS LINKED TO KILLER HEAT WAVE IN SW FOR ITS 9TH DAY

JL 3, A-3-1

119 DEAD

JL 3, A-3-6

11TH DAY OF 100PLUS TEMPERATURES

JL 4, A-3-6

HEAT VICTIMIZES OLD, POOR

JL 6, A-3-4

STOCK TANK FOUND DRY IN TEXAS, PROLONGED HEAT WAVE

JL 8, D-6-4

154 DEAD.

JL 8, C-18-1 AM

NO RELIEF IN SIGHT FOR SOUTH

JL 10, A-11-3

3RD WEEK, NO LETUP

JL 11, A-4-1

JL 12, A-4-1

DALLAS- RESIDENTS ICING DOWN THEIR POOLS.
TEMPERATURES AT OR ABOVE 100-DEGREE MARK FROM TENN. VALLEY
TO GULF OF MEXICO. YESTERDAY.

JL 12, A-9-3

SOUTH, SOUTHWEST, & MIDWEST COUNTED MORE THAN 300 DEATHS
YESTERDAY IN HEAT WAVE TORTURING 12 STATES.

JL 14, A-1-6

443 DEAD IN 15 STATES

JL 14, A-1-6 4DOT

500 DEAD

JL 15, A-11-1

TOLL TOPS 600

JL 16, A-3-3

CAUSES INCREASE IN CHILD ABUSE IN DALLAS

JL 17, A-3-3

HEAT WAVE HOLDS DESPITE RAIN-

JL 18, A-6-2

DEATHS NEAR 1000

JL 18, B-3-1

MRS LULA FIELDS 42 DIED NR TENN OF HEAT PROSTRATION, WAS
FROM PONTIAC

JL 18, A-1-6 AM

HEAT WAVE MAY SPAWN HURRICANES

JL 19, A-17-1

STOCK TANK DRIED, NO RELIEF EXPECTED TIL SEPT

-1980-

JL 20, C-1-4

HEAT WAVE COOKS ON

JL 21, A-4-1

NO RELIEF

JL 22, A-1-2

WORST HEAT WAVE IN 26YRS-McCANN

JL 22, A-4-3

RAIN OFFERS HOPE OF RELIEF

-1983-

JL 13, A-4-3 ST

~~MISSISSIPPI~~ HEAT WAVE KILLS 10 IN WEST GERMANY

JL 14, A-5-1

GUESTS COLLAPSED AT QUEEN ELIZABETH II'S GARDEN PARTY, AS EUROPE

SWELTERED UNDER HEAT WAVE

JL 22, A-5-1

TWO ELDERLY KIED IN HEAT WAVE HAS BEELED 50 AND CAUSED MORE
THAN 300 ILLNESSES IN EAST AND MIDWEST.

-1985-

J1 18, E-2-4W

Mich's hot humid weather can mean trouble for livestock

Ag12, B-1-2

Exercising in heat discussed.lair.

WEATHER: HEAT

1986

J16, Mag 16

heat wave in Det. in year 1936 recalled.

Cantor.

J1 18, B_1-1

Tips on how to beat heat-Bullard

J1 20, A-4-1

Det hot spell ending-Buckley

J1 20, A-2-12

Hydrants opened at heat reaches nr 100 deg-ees-Dozier

J1 21, A_1-1NoD0t

Det heat wave snaps

J1 25, A_7-5

Reagan promises parched Southeast farmers aid

0 9, B_5-1

Calumet-Priest Casper Gensler⁴⁵ found dead of dehydration
in Grand Canyon

-1987-

S 13 A-8-1 No-dot

Clinton,NC-Britanny Marie New,2, dies from heat in car.

-1988-

My 31 A-3-1 No-dot

Heat wave kills 100 in northern & central India.

JE 22, B 1-5

Heat good business to some-B0hland

Je 22, A-3-2

More heat seen-

Je 23 A-10-1

Member of air force honor guard fainted because of stifling
heat in DC.

Jl 7 A-8-4

Cool-headed advice for these hot days.--Angell

Jl 7 E-2-1

Midwest's ice supplies slipping away in hot spell.

Jl 7 E-2-1

200 autoworkers left assembly line because of heat at
Chrysler's Sterling Hgts assembly plant.--Fogel

Jl 8 A-6-5

Lans.-Hot spell puts sex drives in neutral.--Reynolds

Jl 8 B-1-5

Tips to make the heat more bearable.--Tschirhart

WEATHER: HEAT

1988

Jl 14 A-12-1

Beijing-Nanking celebrates heat-breaking rain; 83 died in 10-day heat wave.

Jl 21 A-3-1

444 victims of heat prostration in Southern China heat wave

Jl 24 A-3-1 1-dot

20 million workers dispatched to water crops withering under heat wave that has claimed 510 lives.

Ag 1, A-1-1

107 in S Dakota, 105 in Minneapolis

Ag 4 A-5-5

Edison buys & sells electricity at a profit.--Sedgwick

Ag 6 A-1-1

Cambridge, Mass-Harvard closed its doors for only the 2nd time in its 352-yr history because of heat wave.

Ag 8 B-1-6

Heart problems makes workouts deadly for some teens.-McCann

-1988-

Ag 14, A-1-1

Record 92

Ag 16 A 3-2

Heat Wave affects the eastern half of the nation, from
Iowa to the East Coast

Ag 17 A 1-2

Sizzling heat could kill, the National Cnt for Health
Statistics reported

Ag 17 A 3-1

Common Council passed a tongue-in-cheek resolution
forbidding anyone from reporting anything over 89.5 degree

Ag 22 B 1-2

Bad air plus heat may be killing ill, elderly across state
Pfaff-

Ag 24 D 1-3

Detroit Businessmen in heat-Hofsess

Ap 9 A-3-1

Southern Calif began cooling off into the 90s & 80s after
4 days of record heat over 100 degrees. 0 13, A-3-2

From June 7-Aug 9 this yr, Phoenix had 64 straight days
of tempertures of at least 100 degrees.-Fleming

-1990-

Jl 9 E-2-1

Tips for avoiding heat-related illnesses.--Pfaff

---1991---

My 29, A-1-2

Metro area could set record heat wave for May-Mieczko

Je 24 A 3-1

DC - Heat waves could trigger tempers and lead to more vio-
lence across the nation.

Jl 22, A-7-1

Taped message on how to beat heat 313 876 7100

-1993-

Jl 9 A 5-4

NationalWeatherService reported head indexes of 100 to 115 degrees all along the East Coast

-1994-

Je 6 A 8-1

Albany, NY - 5 month old boy dies from heat exhaustion because father left him restrained in car seat for over 8 hrs.

-1995-

Je 07 A 7-1

McMinnville, Tenn.-Dustin and Devon Ducker, 1 and 2, died after being in unventilated car for 8-10 hours; mother at party in motel

Je 09 A 5-5 1 dot

College Park, Ga.-3 yr. old twin girls found dead in hot car; mother had reported them missing earlier

Jl 07 A 5-5

Cleveland, Ala.-Esmeralda Guerra, 6 month old girl, found dead on school bus; mistakenly left there most of day

Jl 10, B-1-2

Some people turn cold shoulder to air conditioning, have other ways to keep cool-Bailey

WEATHER: HEAT

1995

Jl 12, A-5-5

Mesa, Ariz-Joshua Garrett, 22 months died, trapped in car for hour

Jl 18 A 5-5

Chicago-Death toll in Chicago where temps hit 106, was 144 ;could reach over 300

Jl 17 A 5-1

Chicago-Heat wave kills 118, morgue had to store extra bodies in refrigerated trucks

Ag 7, A-5-4

Spain temps hot, melted wax honecombs inside 4,000 beehives

Ag 14, A-5-5

Chi-Temps soared near 100°F., 2 died

Ag 17, E-3-5

Heat waves can cause death among young and elderly

-1996-

Je 19 J 1-6

Precautions to take when heat and humidity over 80; danger of heat exhaustion-Tobin

=-1996-

Jl 10 A 5-5nodot

Dallas-record-breaking heat wave in TX and UK killed up to 16 people

-1997-

Je 27 A 5=2

Furlock, CA=Darren Rodrigues, 29, accidentally left daughter, 13 months^{old} in hot car all day, she died

Jl 15 A 5-1-3dot ME

Temperatures in Wash DC neared 100 for 3rd day in a row and ozone pollution reached critical levels.

1998

Je 25 E 1-2

How to dress comfortably, but properly at office during hot weather-Avery

Je 25 E 1-2

How to cool off (besides going swimming)-B.Hoover

Je 25 E 1-6

If you don't have fan or air conditioner, might be hard to find one now-Whitall

Je 25 E 1-6

Tips for surviving the heat-Whitall

Je 25 E 2-1

If your car air conditioning goes out, you'll have a wait to get it fixed-Colby

Je 25 E 2-1

How to keep kids cool; need plenty of water-Pollack

Je 25 E 2-1

Writer talks about "real" heat; lived in Palm Springs, CA
for 9 years; temps can reach 120 degrees-Behrmann

Je 25 E 2-3

How to keep pets comfortable in hot weather-Colby

Je 25 E 1-4

Pay attention to signals your body gives when heat is
too much-Boyd

Jl 19 a 5-6

Carefree, AZ-Many people living here from cold regions
say they don't mind the heat

Jl 21 A 1-3

Det.-Prolonged heat wave across U.S. causes 117 deaths;
strain on power supplies-Ramirez

1998

J1 24 A 5-2

DC-Heat waves are the deadliest form of weather

Ag 10 A 5-1

DC-White House figures says July was the hottest month
the world has seen this century

1999

Ja 12 A 5-2

DC-1998 was hottest year on record, say NASA researchers

J1 28 A 5-2

Chicago-midwest heat eases up; over 35 deaths in U.S.
caused from high temperatures

J1 29 A 8-1

St.Louis-Midwest wilts in searing heat

J1 30 A 1-6

73 in U.S. dead, (1 is in MI) from heat-Harmon

J1 30 A 9-1

Indianapolis-list of deaths in various states (73 dead)
from heat; no relief in sight

Ag 1 A 8-1

Chicago-as many as 46 more residents died from heat; at
least 69 in Ill. have also died

WEATHER : HEAT

1999

Ag 3 F 5-1

Army Expert says human body, with water & shade, can survive
heat anywhere in world; but takes time to adjust

1963

WEATHER - HEAT PROSTRATION - ARIZONA

0 4, A-1-1

STARR LYNN CARTER, 13, FOUND DEAD OF ABOVE IN ARIZ. MOUNTAIN COUNTRY - BRO

CLAIR ALFRED, 15, MISSING - FALBAUM - McMANIS

0 4, A-1-5 FIN 5

BODY OF CLAIRE ALFRED FOUND NR WHERE SISTER STARR LYNN CARTER WAS
FOUND - DIED OF HEAT PROSTRATION - FALBAUM - McMANIS

WEATHER : HEAT PROSTRATIONS : CALIFORNIA

1947

SAN BERNARDINO-BODY OF Wm.EDWARD SIPPEL,FOUND ON MOJAVE DESERT

SOUTHERN CAL.SWELTERS IN 122 DEGREES, MRS.LOIS NEVINS DIES

FRANK RUSSELL,19,VICTIM OF DESERT SEARCH; IN HOSPITAL.

LONE PINE-BODIES RANDALL & HENRY LUDLOW,III, FOUND;CAR STALLED

EL CENTRO-MRS.LULU BRELAN,37,VICTIM OF RECORD HEAT WAVE HERE OF 117 DEGREES

NEEDLES-CALIF.POLITICIAN,CALVERT WILSON,DIES OF THIRST ON MOJAVE DESERT IN HIS SEARCH FOR WATER

LOS ANGELES-99 DIE FR. HEAT HERE

Sacramento, CA - 3 inmates died of hyperthermia in Vacaville state prison's psychiatric ward.

LA-People packed southern Calif beaches due to high temperatures seeking relief

WEATHER: HEAT PROSTRATION: CANADA

1936

Form 1656

WINDSOR-7 MEN COLLAPSED IN CHRYSLER CORP. PLANT JL 8, PLANT CLOSES

JL 9,4-4-NITE-W

JL 14,4-8-NITE-W

JL 15, 33-5 NITE-W

30 DIE IN WINDSOR & CHATHAM

MRS. HENRY F NICHOLLS,70,NY,RECOVERING IN CHATHAM

--1937--

JL 8,38-2-NITE

WINDSOR;4M.NOBLE RECOVERING IN HOSPITAL

--1939-

JL 24,1-5

300 TAKEN ILL IN MONTREAL DURING MASS MARRIAGE OF 104 COUPLES

WEATHER : HEAT PROSTRATIONS : DETROIT

1892

Form 1656

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------|
| HEAT CAUSES NUMBER OF DEATHS | ---1896--- | JL 26, 1-5 |
| TERRIFIC HEAT WAVE CAUSES DEATHS | ---1897--- | AG 10, 1-1 |
| HEAT WAVE TAKES 3 LIVES | | JL 5, 1-1 |
| LONG LIST OF FATALITIES | | JL 6, 5-1 |
| MORE DEAD: TEMPERATURE TO FALL | ---1901--- | JL 11, 1-1 |
| ALBERT RICHTER DIED OF HEAT | ---1903--- | JL 2, 1-7 |
| 4 DEATHS DUE TO HEAT | | JL 10, 1-5 |
| DEATH LIST NOW SEVEN | ---1904--- | JL 11, 1-8 |
| 4 DEAD FROM HEAT: J.J. LANGLEY DIES IN LARK PARK | ---1906--- | JL 19, 1-7 |
| 30,000 MADE IDLE BECAUSE OF HEAT: PLANTS SHUT DOWN, 2 DEATHS, MANY PROSTRATIONS | | AG 22, 1-1 |
| ED 1 NEWKIRK FOUND DEAD ON BELLE ISLE: 2 OTHERS SUCCUMB | | AG 23, 1-1 |
| 9TH VICTIM DEAD | ---1908--- | AG 26, 1-5 |
| 1 DEAD, 2 OTHERS OVERCOME | | JE 8, 8-6 |
| 4 DEAD, 1 INSANE: 94 DEGREES | ---1910--- | JL 13, 2-2 |
| 4 DEAD FR LATEST HEAT WAVE | ---1911--- | JE 22, 12-4 |
| 6 DEAD IN HEAT WAVE | | JL 4, 1-2-6 |
| 8 DEAD, 45 STRICKEN: TOP TEMP. PASSED | ---1912--- | JL 6, 1-1 |
| 13 PROSTRATED, 3 DROWNED IN TERRIFIC HEAT | | JL 15, 1-7 |
| 2 DEAD IN HEAT WAVE | | S 7, 16-5 |

---1913---

2 PROSTRATIONS TODAY, 8 YESTERDAY
11 DEAD: TEMPERATURE STILL RISING

7 VICTIMS JL 1

HEAT KILLS FOUR

4 PROSTRATIONS JL 4

HEAT KILLS 6: SWELTERING DAY FOLLOWS SLEEPERS S NITE

13 DEAD FROM HEAT

1 DEAD: 90 AT 1 P.M.

JNO HEIR, 2 OTHERS DEAD

HEAT TAKES 7 BABIES

81, AT NOON, HIGHEST ON BUREAU'S RECORDS ON DATE: 1 DEAD, 2 ILL

---1915---

4 DEAD: 86 AT NOON

7 DEAD: 5 COLLAPSE

RELIEF SHORT: 4 MORE DEAD IN NEW WAVE

4 MORE DIE

MERCURY AT 93: DEATH TOLL 25

LOUIS SCHATTNER DROPS DEAD ON STREET: 29TH VICTIM

MERCURY 95: 5 DEAD; 2 DYING

47 HAVE DIED SINCE JL 30 : 98 DEGREES

4 DEAD FROM HEAT

---1917---

HEAT KILLS 15 IN LAST 24 HOURS

TEMPERATURE FALLS AFTER 24 DIE

JE 28, 1-7

JL 1, 2-5

JL 2, 19-6

JL 3, 1-4

JL 5, 9-2

AG 18, 5-3

JE 10, 1-8

JE 24, 1-5

JL 15, 7-8

JL 28, 6-5

AP 24, 1-4

JL 12, 1-8

JL 13, 1-8

JL 15, 1-5

JL 20, 1-4

JL 23, 1-1

JL 24, 1-5

JL 30, 1-7

JL 31, 1-8

AG 21, 1-5

AG 1, 1-2

AG 2, 1-2

#

WEATHER : HEAT PROSTRATIONS : DETROIT**1927****1656****S 16, 1-6****LIST OF THOSE PROSTRATED S 15 WHEN MERCURY ROSE TO 95°.****-1928-****JL 2, 1-5****DET. SGT. FRED BEHRENDT, JOS SCANLON, EMIL STEVENS IN HOSPITAL,
OVERCOME JL 1.****JL 3, 1-2****JOSEPH BAKER, DIED JL 2; SGT FRED BEHRENDT COLLAPSED JL 1;
JOS SCANLON JL 1.****JL 4, 1-2****JOS BAKER, ALFRED F BAIN, UNID D MAN DEAD JL 3, MRS. ELLAS
WHEELER, JOS CAVANAUGH, DON REYNOLDS, HENRY BEBEAU, WILLIAM
MOUAT, HOWARD DENEAU, OWEN BOWNE GIVEN HOSP TREATMENT JL 3.****JL 5, 2-1****2 DIE, 9 PROSTRATED, RAIN COOLLS CITY, RELIEF EXPECTED TONIT****JL 7, 1-7****ROBERT TREDRAY, STRICKEN JL 4, DIED JL 7. JL 9, 1-6****GEORGE PAVLOUDAKIS, MRS. LYDIA ROLIER, HENRY TOMSCHICK, MRS.
MINNIE KOB, STEPHEN SAMOS, & HENRY HEINBERG, THOS POLLITT
ALL ON JL 8.**

-1928-

JL 10, 1-6

UNIDED MAN FOUND DEAD, BELLE ISLE BATH HOUSE JL 9; JOSEPH
MEGGE, DEWEY EDGE GIVEN HOSPITAL TREATMENT JL 9.

JL 17, 1-6

HEAT KEEPS UP, 9 MORE VICTIMS, EXPECT RAIN JL 18.

JL 18, 1-3

MRS. ANNIE JOHNSTON DEAD JL 17; ED GIRSSON, JOHN CURRIE
PROSTRATED JL 18.

JL 24, 34-7

SOPHIA HENDRICKSON, 19, DEAD JL 24.

AG 3, 1-3

90 DEGREES PEAK TEMP AG 2, 9 OVERCOME. AG 5, 1-1-7

5 PERSONS DEAD IN PAST 3 DAYS; 9 PROSTRATED.

AG 6, 30-5

5 DEATHS, 9 PROSTRATIONS TOLL OF HEAT SPELL. AG 7, 16-3

JACOB WIDMER DIED AG 7.

AG 8, 1-5

HEAT RETURNS WITH A JUMP; RISES TO 89°. AG 9, 1-8

HEAT CONTINUES; PEAK 91° AG 8.

AG 11, 5-1

JOHN FOX DIED AG 10; HERBERT McCaffrey OVERCOME.

WEATHER : HEAT PROSTRATIONS : DETROIT**1928****1656****Ag 17, 2-5**

JAMES WHEELER DROPPED DEAD AG 16; MRS FLORENCE KACHEN, MRS. HELEN HINTZKE, PATR. THOMAS COUNCIL OVERCOME.

Ag 18, 2-1

FRED BRIGGS OVERCOME BY HEAT AG 17, DIED AG 18.

Ag 29, 1-3

MRS. MARY WEINER OVERCOME AG 28.

S 11, 40-4

WM HOLMES OVERCOME S 10. -1929-

My 30, 1-2

SIDNEY CRENSHAW, BENJ ORTENBERGER, FRANK LANG, & WALLACE CASHWELL PROSTRATED MY 29.

JE 17, 35-5

CHRISTIAN MILLER FELL 20 FEET TO DEATH FROM LADDER.

JE 18, 1-7

EDW BRENNAN & JAMES AGNEY DIED JE 18; MRS. HARRIET HALL OVERCOME.

JE 19, 1-1-

EDW SHREBO FELS FROM SCAFFOLD JE 19; EDW BRENNAN DIED JE 18

JE 20, 1-3

JOS SWERCZYNSKI DIED JE 19. FELL FROM SCAFFOLDING.

-1929-

JL 7, 1-1-4

UNID0 MAN ABOUT 30 YEARS OLD DIES ON WAY TO H0SPITAL JL 6.

JL 23, 33-2

EARL BENTLEY OVERCOME WHILE STANDING IN LINE AT CHRYSLER
PLANT, WAITING FOR WORK JL 23.

JL 25, 2-7

JAMES JUDSON, DIED JL 24, ABRAHAM BARAKET, 9, IN SERIOUS
CONDITION.

JL 24, 2-1

RAIN EARLY TODAY PUT END TO HOT WEATHER, HEAT FATAL TO 3
MEN.

JL 26, 2-2

GEO WELLS OVERCOME JL 26.

AG 27, 16-4

AG 26: GEO SHARKEY, CHRIS JONES, EUGENE MALESKI, HARRY
PICKENS OVERCOME.

-1930-

JE 3, 41-7

ARTHUR CASTLE OVERCOME JE 2.

JE 15, 1-1-8

STEPEHN MOTYKA, OVERCOME BY HEAT FALLS OFF LADDER JE 14,
DIES LATER.

JL 20, 1-1-1

ARTHUR ROSSINGNOL, 41, DEAD; ALBERT MANDERVILLE, PROSTRATED
JL 19.

JL 21, 1-1

PATRHOW. RUDLEY, LORENZO FOCHTMAN, PROSTRATED JL 21.

WEATHER - HEAT PROSTRATIONS - DET.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 10, 1-3

Thos. emick and Cross Najarian died S 9
S 12, 1-4

David Campbell, Horace Cray & Walter J. Smith S 11

---1933---

MY 25, 44-7

NORMAN L GRAUSE COLLAPSED MY 24; NOT IN SERIOUS CONDITION

JE 21, 1-1

30 DEAD IN US, RESULT HEAT WAVE; TEMP IN DETROIT

JE 28, 1-2

TWO DEATHS, REACHES 98, MRS. LUCILLE LUPINA, DENNIS RABY.

JL 1, 1-3

JOHN KRAYNIK & CARL STANFEST DEAD

JL 8, 1-1

WALTER J. BURNELL DEAD

JL 30, 1-1-2

GLORIA GORCZYCA, JOS. MAY & MRS HANNAH HERMAN DEAD; SUZETTE HAY OVERCOME

JL 31, 1-6

LEO MEYERS, BARTLET CARRICK & JOHN MOLDOVEN DEAD

AG 1, 1-4

JAMES BROWN & JOHN GURZICK DEAD

AG 2, 1-5

MRS HARRIET MCINTYRE & TIZAN WAWRANEC DEAD

OVER

---1934---

JAS FERNIA OVERCOME
THOS A WEST & JAS RANKIN DEAD; JOHN SIMMONS & BENJ HARRIGAN OVERCOME
WM. CURLY, WM. McDONALD, FRANK MILLER DIE; FRANK KOWP, CLYDE HOBBS, GEO.
COLBURN, EDW. MCGUIRE IN HOSP.
COOL BREEZES BREAK HEAT AS 5 DIE; JOS NAULT, JOHN KACHER ADDED TO LIST
CLYDE HOBBS OVERCOME; ANDREW BERGSETH DIES
CHARLES STORK & PHILIP CRAFT GIVEN TREATMENTS
JAMES RUSTICK OVERCOME WORKING FOR ROTARTAINS AT CONV.
KAROL MYSZKI, GEO. ACKERMAN, ROBT. AINSLIE & FRANK A. TURNER DIED
ROBT. FEE DIED - PERCY POLLARD OVERCOME
JOS. DUQUETT, LOUIS E. MELIS & ROSIE M. ROBINSON DIED
H. E. MARSHALL DIED - GEO. HUNLEY, HENRY ADDISON, BENJAMIN DOMBROSKI, JASPER
WILLIAMS, BANJANIN OLIVER & MRS. MADALENA BUCCIERO IN HOSPITALS
STANLEY KOICZKA DIES
ELINORE RAHM, STANLEY KOICZKA & MELVIN LEAGUE, DIE

MY 21, 1-8

MY 22, 1-2

JE 2, 1-6

JE 3, 1-1-6

JE 4, 2-8

JE 25, 6-5

JE 26, 17-3

JL 3, 1-4

JL 23, 30-1

JL 25, 2-3

JL 26, 1-2

AG 9, 1-2

AG 10, 1-5

---1935---

MRS. HAZEL MOLONEY DIES FROM HEAT
MRS. DORA KNOTH & MICHAEL KEMPCZNSKI DIE FROM HEAT
CHAS. MATHEWS & PATR. JAS. MCGUIDE ADD TO DEATH LIST
RECEIVING HOSPITAL QUITE FREE THIS YEAR

JL 5, 1-5

JL 12, 1-3

JL 13, 1-2

JL 15, 3-2

WEATHER: HEAT PROSTRATIONS: DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

AG 2, 1-5

AG 12, 1-6

MICHAEL MARKIEWICZ IS VICTIM
3 OVERCOME-MRS. ELIZ. MARTIN, FRANK HILL, WILTON JONES.

---1936---

JL 9, 1-6

10 DEAD IN DET. AS MERCURY HITS 105: MRS. DORA BRADY, WM. MUNDOR, NATHAN
DERBY, GEO BOYLE, JOS. JANNICK, PETER KAMMONOS, THEO. RAULINK, BENJ. HARDNA

JL 10, 2-2

WALTER FLEMING, JOHN TIBYNKA, MRS. JANE BLEILER, CORNELIUS HUNTER, COR-
NELL KADELA, SAMUEL HARSHAW, MRS. MARY BONUS, D. COOK, JOS. SZYDSKI, WM.-
ROSENBERG, DONG FATT, MRS. MARY DROZDROLSKI & MRS. SEMETHIA SMITH DIED
IN LAST 24 HRS

JL 10, 1-8

22 DEATHS IN CITY IN LAST 3 DAYS

JL 11, 2-3

CHAS. MERTA, GLENN FIRESTONE, GEO. MILLER, EDWARD MUDY, BENJAMIN BAIR,
MISS AUGUSTA SUBDAY, UNIDENTIFIED MAN, MARGARET COURTNEY, MRS. IDA MODINIA
J. KOLTACKY, WM. J. WIDER, ANTHONY BARDOSKI, UNIDENTIFIED MAN, EDMUND HUN-
SBERGER, CYRUS ~~BARNIBBN~~ SNYDER, LUNA DANARA, UNIDENTIFIED MAN & JAMES
DAVIS DIED WITHIN LAST 24 HRS

JL 12, 1-2-3

PERSERY OSTAPIUL, JOS. KEPES, MARTIN NORWALK, UNIDENTIFIED MAN, PATRICK
MC LAUGHLIN, THERESA JAMES, JOS. BERELF, MRS. JOSEPHINE STAHL, HARRY MORR-
IS, MRS. AGNES CLARK, MRS. REVA RICE, MRS. JOHANNA KREY, STEPHEN KWASNEWSKI,
JOHN YUNIS, SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, JOS. MUIR, UNIDENTIFIED MAN, LEO DUNN, MIN-
YTKA BURTRYK, TIMOTHY O'CONNOR, MILTON ROSS, MRS. LUCY SZANTROCK, ARTHUR
KOLTZ & MRS. IDA SONNTAG DIED SINCE NOON JL 11

---1936---

LIST OF DEAD SINCE MIDNIGHT JULY 11 JL 13,1-7
 LIST OF DEAD SINCE NOON JL 13 JL 14,1-7
 RECEIVING HOSPITAL HAS 668 CASES IN 48 HOURS, NURSES OVERCOME FR WORK- JL 15,13-5
 KING 12 TO 18 HRS A DAY JL 15,4-5
 LIST OF DEAD IN CITY SINCE NOON JL 14 JL 15,7-7
 PATROLMEN AUGUST KOSS WALTER E. CARPENTER DIE JL 15, 8-7 BL STK
 LIST & DESCRIPTION OF 14 UNIDENTIFIED HEAT VICTIMS AT MORGUE JL 16,19-5
 EMILIO DELA TORRE HEAT VICTIM; FAMILY TO GET WELFARE ID JL 16, 2-3
 6 MORE DIE AS HEAT WAVE CONTINUES JL 16, 4-6
 LIST OF DEAD SINCE NOON JL 15 JL 17,4-8
 LIST OF DEAD SINCE NOON JL 16 JL 18,7-3
 HOMER H. PEDDY & JOHN MULLER, VICTIMS, IDENTIFIED THRU FINGERPRINTS

JL 23, 2-3

HOMER PEDDY, JOHN MULLER, BRONSLAY BOEZ, JOHN DONOVAN, VICTIMS, IDENTIFIED
 THRU FINGERPRINTS AG 20,16-3
 299 DIED FR HEAT IN DET. FR JULY 3 TO 14 O 5,6-1
 AXEL SAMSON, VICTIM OF JULY HEAT, IDENTIFIED AT MORGUE

---1937---

JE 1,4-7

MRS. MADELINE KING, PHYLLIS AVERY, ROBT. OVERLY, MRS. THELMA NICHOLS, ROBT.
 WILKERSON & HARRIET LABRECHT OVERCOME BY HEAT MAY 31 JE 27, 1-1-8
 FRED SASS DIED JE 26 JL 7,1-7
 LEON ARNOLD, JAS. JOHNSON & NOBE E. SMITH DIE FR HEAT -JL 8, 1-2
 5 DEAD IN DET: RISE TO 95 LOOKED FOR JL 8,1-1-BLST
 ALBERT E. HARMS DIES, IS 6TH HEAT VISTIM

WEATHER:

HEAT PROSTRATIONS:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

4 MORE DIED JULY 8 FROM HEAT IN DET.

SEVERAL TREATED FOR HEAT EXHAUSTION JL 9

JOHN KORHAUSER & MRS. ELLEN KELLIHER DIE FR HEAT

JOAN STUART & FLOYD WILKINS OVERCOME

MRS. ANNA GODAWSKI, 20, OVERCOME

---1938---

UNIDENTIFIED MAN, 60, DIES

GEO. APGOP DIED JL 8 FR HEAT

JOHN WOODS, GEO. E. EPGAR & LESLIE SMITH DIED JL 9 FR HEAT

A. TOM PASIECZNY OVERCOME IN HOSPITAL, REVIVED

FRANK G. NELSON, SR. DIED FR HEAT AUG. 6; ELSIE GRAML, STEPHEN BRUS & ROY

BEACH OVERCOME, TREATED --1939--

BEVERLY RICHARDS, 6, ILL FR HEAT, 1ST VICTIM OF 1939

JOS M TURNER, MRS JESSIE MCLEOD, UNIDENTIFIED MAN DIE

EDWAN BEARD, 78, 4TH VICTIM OF HEAT IN DET.

JOS. ERLICH, 73, DIES FR HEAT; MANY OTHERS PROSTRATED

---1940---

WM. SCHROM, JOHN MALINOWSKI, JULIUS MASTROVIANNI HEAT VICTIMS

JL 9, 1-1

JL 10, 2-3

JL 12, 1-6

AG 21, 4-8

S 2, 1-7

JE 22, 1-5 MAIL

JL 8, 1-2-MAIL

JL 9, 1-5

AG 5, 7-4

AG 7, 1-2-8

MY 31, 5-1

JL 8, 1-4

JL 10, 1-2-3

S 16, 1-2

JE 7, 2-3 B S

THOS. N GUINNESS, MRS. ELLEN MARTIN, EMILE ROEMER, HARRY THURMOND DIES
 ALEX SMART, MRS THERESA VLAD, JNO FRASE, LLOYD RECK, MOSES PICKETT, TREATED
 AT HOSPITALS
 ALFRED DAVIS DIES, RICHARD WHITNEY TREATED AT HOSP. -
 ADA MILLER DEAD FROM HEAT
 MRS. CORAL HUTTON, BERNICE MORRISON, DEAD, UNIDENTIFIED YOUTH DROWNED AT
 BELLE ISLE
 DOROTHY FISHBACK, MRS. ANNA M. HOPTON, BERNICE MORRISON, MRS. CORA HUTTON
 DEAD FR. HEAT - JES. MURPHY, MARTIN LYANTO, KENNETH MOSKAL, CHAS. LINDERNYER
 MRS. PEARL CADIBEX & MRS. MAYNE DURGIN OVERCOME
 MRS EMMA POMERING, SANTINO GURDICI, JULIANA LARZZAENDOWSKI, MRS. MARY A
 RAFFIN, MRS. ELIZ. PRECUPASI DIE ALEX SOMOGGI, IGNAZIO BOMMARITO, MICHAEL
 LOFF TREATED
 JOSEPH TECK, JOS. K SHEEHAN, DAVID ALYEN, BARNEY DZIK, JOS. MICHALAK, LOUIS
 W. VENT, MRS. CATHERINE ELLIS, DIE: JAMES ELLIS, RALPH CATENACCI, ELOISE
 WHITE, ROSALIE DENEWTH, HOS. ARTLOW TREATED
 SAME
 ALBERT LEFEBVRE, MRS MARY JORDAN, MRS. THERESA SAULT, CHAS. BOYD DIE:
 MIKE PICCOLO TREATED.
 4 MORE DEAD, ARCHIBALD M. GORRIE, GEO. BARNES, JOS. FLEISHER, UNIDENTIFIED
 NEGRO MAN, GEO. KLING IN SERIOUS CONDITION
 MRS LUCY GAINOUS, JOHN B BEHARYM SERGT. ROBT. A. CATLIN, LESLIE BERRY, CHAS
 COKE DIE OF HEAT
 STELLA MACHIENSKI TREATED AT RECEIVING HOSP.
 3 DIE, JOHN SUMMERS, EDWARD F. DORFF, & M.E. WEBBER

JL 23, 1-1
 JL 23, 1-7 B S
 JL 24, 1-4
 JL 24, 1-4 BS
 JL 24, 1-1
 JL 26, 1-1
 JL 27, 1-3
 JL 28, 1-3-3
 JL 29, 1-2
 JL 30, 2-6
 JL 31, 2-4
 AG 13, 1-2
 AG 18, 1-2-6

WEATHER : HEAT PROSTRATIONS : DETROIT

1941

JAS. J. WESTON, 47, OVERCOME JE 22 ^{FORM 1656} JE 23, 9-1
 DANIEL GLADSTONE & GEO. KYFFIN DIE OF HEAT; ALSO CONTRIBUTED TO DEATH
 OF D. W. HAYES, JE 28, 1-1
 PATR. HAROLD GABRIEL OVERCOME JE 29, 1-1-2
 MRS. JANE CONROY, DIED OF HEAT; JAS. RICH, PAUL DAVIS, WM. GIFFORD & MRS. LAU-
 RA LOWE OVERCOME & TREATED JL 1, 1-6
 NICHOLAS, PHEENAN, CHESTER MASLANKA & ROBT. BROWN STRICKEN BY HEAD JL 26, 1-2
 EMIL CRANON TREATED FOR HEAT CRAMPS JL 27, 1-1-1
 MRS. AUGUSTA NOON, FRANK JOLLY, CHAS. FRENCH, HAROLD WALKER & JOS. PASCENTI
 DIE OF HEAT, MARJORIE KAZER & LADELL BECKLEY OVERCOME JL 29, 1-2-7
 MRS. ESTHER TOEVS DEAD OF HEAT JL 30, 1-5
 FIRST HEAT FATALITY, THOMAS CONROY, 70, DIED JE 29 JL 30, 1-7-4
 MRS. DELLA SHIVELY, SAMUEL CHANNESIAN, MRS. ETHEL THOMAS, PETER DOUGLAS,
 NEAL CLARK & WALTER OPALSKI, JR., TREATED AFTER COLLAPSE JL 19, 1-1-5
 JOS. WISNIEWSKI, DAVID RENTON, GEO. GEORGIADES, PATRICK D. HARRINGTON, PETER
 SUSINSKI, ANDREW MACHOWSKI, M. SOCIA, THOS. M. LAMPE, GEO. ECONOMYS, JOHN
 JACKSON & UNIDENTIFIED MAN DIE OF HEAT JL 20, 1-6
 DAVID J. MARSHALL, 6 WKS., DEAD OF HEAT JL 21, 21-4
 ---1944---
 2 GIRLS OVERCOME WATCHING EAST DETROIT PARADE NY 31, 2-3
 ALFRED PERSO, EMIL SAMP KILLED JE 19, 2-6

---1944---

Mrs. ROSE MAIONAMA, 71, DIES

JE 29, 1-5

AG 4, 1-4

NORMAN JONES OVERCOME

AG 6, 1-2

CHESTER S. COLLINSON DIES PLAYING GOLF

AG 16, 1-1

JNO. FRYE COLLAPSES AT WHEEL OF TRUCK

S 5, 21-8

PATR FERDINAND NORDSTRON OVERCOME ---1947---

AG 7, 2-3

JOSEPH CUMBEE, FIREMAN OVERCOME BY HEAT

AG 12, 1-4

ANTHONY MAJEWSKI, 56, DIES, FRANK PROKOP, MRS ISABELL SEBE OVERCOME

AG 13, 2-5

COOL WEATHER DUE AG 14: RS RUTH HAUES OVERCOME BY HEAT AG 14, 1-5

RALPH KLOHR OVERCOME BY HEAT

AG 19, 2-4

CHARLES BRADUS, THOMAS MORAN OVERCOME-

AG 22, 1-1

MRS DOROTHY FROHLER & CHAS WURSTER OVERCOME

AG 25, 1-5

ERNEST E CROCKER, 43, COLLAPSES & DIES

---1948---

JACK BETTS, CO JAIL TURNKEY OVERCOME: RECOVERING

JL 20, 26-1

PAT VAN NESS, 42, OVERCOME BY HEAT

AG 25, 1-2

4 DIE OF HEAT-MRS MARY D. KREIDLER, BOWDRIE BATES, DOMINIC ZAWISLAK, GEO. W. CRAGG

AG 28, 1-7

---1949---

MRS. ESTHER GIBBONS, 34, COLLAPSES IN HOME

JE 26, 1-2-3

MRS CATHERINE LASKOWSKI COLLAPSES FR HEAT

JE 30, 1-1

MRS. ANNA ARTHMIRE, 71, DIES OF STROKE, ATTRIBUTED TO HEAT-JL 5, 1-7

JL 4, 2-2

MRS AUDE SCHWEITZER, 67, DIES OF HEAT: MRS GERTRUDE GRAYSON COLLAPSES

WEATHER : HEAT PROSTRATIONS : DETROIT

1949

MRS. MARY WATSON, 63, & MRS. CANILLA RINGO, 40 DIE, JOHN LANDES DIED JL 7, 8-3
JL 11, 1-4
HERBERT RUTHERFORD, 39, DIES OF HEAT ---1950---

---1952---
ROB'T ENGLEHART, ALBERT KEANE, VICTIMS OF ABOVE DURING 100 DEGREE TEMPERATURES JE 26, 1-7 BS 2
GRADUAL RETURN OF WARM WEATHER DUE IN DETROIT JE 27, 1-3
JE 27, 2-1

---1953---
CHAS. DICKMAN, 60, FIRST HEAT DEATH OF YEAR- JE 5, 1-4 5*
E 22, 19-4
POLICEMAN CYRIL RICHARD OVERCOME WITH HEAT AFTER CHASING PROWLER JERZ DUB AG 31, 1-7 5*
WM. TUCKER DIES FR. HEAT TODAY; FIRST DEATH OF HEAT WAVE; MRS. IDA W. KAVE OVERCOME BY HEAT S 3, 1-1
SIDNEY MOSSER, 30, OVERCOME & DIES OF HEAT PROSTRATION

---1954---
THOMAS BROWN DIES OF HEAT WHILE DIGGING JL 28, 2-3
---1955---
17 MOS OLD WARREN UYTON OVERCOME BY HEAT IS SAVED BY POLICEMAN JL 4, 1-4 FINA
JL 5, 1-1
WARREN TWP-DIES FR. HEAT IS KEVIN KEEGAN, 17 MOS OLD & MRS. LILLIAN MOONEY, JL 10, 1-1-1
4 DIED OF HEAT 97.2° JL 9.

---1955---

JL 15, 2-3 1H

LIKE WILLIAMS 67, DIES OF HEAT STROKE

Ag 4, 1-4 BB

ROMAN WISNEWSKI, 44, DE IS.

---1957---

AP 24, 1-8 BB

FLOYD GIBSON, 19, COLLAPSES OF HEART ONFRONT PORCY OF HIS HOME

---1958---

JE 29, A-18-6

DANIEL DELCARLO, DIR OF GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE, COLLAPSES DURING DEDICATION OF MACKINAC BRIDGE

---1959---

Ag 24, A-3-4 5°

NICK SIMOS COLLAPSES FROM ABOVE WHILE WEARING RUBBER MONKEY UNIFORM TO PROMOTE A MOVIE IN DOWNTOWN DETROIT

Ag 28, A-1-6 LF

WILLIE CARTER, 48, DIES SWEEPING IN ROOSEVELT PARK ANNEX OF DET. POST OFFICE, ANOTHER RALPH GETER COLLAPSES ALSO & IS STILL ILL

---1963---

JL 1, A-4-1 LF

ABE STRICKSTEIN, 73, BUNDLED IN HEAVY CLOTHING FOUND DEAD IN FRONT OF 2121 SECOND-FROM HEAT

---1964---

JE 10, A-1-4

FORD FREEWAY CONCRETE BUCKLES IN 90° HEAT CAUSING 5 MILE TRAFFIC JAM

---1966---

JL 14, A-3-7

HEAT WAVE WORSE IN 1936

---1970---

MY 10, A-6-4

11 TEEN GIRLS TREATED FOR FAINTING AT BOBBY SHERMAN ROCK CONCERT AT EDGEWATER PARK -1971-

Ag 23, A-3-4

DET LIONS FB GAME AT UOFM CAUSES MASSIVE TIE UP IN HUMID 88° TEMP, 6 FELLED BY HEAT, 1 DEAD

WEATHER : HEAT PROSTRATION : DETROIT

1993

Jl 12 A 1-6

Body of Kelvin Ray Doaty, 7½ months, was found in his apt. -
Grant, Hernandez & Wowk -1995-

Je 06 A 1-3

3 small children rescued from locked, unventilated van in
Harper Hospital park.lot; mother in emergency, boyfriend, in
charge, left-Grant

WEATHER: HEAT : DETROIT

1995

Je 20, A-1-4 1Dot

Det.reached 95 degrees,ties record of 1933,while Alpena gets 103,

Je 21, D-3-1

Det./Mich water officials impose mandatory water rationing due to heat wave-Brand-Williams/Ourlan/Deep

Jl 31 A 1-2

Detroit officials opened cooling centers because of heat wave;temps for July shown in graph-Wark/Pavich/Angeles

Ag 18 D 5-5

How to take care of your car during heat waves-A.Fracassa

WEATHER: BEAT PROSTRATION: EUROPE

1955

DEATH TOLL IN EUROPE REACHED 150 TODAY FR. HEAT WAVE

JL 12, 1-8

WEATHER: HEAT PROSTRATION: MEXICO

1957

MONTEREY-SCHOOLS & STORES CLOSE IN FACE OF HEAT WAVE THAT HAS KILLED
28 CHILDREN IN 4 DAYS

-----1960----- Je 22, A-1-1

MONTE-REY-MORE THAN 1,000 CHILDREN ARE BEING TREATED HERE FOR HEAT
AILMENTS DUE TO HEAT WAVE

---1966---

My 20, A-1-1

MEXICOCITY-14 CHILDREN DIED IN MEXICO ON HIGH RECORD TEMPERATURES OF
HEAT WAVE

-1990-

Je 11 F-6-3

Heat wave, choking most of Mexico, killed 19 people &
thousands of cattle

WEATHER - HEAT PROSTRATIONS - MICH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 8, 1-1-4

Miles Cook dead, Owosso Jl 7; 4 prostrations,

Kazoo., Flint 3; Jl 7

Ag 4, 3-4

Mrs. Emma Messer, Royal Oak, dead

Ag 3.

1930.

Ag 7, 34-7

Mason- Ray S. Starr killed

~~1933~~

JE 5, 2-6

FLINT-MRS ELLA SEARS, DEAD

JE 6, 31-2 WSC

IRONWOOD-JOHN TYNNI DEAD

JE 30, 4-1

DONALD STAHL ON SERIOUS CONDITION

JL 21, 1-6

RAIN MAY BREAK HEAT AFTER ANOTHER HOT NIGHT

JL 22, 8-1

PONTIAC-KALPH U WILLIAMS DEAD

~~1934~~

JE 1, 16-4

FRANCIS J. GILMORE DIES NR. LANSING; BUS DRIVER

JE 2, 2-3

FLINT: MRS. ELECTRA R. SMITH IN HOSP.

---1934---

GD RAPIDS-MRS BERT SLOT DIES
LANSING-TROOPER FRANK J WEST DIES
FERNDAL-JEAN HYDE RECOVERED BY FIREMEN
GD RAPIDS-P.W. SCHENGENGA FALL DEAD IN STREET

JE 3,1-11-2
JE 3,1-14-5
JL 6, 7-8
JL 22, 1-4-4
JL 26, 1-2
JL 21, 1-4-7-3
JL 22, 1-2-8 EXTRA

IONIA-MATTHEW ELSON DIED
MANISTEE-AUGUST M. CARLSON, STROKE & AUGUST HEIN, HEAT
MT. CLEMENS-ROLLA HUFFAKER, HEAT ---1936---

MY 11, 1-5

FLINT-EDWARD MCINTYRE & JULIUS WILLIAMS DIE; LT. FRANK D. BISHOP IN SERIOUS CONDITION

JL 10, 2-3

JOHN ERICKSON, DELTA COUNTY, HENRY DE VET, GLADSTONE, MRS. MARGARET STEEDE, GLADSTONE; WM. TEIR, CALUMET; HENRY GRED, CALUMET; HORATIO LOWERY, CALUMET; ANNA HIEKKINEN, SOUTH RANGE & WINGALE OF STANTON DIE

JL 11, 2-5

FRANK BUDA, WM. KNUDSEN, ALMA; JOHN OWNB, GD RAPIDS, WM. MOUL, FLINT, JAS. CORWIN; ARTHUR HILDEBRANDT; ELMER D. DELBOYER; JOS. REICHENBAUGH & MRS. MARY SANGER, STONY PARK, DIE OF HEAT

JL 11, 20-5-VISC

FLINT-WM. H. MOUL DIED JL 11

JL 12, 1-2-3

PETER IVACHNIK, JACKSON; DR. CHAS. A. ROWE, WHITE CLOUD; MRS. DELLA FELTON, ONOSSO; FREDERICK LANNON, SR., ONOSSO; IRA WERT, LAINGSBURG, & RUTH MC

JL 12, 1-3-7

DOUGALL, ALPENA DIE FR HEAT

JL 14, 4-4

BAY CITY-LILA STEVENS, 8, DIED JL 11

JL 15, 4-6

LIST OF DEAD IN STATE SINCE NOON JL 13

LIST OF DEAD IN STATE SINCE NOON JL 14

Form 1656

LIST OF CASUALTIES SINCE NOON JL 15
 RICHMOND-DOGS DRAG JOHN NORTHAFT INTO SHADE AFTER HE WAS OVERCOME BY
 HEAT, SAVED HIS LIFE
 MUSKÉGON-JOHN CORKS DIES
 FLINT-OTIS HILL DIED AUG.3 ---1937---
 OTSEGO;-RILEY J. BROWN DIES FR SUNSTROKE
 SHERMAN QUACKENBUSH DIED IN FIELD NR FLINT
 JACKSON;-JESS CRAIG, 65, DIED AG 19
 SEBEWAING;-HERMAN BRUEGGEMAN DIED JE 21 FR HEAT
 ---1938---
 HOWELL;-OTTO TESHKA DIES FR SUNSTROKE
 MT CLEMENS-CHAS PASZCK, 48, DIES AG 16 ---1940---
 ALLEGAN-VIRGIL GERMAIN OVERCOME
 PONTIAC-PATR. WARREN THOMSON IN HOSP.: ROUGE-MANNY HAUER IN HOSP.:
 WARREN-WM. RAMUS DIES OF HEAT
 ELOISE-ROBERT LAKE DIES OF HEAT ---1941---
 JACKSON-JULIA WALKER, 4, OVERCOME
 DEARBORN-FREDERICK W. MARTIN, DIES OF HEART EXHAUSTION
 DEARBORN-NAVY TO INQUIRE INTO DEATH OF DONALD W. HAYES, BOXER, PRESUMABLY
 FROM HEAT PROTRATION

JL 16, 4-6

JL 17, 7-1

HE WAS OVERCOME BY

JL 27, 16-6

AG 4, 11-5

JL 6, 35-5-OM

AG 17, 20-7

AG 20, 36-7-NITE

JE 22, 2-2

JL 8, 3-2

AG 17, 4-1 NITE

JE 20, 2-7

JL 22, 2-4

JL 27, 1-3

JL 29, 1-2

MY 30, 19-7

JE 25, 2-7

JE 28, 2-1

---1941---
 BATTLE CR.-ROBT. SUMMERVILLE, 33, DIES FR HEAT JE 30, 9-5
 WARREN TWP.-MRS. MARIE KURY & JANE FRYE, 9 MOS. DIE; ONOSSO, LUTHER BROWN JL 28, 1-7
 DEAD OF HEAT JL 29, 2-3
 PT. HURON-FRANK J. RIPKEY DEAD OF HEAT JL 30, 1-3
 PONTIAC-MRS. EVA MYSKY DEAD OF HEAT; VICKSBURG-RICHARD EISER DIES AFTER OVERCOME AT WORK AG 5, 16-8
 VICKSBURG-JACOB DERUYSCHER DEAD OF STROKE DUE TO HEAT-JE 12, 36-8
 FLINT-MRS. WM. THATCHER, 53, DIED, OVERCOME WITH HEAT JL 20, 2-5
 LANSING-JACOB A. ANDARY, DEAD OF HEAT; SAGINAW-STEPHEN DOUTRE DEAD; HOMER-FRANK HARDT DIED; ANN ARBOR-DR. ELMER S. TOWNSLEY DIED JE 2, 16-8
 KALAMAZOO; HARLEY PIERNAN, LOADING TRUCK, DIES
 ---1944---
 WILLIAMSTON-GEO. BROWN DIES OF HEART ATTACK JE 28, 2-1
 YPSILANTI-RICHARD WRIGHT, FARMER, DIES IN FIELD JE 29, 2-2
 SAGINAW-MAX BOWSKI DIED JE 30 JL 1, 11-3
 ALGONAC-PETER J. MANSBACH, 75, DIES AG 15, 3-5
 SAGINAW-CAROLINE ROSELAND DIES AG 12, 4-8 BS 2
 ---1947---
 FRED TAYLOR, MELVINDALE, COLLAPSES FR HEAT AG 14, 1-5
 BARY BRAUN, 2, HIDES IN CAR, LOSES LIFE TO HEAT AG 25, 10-4
 ---1948---
 LANSING-EARL HOWLAND, 57, REVIVED; SUFFERED FROM HEAT JL 14, 1-2
 SAGINAW-JAMES P. TAX DIES, CITY'S 1ST HEAT FATALITY OF YR. Ap 26, 2-5 BS 2

WEATHER : HEAT PROSTRATION : MICHIGAN

1999

in U.S.

Ag 12 A 6-1

DC-at least 19 kids/killed by heat ;left inside cars

WEATHER:

HEAT PROSTRATION:

NEW YORK

1937

Form 1656

JL 12,1-8

DANIEL LONG RUNS TEMPERATURE UP TO 109.8, & LIVES

-----1953-----

JL 20, 38-4

NYC-300 CO LAPSE OF ABOVE WHILE ATTENDING JEHOVAH WITNESS CONV. AT
YANKEE STADIUM HERE ATTENDED BY 80,000 -1961-

JL 29, A-1-2

UTICA, N.Y.-HAROLD HINMAN OF UTICA COLLAPSED AFTER SHOVELING DEBRIS ON
PUBLIC WELFARE JOB -DIED OF HEAT PROSTRATION AT 60

-1978-

JL 24, A-11-1

~~FORNARD~~ MANY ELDERLY MADE ILL FROM HEAT

-1988-

Ag 14, A-7-1

NY-2 men died in company races, Anthony Mezzina²⁴ &
David Reynolds 23

WEATHER: HEAT PROSTRATION: TEXAS.

1956

FT. HOOD-HEAT STROKE KILLS ARMY TRAINEE HAROLD BRODY, AG 19, 1-17-1
20 AG 15TH

CANTON-CLIFFORD S. WHITE FOUND DEAD FR. HEAT, IN BIG BEND NAT'L PARK, JE 27, 58-7
WIFE MISSING ---1957---

DALLAS-MIKE KELSEY, FOOTBALL PLAYER FOR SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIV. IN CRITICAL CONDITION WITH HEAT STROKE AFTER COLLAPSED DURING PRACTICE ---1962---
6 2, B-1-3

DALLAS-MIKE KELSEY DIES AFTER SUFFERING APPARENT HEAT STROKE DURING FOOTBALL PRACTICE S 3, R-1-6
-1978-

DALLAS-TEMPERATURES OVER 100 FOR 15 TH DAY IN ROW. 7 DIE OF HEAT STROKE JL 17, A-5-2
JL 18, A-4-1

DALLAS-PROLONGED HEAT WAVE KILLS 21 IN DALLAS AREA JL 20, A-3-6.

HEAT WAVE CONTINUE, RAINS SKIPS TEXAS, DEATH TOLL 23 JL 21, A-3-6

HEAT EASES AFTER 24 DEATHS JL 24, A-11-1
RAIN BRINGS RELIEF

-1980-

JE 29, A-6-1

DALLAS-TOLL CLIMBED TO 12 AS RECORD-BREAKING HEAT WAVE CONTINUED.

JE 30, A-1 -2

DEATH TOLL HITS 40 AFTER SEVERAL DAYS OF ABNORMAL US WEATHER.

--1998--- J1 16, A-3-1

Heat forces health emergency.

WEATHER - HEAT PROSTRATIONS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 9, 1-8

3 prostrated in Det; 5 deaths in Chicago

1932

JL 16, 1-1

50 DEAD IN US IN HEAT WAVE; 30 STATES IN GRIP OF TORRID WEATHER

---1933---

MR 2, 1-3

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.-SEEK DOUBLE INDEMNITY INSURANCE IN DEATH OF FRANCIS W MCCREERY FROM

JE 9, 1-5

AG 2, 7-3 C S

3 DEAD IN DETROIT, 9 IN STATE, MANY THRUOUT COUNTRY
MRS THOS L LANDRESS, TENNESSEE, SUES INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR DOUBLE IN-
DEMNITY IN DEATH OF HUSBAND FROM HEAT PROSTRATION

O 10, 6-5

US SUP CT TO RULE ON LIABILITY OF INSURANCE CO IN DEATH OF MAN FROM
SUN STROKE ON GOLF COURSE

---1934---

N 25, 1-8-5-1*

KANSAS CITY, MO. PHYSICIANS STUDY CASES

---1935---

JL 10, 2-4

KANSAS CITY-7 DIE IN SOUTHWEST SCORCHING HEAT
5 DEATHS AT YUMA, ARIZONA, LAID TO HEAT OF 100 DEGREES

JL 16, 3-1

MR 6, 14-5

MR 19, 14-1

SWALLOWING SALT BEST PREVENTIVE

US SUP CT HOLDS DEATH FROM ACCIDENTAL; INSURANCE SUIT

---1936--- J 13, 1-2
 SOME TIPS FOR PEOPLE IN HOT WEATHER J 14, 1-7
 DR. BERT U. ESTABROOK EXPLAINS DIFFERENCE IN HEAT DEATHS
 ---1940--- J 11, 18-1
 U OF ILL. MED. COLLEGE SAYS LASSITUDE FELT ON HOT DAY DUE TO BLOOD
 CHANGE J 19, 2-2 CITY
 HOW TO OVERCOME HEAT DANGER Ag 6, 1-2 BS
 ---1943---
 WASHINGTON-CLYDE L SEAVEY DIED Ag 5
 ---1944--- Ag 4, 16-6
 TYLER, TEX. PVT. ARCHIE R. WALLAC, SAGINAW, DEAD OF SUN STROKE
 ---1948--- Ag 9, 4-2 B-2
 ANKING-GT PAUL W LAISURE, DAY CITY, DEES FROM HEAT
 ---1958--- Je 9, 16-3
 CALCUTTA-HEAT WAVE KILLS 200
 ---1960--- Ag 28, F-2-4
 BEWARE OF HEAT STROKE-WHIPPLE
 -1987- J 1 9, B 6-1
 Many have died from past Det heat waves-Tschirhart
 J 1 15, A-7-1
 Yuma-3 alie die in desert; 22 saved J 1 27 A-1-1
 Athens-Weeklong heat wave kills 332 in Greece.

WEATHER: HEAT PROSTRATION

1987

Jl 27 A-1-1 3-dot

Athens-Toll rises to 750 in Greece heat wave.

-1989-

Ag 8, A-6-1

Bloomfield Conn-Ebony Skinner 3, died after 3hours in car,
left by day care operator

-1993-

Jl 11 A 4-1

Philadelphia - 11 died of heat related causes.

Jl 12 A 6-5

Heat can cause 3 basic types of illness, heat illness,
heat exhaustion and heat stroke. - Ilka

-1996-

AG 08 C 6-1

Very high temps especially risky to senior citizens-Jacoby

Ag 12 D 5-2

Tips on avoiding heat prostration among young athletes-Whit

1998

Ag 12 E 3-2

How to handle the summer heat;graphic

WEATHER - HISTORY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 9, 2-6

Fires followed hot summers of 1871 and 1881

-Geo. Catlin

---1940---

N 16, 19-2

DR. J B KINCER SAYS RETREAT GLACIERS MEAN MILDER WINTERS AHEAD-T.R. HENRY

WEATHER:

ILLINOIS

1937

Form 1656

OSWEGO-DANDELIONS GROWING IN MRS. J. A. PERKINS' BACKYARD

---1941---

JA 2, 1-2

MY 16, 35-6

CHI.-86 DEGREE HEAT BRINGS 2 DEATHS

---1949---

JL 4, 1-5

CHI.-PRISONERS HELD IN DIST. POLICE JAILS RELEASED ON WORD OF HONOR
DUE TO EXTREME HEAT

---1951---

D 26, 4-2 26, 4-2

CHI-TOTAL OF 47.3 INCHES SNOW HERE THIS WINTER

$\frac{1}{2}$ ---1953---

O 15, 59-2

CHI-HAWTHORN TREES IN PARK BLOOM AGAIN FOOLED BY INDIANS SUMMER WEATHER

---1954---

JL 13, 3-2

GRANITE CITY-NURSES AT HOSPITAL HERE HAVE TROUBLE TAKING PATIENTS TEMPERATURES DUE TO HEAT WAVE

O 4, 2-2 LF

CHIC-MERCURY CLIMBS TO 90.1 DEGREES O 3RD; HIGHERS FOR CITY DURING OCT.

O 11, 1-8

CHICAGO-WEATHER BUR. FORECAST FOR CHICAGO ISSUES O 9TH BEFORE RAINS FLOODED CITY, WAS "MOSTLY FAIR & PLEASANT SUNDAY", DAY OF RAIN

---1955---

S 20, 11-4

CHICAGO-MERCURY RISES TO 92.1 S 19TH HERE

---1957---

JL 14, A-1-4

CHICAGO CRIPPLED BY STORM, FLOODS-8 DIE

CHI-ICE CREAM MFRS IN CITY FOR CONVENTION-BELOW ZERO WEATHER-
D 10, 3-4
D 29, 2-3
D 21, 8-8-6

CHI-CITY HAS BALMY 51 ABOVE-
-1980-

CHICAGO-COLD SPELL BLAMED FOR 2 DEATHS.
-1981- JA 11, D-8-1

26 DEGREES BELOW IN CHICAGO -1991- Ap 8 A-4-1

Chicago- 11 died over weekend in outburst of violence
that authorities blamed in part on warm weather

WEATHER - INDIA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 10, 10-4-2

India a place of extremes

Gertrude Little

1932

O 18, 26-1 NOON

HAS REALLY HOT WEATHER

---1941---

AP 12, 19-8

FIRES ARE BUILT UNDER BEDS IN INDIAN WHEN WEATHER IS WARM

---1947---

D 19, 1-3

REFUGEES FR INDIA DYING BY THOUSANDS IN WEST PUNJAB

-----1953-----

JE 12, 26-1

NEW DELHI-CITY HIT BY TEMPERATURES OF 114

JE 15, 37-1

NEW DELHI-COUNTRY HEAT BY 110 HEAT WAVE

-----1955-----

AG 21, 1-7-2

NEW DELHI-GOLD FISH GIVEN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU DIE IN HEAT HERE

---1957---

JA 11, 8-4

NEW DELHI-FREAK COLD WAVE HITS INDIA

---1961---

MY 23, A-19-4

PATNA-112 DEGREES HEAT KILLS 24

---1962---

MY 31, A-22-8

NEW DELHI, INDIA-116 DEGREE HEAT WAVE KILLS 22

---1964---

D 21, A-1-1

NEW DELHI-8 DIED OF EXPOSURE IN COLD WAVE WITH TEMP NEAR FREEZING

---1966---

JE 12, A-27-5

NEWDELHI-100 INDIANS DIE IN 120 DEGREE HEAT

JE 16, A-8-1

CALCUTTA, INDIA-63 MORE HEAT WAVE DEATHS REPORTED FOR 24-HR PERIOD UP TO LAST NIGHT IN WEST BENGAL & B-HAR STATES

D 1, C-17-3 3*

WASH-11 MILLION TONS OF GRAIN FOR INDIA

---1967---

JE 4, A-1-6

NEW DELHI-29 HERE DIE OF SUNSTROKE

-1973-

D 27, D-8-1

WORST DOLD WAVE IN 10YEARS KILLS 213 IN NORTHERN INDIA.

-1982-

JE 1, A-6-1

N.DELHI-TEMPERATURES HIT 113° 31 DIED.

JE 9, A-8-3

NEW DELHI- DEATH TOLL IN TWO-WEEK HEAT WAVE REACHED 101.

-1991-

A 4-1

More than 100 people have died incold in Northern India. Weather in New Delhi, have hovered near freezing mark

--1995--- JE 18, A-5-5

NewDelhi-Heat wave reaches 113 degrees, death toll is 520

JE 19, A-5-6

New Delhi-3 week heat wave, death toll up to 523, temps were 108 & 113 degrees, some regions get 122

WEATHER : INFORMATION

1995

N 17 C 8-6

Available from automated Nat'l Weather Service phone #,
Ann Arbor: 313 994 9000

WEATHER : IOWA

1947

DES MOINES-HEAT CAUSES DEATH SEVERAL HOGS AT STATE FAIR

AG 24, 1-19-5

-1972-

D 15, A-2-1

IOWA FREEZES AS FUEL SHORTAGE WORSEBS.

WEATHER - IRAN

1953

158 DEAD IN 11 DAY HEAT WAVE ---1964---

JL 30, 1-1 NITE

F 24, A-7-1

TEHRAN-WINTER HAS BEEN ONE OF WORST FOR IRAN AS SCORES DIE FROM EX-
POSURE

WEATHER, ISRAEL:

1971

MR 15, D-7-2

JERUSALEM- SNOW COVERS JERUSALEM.

WEATHER:

ITALY

1939

Form 1656

D 31, 1-4-3

COLD & SNOW HITS ITALY

~1949~

L 17, 1-4-2

ROME RADIO AVERTS PANIC BY DENYING RUMOR THAT 158 DEGREE HEAT WAVE WAS APPROACHING

---1952---

L 4, 7-8
JL 8, 2-2

ROME-TEMPERATURE HITS 102

HEAT WAVE HERE EVEN SLOWS DOWN TRAINS- 106 AT SOME POINTS

-----1956---

F 8, 1-1

ROME-FOOD RIOTS BREAK OUT IN ITALY DUE TO STORMS & BLIZZARDS

-1963--

16 19, 4-6-7 FIN3

BOLZANO-BLAST OF WINTRY WEATHER HIT ALPINE REGION THIS WK END-RAIN, SNOW & PLUNGING EMPS-DOWN TO 32 AT SOME POINTS

-1982-

JE 27, A-2-1

ROME-SCORCHING WIND SENT TEMPERATURES SOARING FOR 4TH DAY.

HEAT WAVE BLAMED FOR 13 DEATHS

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 13, 18-1

Summer rain, that failed since big quake, makes
al sticky hot - Hedges

---1933---

F 4,1-2

JAPS STREW BEANS TO ROUT 'CHILLY DEVIL'

---1935---

JA 27,1-14-2 3

SHIP TO WARN JAPAN OF COMING STORMS ---1945---

D 4, 1-7 BS 2

4 BELOW ZERO REPORTED IN TOKYO

---1946---

JE 23, 1-9-5

TOKYO-72 YR HEAT RECORD HIT WITH 93 DEGREES REGISTERED

JE 22

FEW ELECTRIC FANS SELL FOR \$65 IN TOKYO AS HEAT HITS 93

JL 13, 2-2

---1953---

AG 21, 1-3 NITE

HOTTEST DAY EVER RECORDED IN TOKYO IS TODAY WITH TEMP AT 101.1

---1954---

Ap 25, 1-20-8

TOKYO-JAPS FEAR H-BOMB BLAST WILL BRING BIG FROST

JL 29, 26-5

BLAME COOL WEATHER ON US H-BOMB TESTS

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| | -----1955----- | My 17, 22-1 |
| TOKYO-JAP METEOROLOGISTS BLAME H-TESTS FOR MIX UP IN WEATHER | | |
| | -----1956----- | My 11, 1-3 |
| TOKYO-SUMMER CAME SUDDENLY TO THIS AREA TODAY WHEN MERCURY HITS 86.5 | | |
| | -----1959----- | Ja 19, 20-2 1H |
| TOKYO-WORST COLD OF WINTER HITS JAPAN THIS WEEK END | | |
| | -----1966----- | F 14, A-2-2 |
| TOKYO-TOKYO PARCHED AFTER 41 DAYS WITH NO RAIN OR SNOW-LONGEST DRY SPELL IN 85 YEARS | | |
| | -----1979----- | F 22, B-9-1 |
| TOKYO-JAPAN HAVING EARLY SPRING, WITH UNSEASONABLE TEMPERATURES | | |

Form 1656

McLOUTH-MRS. ANDREW McCASLIN COCKS OUTSIDE IN HEAT

JL 17, 1-8

---1941---

AG 3, 1-8-7

KAN. CITY-FED. JUDGE RICH. J. HOPKINS HOLDS COURT ON HIS LAWN BECAUSE WEATHER TOO HOT

---1946---

AG 17, 1-1

THERMOMETER HITS 105 AG 16

---1954---

JL 15, 2-1

110 DEGREE HEAT MOVES RR TIES OUT OF PLACE

-----1956-----

MY 21, 2-8

SELL-MERCURY HITS 100 HERE MY 20TH

LOUISVILLE-22 STUDENTS TAKE OVER TEACHERS JOBS WHEN THEY ARE LATE FOR
WORK

---1966---

JA 17, 40-1
D 25, B-13-5

BEREA-RECEIVED 5-INCH SNOWFALL FORCHRISTMAS

WEATHER - MAINE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 10,1-4 WSC

COLD-UP IN AROOSTOOK COUNTY WORDS FREEZE AS YOU TALK

--1949--

JL 8, 1-3 FINAL

MOOSEHEAD LAKE REPORTS LOW TEMP. READING OF 34 JL 8

---1959---

S 15, A-1-7

FEW SNOW FLAKES REPORTED AT PORTLAND

BOSTON TEMP ROSE TO 80: HIGHEST 0 27 ON RECORD

---1949---

ORANGE-SAP STARTS RUNNING IN MAPLE TREES

WORCESTER - MRS. HULDA OLSON FINDS 2 CROCUSES

HUDSON-HEAT-WAVED TRACKS HALT EASTERN TRAINS

---1953---

BOSTON-CHILDREN OF ITALIAN HOME FOR CHILDREN GIVEN PICNIC; 19 REFRIGERATOR TRUCKS FORM CIRCLE WITH DOORS OPEN TO KEEP KIDS COOL IN 96 HEAT

0 28, 2-8

JA

JA 11, 2-2 BS 2

F 9, 2-5

JL 22, 5-6

S 1, 8-5

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------|
| ICE COVERS STREETS IN MEXICO | Form 1656 | MR 24, 1-1-2 |
| | ---1947--- | D 27, 2-1 |
| 3-DAY COLD WAVE KILLS 10 IN COAHUILA & DURANGO REGIONS | | |
| | ---1951--- | F 20, 23-3 |
| COLD WEATHER COSTS MEXICO \$24,000,000 | | |
| | ---1965--- | MY 18, A-3-4 3* |
| MONTERREY-HEAT WAVE KILLS 3 BABIES AS DEATH TOLL REACHES 18 | | |

Form 1656

STATE RANKS NEXT TO TOP IN HEAT VICTIMS-EDIT

JL 15, 18-1

JUNE IN FEBRUARY-UNUSAL WARM WEATHER-EDIT.

F 16, 20-1

WONDERFUL SUMMER-EDIT.

---1960--- Ag 31, 8-12-1

-1977-

O 27, 8-6-1
N 30, 8-18-1

MICHIGAN'S DANCE OF THE SEASONS
WHETHER YOU LIKE IT, IT'S WEATHER

-1982-

JA 12, A-12-1
JA 21, A-10-1

KILLING COLD-EDIT
A MEDIA WINTER?-EDIT

MR 16, A-12-4

AT LAST, THE THAW-EDIT

4984-

JA 24, A-12-1

BRRR-EDIT

-1986-

Ap2, A-14-1

Real Spring when ships start moving on Lakes-Edit

---1992---

Ja 15, A-12-1

Shunder Snow-Edit

Form 1656

D 21,1-4

13 BELOW AT SAULT STE MARIE; REST IN STATE IN GRIP OF COLD SNAP

~~1936~~

JA 23,2-2

OUTSTATE TOWNS REPORT RECORD LOW TEMPERATURES

JA 24,1-8

16 BELOW AT SAULT STE MARIE; OTHER TEMPERATURES IN STATE

JA 25,1-4

BELOW ZERO WAVE LEAVING STATE

JA 27,4-6

9 DIE OUTSTATE FROM COLD; 12 BELOW AT PONTIAC; OTHER TEMPERATURES

F 5,1-8

STATE SUFFERS FROM COLD & SNOW; MUSKEGON WORST HIT BY SNOW; TRAINS STALLED

F 6,1-8

MILK & COAL RATIONED IN MANY MICHIGAN COMMUNITIES; NO RELIEF IN SIGHT

F 7,1-8

STATE SUFFERS FROM BELOW ZERO TEMPERATURES; MOST ROADS BLOCKED

F 10,1-8

WESTERN MICHIGAN FACES FOOD & FUEL SHORTAGE

F 11,1-6

STATE STILL SUFFERING FROM COLD & HEAVY SNOWS

F 12,1-6

MORE SNOW FORECAST; COLD TO CONTINUE

F 13,1-6

SNOW & BLIZZARDS CONTINUE; REOPENING OF ROADS PREVENTED

F 18,1-8

50 MAROONED ON SOUTH MANITOU ISLAND; COLD & SNOW CONTINUES THRUOUT STATE

---1936---

UPSTATE SUFFERS FROM BELOW ZERO TEMPS; SOUTH MANITOU ISLAND GETS FLOOD;
DEER STARVING

F 19, 1-5

FEAR TROUBLE WITH ICE CONDITIONS IN LAKE MICHIGAN; STATE WORRIED OVER
POSSIBLE FLOODS WHEN THAW COMES

F 20, 1-3

UPSTATE STILL SUFFERS FROM BELOW ZERO TEMPERATURES; SNOWBOUND FARMERS
WARNED THEY'LL HAVE TO SHOVEL SELVES OUT

F 21, 1-5

F 22, 1-3

31 BELOW AT MANISTEE FEB. 22; OTHER COLD SPOTS IN STATE
VERNE H. CHURCH SAYS SEVERE WINTER WILL HELP MAPLE SYRUP HARVEST

MR 3, 4-3

EDIT-EXTREME WINTER KILLED MANY BEES AND CUT FRUIT CROP

MR 20, 24-3

HOTTEST WEATHER IN STATE IS AT ADRIAN, 106

JL 10, 2-1

HIGHEST TEMP. IN MICH. HISTORY AT SAGINAW

JL 14, 2-6

206 DEAD GOOSE OUTSIDE OF DET. IN STATE

JL 14, 111 JL 15, 1-8

160 DRIVERS SNOWBOUND IN GLENN, MICH.

D 10, 1-4

---1938---

ANOTHER FROST FORECAST FOR MAY 12; BLIGHTS STATE'S CROPS

MY 12, 1-7

MY 13, 4-4

FROST KILLS MUCH FRUIT IN STATE

---1941---

MARQUETTE-MERCURY HITS 87 MAY 4, TO SET RECORD
MARQUETTE-TEMP. HITS 93 DEGREES MAY 19

MY 5, 7-1

MY 20, 11-2

---1943---

2 BELOW AT GD RAPIDS, D 15

D 16, 2-1

14 BELOW AT SOO

D 23, 1-6

1944

WEATHER: EXTREMES: MICHIGAN

14 BELOW ZERO AT FLINT, LOWEST FOR STATE
MIO, MICH. RECORDER 112 ON JULY 13, 1936

Form 1656

F 19, 1-1
AG 26, 12-8

WEATHER : MICHIGAN : EXTREMES

1 8 8 8

Form 1656

JA 21, 1-5

38 BELOW AT ADRIAN & HERSEY, OSCODA Co.

---1899---

F 10, 7-1

37 BELOW AT SOO

F 11, 1-6

37 BELOW AT LUDINGTON, LAKE MICH FROZEN OVER FIRST TIME IN 25 YEARS

---1912---

JA 12, 17-1

30 BELOW AT SOO

#

WEATHER: MICHIGAN: HISTORY

1957

RECORDS FOR STATE 1998

' 5, 1-7
J1 20 A 7-1

"Detroit blows hot, cold on warming thesis"

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

1878

Form 1656

JL 17 ONE OF HOTTEST DAYS KNOWN: 103 AT GRAND RAPIDS: MANY DEAD ALL OVER
COUNTRY ---1885--- JL 18, 2-3
IRAINS DELAYED ALL OVER STATE IN BLIZZARD F 10, 1-1
---1888---
SNOW 8 FT. DEEP IN STATE ---1898--- MR 3, 1-5
CORN & SMALL BEGETABLES DAMAGED BY FROST, EAST JORDAN JL 11, 4-5
---1911---
HEAT ENDANGERS CROPS, FORESTS ---1913--- JL 5, 1-7
HEAT HAVE CAUSES DEATHS ---1916--- JL 1, 2-5
3 SSILORS TAKEN FR STEAMERS AT SOO: DRIVEN INSANE BY HEAT JL 14, 29-3

#

WEATHER : MICHIGAN**1927****1656****MY 26, 1-4 MAIL****LIGHT SNOW IN HIGHLAND PARK MY 26.****JL 2, 2-5****DEATH TOLL INCREASES THRU STATE; OWOSSO FACES DROUGHT.****AG 2, 1-1****EARLIEST FROST ON RECORD AT GD RAPIDS BUREAU WAS IN GRANDVILLE ON AG 2.****O 27, 21-3****CONGER SAYS TEMPERATE FALL DUE TO COOL SUMMER IN 1927****N 15, 1-3****HEAVY SNOW GREET'S HUNTERS IN IRONWOOD DISTRICT.****N 15, 1-3 MAIL****LAKE SUPERIOR HIT BY GALE; 6 INCHES SNOWFALL IN U.P.****-1928-****JA 20, 1-3****GALE SWEEPS STATE JA 20.****F 25, 1-5****33 DEGREES BELOW ZERO REPORTED AT GRALING F 24.****S 28, 4-2****SEASONS NEVER MONOTONOUS.EDIT.**

-1929-

JA 14, '1-8

F 20, 1-8

20BELOW RECORDED IN WESTERN MICHIGAN.

29 BELOW ZERO REPORTED IN U.P. F 19.

-1930-

Ag 11, 2-1

O 17, 1-8

LIGHT FROST AT LUTHER Ag 11.

35° DUE O 17; HEAVY FROST PREDICTED; NORTHERN PART OF

LOWER PENINSULA MAY GET SNOW.

N 28, 1-7

BENTON ARBOR SECTION HIT BY BLIZZARD N 26-28.

-1931-

S 12, 1-4

HEAT OVER 100 DEGREES POPS CORN IN FIELD NEAR SAGINAW.

-1933-

A 14, 8-6

WAS IT COLD IN MICHIGAN IN 6743 BC; MATURE KEEPS DIARY THAT
ANSWERS.BECK.

F 9, 1-7

ELANS--DEWEY SEELEY PREDICTS 10BELOW, THEN LEAVES FOR FLA.

HE WAS RIGHT

-1934-

JL 26, 11-7

COLDWATER---S.A.LOOMIS FINDS 3 BAKED APPLES IN ORCHARD.

WEATHER : MICH

1928

F 26, 1-3-5

Cheboygan: Lowest temperature in years recorded F 25, 33 below; Sault Ste Marie: 40 below at Pickford, official temperature of 30 below

---1933---

N 13, 1-4

N 14, 2-2

N 15, 1-1

D 15, 1-7 PONTIAC

D 15, 40-8

D 27, 1-8 PONTIAC

JA 29, 2-5 FINAL

F 9, 1-7 PONTIAC

SNOW & COLDER FORECAST

6 INCHES OF SNOW & 7 DEGREES RECORDED IN NORTH

UPSTATE RECORDS LOW TEMPERATURES

PONTIAC-ICE ON STREETS HALTS TRAFFIC

TRAFFIC TIED UP THROUGHOUT STATE BY ICY HIGHWAYS

PONTIAC-6 BELOW RECORDED U 26-27; NO RELIEF DUE

---1934---

2 BELOW AT PONTIAC

PONTIAC-NO IMMEDIATE RELIEF FROM SUB-ZERO WAVE PROMISED

Form 1656

The Detroit News

1934

MERCURYW ENT TO 10 BELOW ZERO F 9-PONTIAC
 PONTIAC-MERCURY D'ROPS TO TWENTIES BELOW-ROBINSON
 MEDICINE HAT'S HE-MEN BLUSH AT MICHIGAN'S COLD WINTER THIS YEAR- GARR
 ISON
 TRICKY WEATHER-& CAFETERIA MENUS-EDIT
 ROSES & STRAWBERRIES BEING PICKED NEAR CHARLEVOIX
 SLEET STORM HITS DETROIT;TIES UP STATE TRAFFIC

F 10,1-4 PONT
 F 10,1-2 PONT
 AP 8,1-5-5
 JE 8,22-3
 N 25, 1-9-7
 D 16,1-1-8

---1935---

MICH. IS INSULATED IN FROM COLD BY WATER
 STATE HAS HAD MORE THAN 7 INCHES RAINFALL THAN ANY TIME IN 1934-EDIT
 REPORTS FROM COUNTY AIRPORT BEGAN AT 12:05 AND 5

JA 23, 14-2
 JE 22,6-2
 D 5,16-4 NITE

REPORTS

---1936---

MORE SNOW & COLDER FORECAST.
 FRUIT & TRUCK CROPS DAMAGED BY FROST IN LOWER PENINSULA-
 HOT WEATHER BRINGS OUT CALLS FOR GIN
 DEATHS IN STATE FR HEAT RANK HIGHEST IN US
 BRIDGE AT GRAND HAVEN SWELLS,500 AUTOS DELAYED
 HAIL STORM HITS HALE,MICH. WHILE REST OF STATE SWELTERS-
 ELBEL MUSIC Co.EMPLOYES,ANN ARBOR,WORK IN SHORTS
 THOUSANDS OF FISH IN TAWAS LAKE KILLED BY HEAT
 HEAT CAUSED \$15,000 DAMAGES TO STATE TRUNK LINE HI-WAYS

JA 19,1-1-5
 MY 20,1-3
 JL 10,35-3
 JL 11,1-8
 JL 13,20-4
 JL 13,2-4
 JL 13,1-8
 JL 15,11-4
 JL 17,2-4

Form 1656

| | |
|--|------------------|
| TRAVERSE CITY-SNOW FALLS, TEMP AT 45 | S 24, 1-2 BL STK |
| TYPICAL THANKSGIVING DAY WEATHER GREET'S MICH | N 26, 1-6 |
| RECORD COLD BRINGS ICE BLOCKADE PERIL IN ST. MARY'S RIVER | N 27, 43-3-BLST |
| MICH SWEPT BY BLIZZARD; PERILS LATE SEASON SHIPPING | D 7, 1-1 |
| ---1937--- | JA 1, 1-7 |
| NORTHERN MICH. HAD GREEN NEW YEAR'S FOR 1ST TIME IN 25 YRS | - F 8, 1-2 |
| FOG & ICE PERILS TRAFFIC IN LOWER MICH. FEB. 8 | MR 13, 7-1 |
| 1,998 KILLED BY WEATHER CONDITIONS IN MICH. IN 1936 | MR 25, 1-5 |
| SNOW & ICE BLANKET MICHIGAN: PLANE SCHEDULES HALTED | S 22, 7-1 |
| FROST DAMAGES CROPS | N 12, 2-7 |
| SELFIDGE FIELD PILOT FINDS WARMER WEATHER | D 5, 1-1-8 |
| SNOW & ICE RESULT IN DEATH OF 5 IN MICH. ON D 4 | D 7, 38-8 |
| ICE & SNOW HITS STATE; 5 DEATHS REPORTED | D 9, 1-7 |
| SUFFERS FROM NEAR-ZERO WEATHER & HEAVY SNOW | |
| ---1938--- | JA 24, 13-2-BLST |
| RAIN. & SNOW HAMPERS TRAFFIC IN NORTHERN MICH | JA 29, 1-4 |
| SUB-ZERO WEATHER THRU-OUT STATE | JA 31, 1-8 |
| STATE HIT BY NEW COLD WAVE | F 1, 1-7 |
| TEMPS IN SOME OF MICH CITIES MODERATE CONDITONS FORECASED | |

---1938---

SNOW, RAIN & LIGHTNING HITS U.P.

U.P. HIGHWAYS COVERED WITH ICE & SNOW

H.D. HOOTMAN SAYS BECAUSE OF FROST THERE WILL BE NO SURPLUS OF FRUIT IN MICH. THIS YR.

MICH GIVEN MOIST FORECAST

NEW LOWS FOR SEASON THRUOUT MICH:

18 DEGREES REPORTED IN STATE; .25 $\frac{1}{2}$ INCHES OF SNOW AT CALUMET-D

40-MILE GALE DEC. 27: UPPER PENINSULA REPORTS LARGE SNOWFALL-D

4 DIE IN MICH AS COLD SWEEPS NATION

MORE SNOW PROMISED AS COLD LIFTS ---1939---

LIGHT FROST IN SOUTHWESTERN PART OF STATE MAY 11

STATE SHELTERS IN HEAT AROUND 100 DEGREES

---1940---

20 BELOW ZERO AT JACKSON JAN, 19

HIGHWAYS COVERED WITH ICE

BENTON HARBOR POLICE FORM A ICICLE PATROL

SOUTHERN MICH, COVERED WITH SNOW AS SPRING ARRIVES

3-INCHES OF SNOW FALLS AT CADILLAC

MSC EXPERTS STUDY DAMAGE CAUSED BY FROST

DR. H A MOYER SAYS SUDDEN RISE MAKES HEAT MORE DANGEROUS-J

MERCURY WELL ABOVE 90 THRUOUT SOUTHERN PART OF STATE -J

BAT CREEK-TEMP DROPS FR 89 TO 76 DEGREE S: CAUSED BY RAIN -O

SNOW FLURRIES GENERAL IN SOUTHEASTERN MICH.

F 5, 2-3

F 18, 31-8-NITE

MY 19, 1-3

MY 21, 22-5

N 25, 1-1

N 26, 1-6

D 27, 1-1

D 28, 1-1

D 28, 1-1 B S

MY 12, 1-5

S 15, 1-3

A 19, 2-4

F 10, 3-3

F 14, 27-7

MR 20, 1-6

AP 18, 25-5-1-SC

J 22, 19-1

JL 22, 2-4

JL 23, 4-2 B S

O 19, 1-7

Form 1656

SAULTE STE. MARIE HAS 11 BELOW ZERO WEATHER
SNOW FALLING IN MOST PARTS OF STATE

---1941---

RISING TEMP. & RAINS END SLEET STORM IN SO. MICH.

MARQUETTE-TEMP. REACHES 66 DEGREES APR 11

MARQUETTE-TEMP. REACHES 77 DEGREES APR 13,

MARQUETTE-RAIN TOPPLES TEMP FR 81° RECORD TO 54°

MARQUETTE-TEMPERATURE DROPS TO 46

MARQUETTE-TEMPERATURE HITS 115 FOR NEW RECORD

SOME MICH. AREAS HAVE LIGHT FROST

GIVES ODDS ON WEATHER AS FARMER GAMBLER

MARQUETTE-TEMP. OF 88 ON SEPT. 21 SETS RECORD

STATE REPORTS DRIVING CONDITIONS UNFAVORABLE FOR CHRISTMAS

---1942---

NORTHERN MICH. HIT BY WORST BLIZZARD IN YRS.

BELOW ZERO SIEGE DUE TO REMAIN IN STATE

LOWER MICH. HIT BY SUDDEN COLD WAVE & BLIZZARD

BLIZZARD PARALYZES COMMUNICATIONS & TRAFFIC IN NORTHERN & NORTHWESTERN MICH.

STATE STRUGGLES TO EMERGE FROM SNOW & ICE STORM

D 3, 1-1

D 4, 1-3

JA 16, 1-2

AP 12, 17-4

AP 14, 7-1

AP 15, 3-3

JL 3, 3-3

JL 24, 2-1

AG 28, 1-2

S 10, 4-1 NITE

S 22, 13-5

D 24, 1-4

JA 2, 1-3

JA 8, 1-3

MR 9, 1-5

MR 9, 1-5 BS

MR 10, 1-4

---1942---

MARQUETTE-TEMPERATURE DROPS 25 DEGREES IN 10 MINUTES

AP 15, 6-6

APR. 14

MARQUETTE-TEMPERATURE RISES TO 84 DEGREES

AP 16, 1-6

ENTIRE STATE HIT BY COLD WAVE DEC. 3

D 3, 1-5

SAULT STE MARIE TEMPERATURE FALLS TO 11 BELOW ZERO DEC. 19

D 19, 1-2

STATE TRAFFIC PARALYSED BY FREEZING RAIN D. 22

D 22, 1-5

---1943---

HIGHWAYS BEING CLEARED AFTER HEAVY SNOW

JA 19, 1-5

SUNFIELD-COLD CAUSES BREAK IN GAS FEEDER LINE OF CONSUMERS POWER CO.

JA 21, 4-2

JA 20

---1944---

JA 5, 6-4

ICY HIGHWAYS SNARL TRAFFIC

S 24, 3-5-2 5-M

FRANK STEWART, 15, IS OBSERVER AT GO RAPIDS

N 7, 1-3 NITE

DET. PROBABLY ESCAPE ELECTION DAY SHOWERS

---1945---

AP 3, 4-2 NITE

TRAVERSE CITY-28-DEGREE TEMP MAY DAMAGE CHEERY CROP

AP 5, 1-5

HEAVY FROST PREDICTED TONITE THREATENING STATE'S FRUIT

MY 17, 1-8

JAXON-LEWIS BROS. CIRCUS WEATHER EXPERT PREDICTS RAINY WEATHER FOR ABT 2 MORE WKS.

TEMPERATURE 33 AT CADILLAC

AG 23, 1-6

LOWER MICH. TO GET KILLING FROST

O 8, 1-1

MERCURY DROPS BELOW ZERO IN STATE

D 20, 1-7

BATTLE CR.-MEMBERS UKRAINIAN NATL CHORUS DUMKA, WHICH SANG AT PERCY

D 27, 5-3

JONES HOSP. PERILED BY SLEET

) 27, 2-4

DRIVING CONDITIONS IMPROVE AS ICE LOOSENS GRIP

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

1946

1945 RAINFALL TOTALS 38.65 INCHES
 SNOWFALL MAKES SLIPPERY DRIVING CONDITIONS
 WEATHER BUREAU PREDICTS END OF STORM IN DET FEB 14-
 HILLSDALE TEMP. FOR FEB. 14 UNKNOWN, DOOR OF WEATHER OBSERVERS INSTRUMENTS
 BLDG. FROZEN SHUT
 STATE HIT BY COLD SNAP F 21
 14 INCHES SNOW FALLS IN 3-DAY BLIZZARD OUTSTATE
 TRAVERSE CITY-BROWN BRIDGE TOPS MICH COLD MARK WITH 30 BELOW
 BLIZZARD HITS STATE, DRIVES ICE INTO SAGINAW BAY COTTAGES
 LANSING-H M WILLS SEES PERIL TO PLANTS IN MILD WEATHER
 FRUIT RUINED IN 3 COUNTIES BY COLD WEATHER
 LANSING-MICH FRUIT CROPS SUFFER FR WEEK-END FROST
 PONTIAC-93 DEGREES REGISTERED
 MICH FRUIT CROP NOT DAMAGED BY COLD SAYS CLARENCE
 HEAVY FROST TONITE MAY DAMAGE CROPS
 NORTHERN MICH. HIT BY SNOW & ICE STORM
 COLD WAVE GRIPS STATE FOLLOWING SNOW & SLEET STORM
 SNOW & COLDER FORECAST FOR MICH.
 SUZ-ZERO TEMPERATURES FORECASE FOR MUCH OF MICH.

JA 4, 28-2 NITE

JA 12, 1-6

F 14, 1-3 BS 2

F 16, 3-1

F 21, 2-6 INSTRUMENTS

F 28, 1-1

MR 4, 4-1

MR 9, 1-1

MR 15, 31-3

AP 12, 37-8

AP 29, 1-8

JE 28, 35-6

SA 4, 24-4

BO 28, 1-8

BO 30, 1-4

JA 3, 1-7

JA 21, 1-8

---1947---

---1947---

BITTER COLD HEADS OUT OF STATE AS FAST AS IT CAME IN-
STATE HIT BY HEAVY SLEET & ICE STORM
MUSKEGON-STREETS BLOCKED BY SNOW, SCHOOLS & FACTORIES CLOSE
MUCH COLDER WEATHER TO STRIKE STATE TONITE
LOWEST IN MICH LAST NITE WAS 6 BELOW AT MARQUETTE
SPRING RUNNING 3 WEEKS BEHIND 1945-46
MICH EXPECTED TO HAVE UNUSUALLY DRY SUMMER
HEAT TO END TONIGHT WITH LOW OF 65 DUE
WINDSTORM HITS MICH S 21: FROST DUE TO FOLLOW DROP TO 40
PT. HURON-2 SCHOOLS CLOSED, LACK OF HEAT; FLINT-CITY HALL EMPLOYEES SENT HOME, LACK OF HEAT; KAZOO-600 ROOSEVELT JR. HIGH OUT DUE TO INSTALLATION HEATING PLANT
COLD SPELL TO CONTINUE IN MICHIGAN
COLD BLAST HITS NORTHERN MICH., 8 BELOW AT HOUGHTON
SNOW, ICE, SLUSH CONVER MOST MICH TODAY
6 BELOW AT PELLSTON, MICH.
CADILLAC SHIVERS AT 16 BELOW
MICH WARNED OF NEW WINTER STORM
NEW COLD WAVE TO HIT MICH
FREEZING RAIN SNARLS TRANSPORTATION IN LOWER MICH.
MANY OUTSTATE POINTS RECORD BELOW ZERO; CADILLAC LOW
WEST MICH. HIT BY SNOWSTORM, STATE HIT BY FREEZING WEATHER

JA 22, 1-4

JA 30, 1-8
JA 30, 1-3 BS 2

JA 31, 1-5

F 4, 1-6

MR 27, 1-7

AP 2, 15-1

AG 7, 1-4

S 22, 1-3

S 24, 33-4 NITE

N 10, 1-6

D 4, 1-2

D 5, 1-1

D 10, 1-1

D 19, 1-5

JA 20, 1-6

F 4, 1-6

F 13, 1-1

MR 12, 1-7

MR 27, 1-7 FINAL

HELL HAS TEMP. OF 96; PARADISE HITS 91

HELL HAS TEMPERATURE OF 96

MERCURY DIPS-MICH GETS TASTE OF FALL

MICH SAYS GOODBYE TO SUMMER: 27 AT CADILLAC

LOWER MICH. TO GET LIGHT TOUCH OF FROST EARLY 0 3

SNOW, COLD HIT MICH. TODAY.

AAA WARNS MICH ROADS OPEN BUT ICY

STATE HIT BY SUB-ZERO & NEAR-ZERO WEATHER D 25

COLD WEATHER WILL NOT ABATE UNTIL DEC. 27

CELEBRANTS WARNED OF ICY ROADS FOR NEW YEAR'S EVE

---1949---

COLD WAVE FORECAST FOR MICH. DETOURED THRU MINN.

ICE & SNOW COVER ROADS IN SOUTHERN HALF OF LOWER MICH.

TRAVERSE CITY-RECORDS REVEAL THIS IS 1ST WINTER MERCURY DID NOT GO TO ZERO

STATE HIT BY SNOW & COLD

MOST UNUSUAL WINTER IN HISTORY COMES TO END TODAY-S. WHITE

SNOW EXPECTED TONIGHT & AP 15 IN UPPER PEN. & PARTS OF LOWER

SHARP FROSTS TONIGHT TO THREATEN FRUIT CROP

AG 28, 1-3

AG 27, 2-6 BS2

S 1, 1-4

S 22, 1-7

O 2, 1-4

O 18, 1-8

D 20, 1-3

D 25, 1-5

D 26, 1-1-6

D 31, 2-2

F 5, 1-5

F 28, 1-5

F 28

MR 10, 18-2

MR 17, 12-4

MR 20, 1-1-2

AP 14, 1-7 BS 2

MY 10, 1-6

---1949---

HEAVY FROST HITS FRUIT CROP IN LOWER MICH. MY 11
STATE CROPS HIT BY FROST JE 8
TEMPERATURES CLIMB BACK TO NORMAL

GD. RAPIDS-FISH BEING TRANSPORTED TO PONDS IN PARKS, DIE IN TRUCKS

CADILLAC HAS 31-DEGREE-OTHER MICH TEMP
FROST TO NIP MICH TONITE: LOW 46 EXPECTED

ALGONAC-SHADRACH, HORSE CHESTNUT TREE, BLOOMS 2ND TIME, PREDICTING HARD WINTER

HUNTERS PROMISED PERFECT WEATHER IN UPLAND GAME SEASON- N 8, 4-4 NITE

MARQUETTE-TEMPERATURE SOARS TO 68, N 7

TEMP. IS ZERO AT CADILLAC- OTHER TEMPERATURES

10 ABOVE IN DET-FLINT HAS 7 BELOW

SNOW & COLD PREDICTED FOR WEE-END

FLINT- "SPRING BREAK-UP" DISRUPTS COUNTY ROADS

---1950---

HOUGHTON REPORTS MORE BLOWING SNOW, DRIFTS REACH 12 FT. IN COPPER COUNTRY

STATE-WIDE FREEZE REDUCES FLOOD PERIL-

SNOW AND ZERO TEMPERATURES IN SOUTHERN PART

HEAVY SNOWFALL UPSTATE; ROADS Mired LOWER PENINSULA -AP 25, 20-1 FINAL

COPPER COUNTRY AGAIN LASHED BY WINTER

ENTIRE STATE GETS SNOW AP 27

TEMP DROPS TO 37 AT CADILLAC, 45 AT CALUMET

PELLSTON TEMP. DROPS TO 34 JL 14

FROST EXPECTED IN STATE AG 12

MY 11, 1-1
JE 8, 1-3 BS 2
JE 9, 1-5
JL 7, 1-1
AG 20, 1-4
S 13, 1-7
S 30, 4-4 BS 2
O 14, 1-6
N 22, 1-6
N 26, 1-4
D 9, 1-3
D 28, 6-5
JA 19, 1-6
JA 27, 1-6
MR 2, 2-3 BS-2
AP 2, 1-2-2
AP 25, 20-1 FINAL
AP 27, 1-5
JL 3, 1-3
JL 14, 1-6 BS 2
AG 11, 1-1

FALL WEATHER HITS MICH WITH FROST IN SOME SECTIONS
 CADILLAC HAS TEMP 35 TODAY; LOWEST IN COUNTRY
 FREEZE HITS BOTH PENINSULAS -30 AT CADILLAC, 32 AT SAULT
 FROST EXPECTED IN UPPER PENN. TONIGHT
 WINTER CLOSES DOWN ON DET & MICH: NO RELIEF IN SIGHT
 DET & MICH DIG OUT WEEK-END SNOWFALL RANGING FROM 6 TO 10 IN HES
 NEW SNOW PACKS HIGHWAYS IN WAYNE CO.: ALSO MAIN ROADS OUTSTATE
 MAIN HIGHWAYS BELOW BAY CITY ICE FREE
 SNOWSTORM & BLIZZARD ICES STATE, DET. MISSES WORST
 -1951-
 ICE MAKES MICH ROADS RISKY IN NORTH
 43 BELOW ZERO AT CADILLAC: DET LOW IS 4 BELOW
 PELLSTON, MICH HITS 19 BELOW EARLY TODAY
 TEMPERATURE FALLS TO 33 AT GRAND MARAIS
 CADILLAC REPORTS 31 DEGREES
 MARQUETTE SENDS CYLINDER OF COOL AIR TO TEXAS.
 WINTER HITS NORTH MICH: SNOW, WET RECORDED
 CRISP BUT WARMER FALL WEATHER TO PREVAIL FOR 2 OR 3 DAYS
 HOUGHTON-15-INCH SNOW HITS NORTHERN MICH.
 HEAVY SNOW CLOSES MOST OF UPPER PENINSULA ROADS

AG 12, 1-7
 -AG 21, 1-2
 AG 22, 1-1
 AG 25, 1-4
 N 24, 1-4
 -N 27, 1-7
 N 28, 1-1
 D 2, 10-8
 D 8, 1-5 NITE
 JA 5, 2-6
 JA 30, 1-8
 MR 26, 1-3
 AG 4, 1-7
 AG 23, 1-7
 AG 23, 21-4
 O 8, 1-2
 O 9, 1-8
 -N 2, 1-6
 N 3, 1-1

--1951--

UPPER PENINSULA DIGGING OUT OF SNOW/FALL
HEAVY SNOW & COLD CONTINUE IN NORTHERN MICH.

HEAVY SNOW THRU STATE-ROADS DANGEROUS

BEGINS TO RECOVER FR SNOW, SLEET STORM; ROADS STILL
CLEAR & DRY EXPECTED FOR N 10

COLDER WEATHER ON WAY

COLD EXPECTED TO STAY

MILD WEATHER PROMISED FOR THANKSGIVING. N 22

BAD DRIVING CONDITIONS-HEAVY NEW SNOW DUE

~~SEVERE~~ SNOWSTORMS MOVING TOWARD STATE

--1952--

SCHOOLS CLOSED N. OAKLAND CTY DUE TO ICE, FOG HALTING SCHOOL BUSES

STATE COLDEST WITH 15 BELOW AT PELLSTON
SNOWSTORM HITS STATE-7 INCHES IN GD. RAPIDS

ICE & SNOW HITS STATE KNOCKING OUT PHONES LINES
4 ABOVE ZERO MAKES MICH. COLDEST STATE IN U.S.

SUNNY WEEK END SEEN-FROST IN TIP OF PENINSULA
14TH RAINLESS DAY TO BEGIN. MY 7

U. MICH. HAS TEMPERATURES BELOW FREEZING; CADILLAC RECORDS 31 ABOVE

MICH. NIPPED BY SEASON'S FIRST FROST
SNOW FLURRIES DUE IN NORTH MICHIGAN

WESTERN MICH. GETS 2 INCH SNOW FALL

N 4, 1-1-8

N 6, 1-7

N 6, 1-4 BS2

N 8, 1-5

ICY-N 9, 1-3

N 14, 1-1

N 19, 1-1

N 20, 1-5

D 20, 1-8

D 27, 1-7

MR 4, 2-6

MR 8, 1-3

AP 5, 1-8

AP 6, 1-1-4

AP 11, 1-5

MY 3, 2-5

MY 6, 1-7

AG 23, 1-4

O 3, 1-6

O 5, 1-1-5

N 29, 1-1

COLDEST WEATHER HITS STATE TODAY; CADILLAC REPORTS 3 BELOW
 SAULTE STE. ARIE-FORST 1ST TIME IN HISTORY, STMARYS RIVER IS NOT STOP
 PED UP WITH ICE
 PELLSTON-TOWN REPORTS 27 BELOW ZERO; CAIDLLAC 25 BELOW TODAY
 CADILLAC HAS LOW OF 40 LAST WEEK-MCMANIS
 WINDS APPROACHING HURRICANE FORCE ENDANGER MOTORISTS
 STATE, EXCEPT DETROIT, HIT BY SLEET STORM
 OUTSTATE HIGHWAYS ARE SLICK DUE TO SNOW STORMS
 "ARQUETTE, MICH HIT BY 9 INC. SNOW FALL
 FREEZING TEMP. HIT UPPER PENINSULA & NORTHERN HALF OF LOWER PEN.
 COLL FAIR WEATHER FOLLOWS HUMAND RAIN MY 30TH
 ALL OF MICHIGAN HIT BY 98 HEAT WAVE
 21 DROWN IN MICHIGAN OVER WEEKEND DUE TO HEAT WAVE
 CADILLAC DIPS TO 34 TO SET STATE MARK
 MORE UNUSUAL THAN USUAL IS MICHIGAN'S STORMS-EDIT.
 GRAND MARIAS TEMP. 37; CADILLAC LOW OF 38

JA 12, 2-2

JA 14, 17-1

JA 26, 1-8

F 1, 1-7-2

F 6, 1-8

F 11, 1-3

F 12, 4-1

AP 27, 1-3

MY 14, 1-3

ME 1, 1-3

JE 20, 1-4

JE 22, 29-4

JE 23, 2-3 5*

JE 28, 1-22-1

AG 10, 1-4

-----1953-----
WEATHER DIPS TO 25 IN UPSTATE MICHIGAN

AG 19, 1-4

COLD FRONT TO BREAK MICHIGAN HEAT WAVE IS STALLED UP NORTH

S 2, 1-8

DET. & MICH. HEAT WAVE DUE TO BREAK TONIGHT

S 3, 1-1

COOL WEATHER MOVING AT 15 MPH; LOW OF 58 SEEN

S 4, 1-2

FROST LIKELY IN MICHIGAN TONIGHT

S 13, 1-1-3

CADILLAC IS COLDEST IN NATION S 13TH WITH 26 ABOVE
TEMPERATURE IN 20S TODAY IN SOME PARTS OF STATE

S 14, 1-8

UNSEASONABLY WARM WEATHER TO CONTINUE IN MICH.

O 7, 1-2

PT. HURON-8-INCH SNOW IN FREAK SNOWSTORM-

O 21, 2-3

PT. HURON-ERRATIC PORT HURON WEATHER; SNOW FALL HERE

N 5, 1-1

GOOD WEATHER PROMISED HUNTERS FOR OPENING OF DEER SEASON

N 6, 31-2

N 11, 1-3

DEER HUNTERS TOLD HOPE OF SNOW FOR WEEK END IS GONE; FAIR WEATHER FORE
CASTED

N 15TH

SUMMER-LIKE WEATHER EXPECTED TO CONTINUE FOR AT LEAST 24 MORE HRS.

N 13, 1-5

N 16, 1-1

SET RECORD 69 3 DEGREES WARMER THAN 1942, GRAND MARAIS REPORTED A
HIGH OF 62

N 17, 1-4

WARM WAVE TO CONTINUE UNTIL FRIDAY

N 18, 1-4

DEER HUNTERS AS FAR AS LAKE SUPERIOR MAY GET SNOW

N 19, 1-2

SNOW FELL THROUGHOUT NORTHERN MICHIGAN.

N 23, 1-7

MUSKEGON GETS 4 INCHES SNOW

D 10, 1-1

HIGHEST TEMP. IN MICH. 20 AS COLD WEATHER SETS IN WITH SNOW

D 16, 1-1

SOUTHWEST MICH. DIGS THEMSELVES OUT OF 18-INCH SNOWFALL

D 17, 1-5

---1954---

JA 13, 1-1

STORM RAGES OVER LAKE MICHIGAN

JA 21, 1-1

MASS OF ARCTIC AIR WILL BRING ZERO WEATHER TO SOUTHERN MICH. TONIGHT

JA 28, 1-1

MERCURY HITS 26 BELOW AT CADILLAC AS STATE IS COLDEST IN NATION

F 12, 1-3

MICHIGAN WEATHER DIPS TO 6 ABOVE

F 15, 1-5

WEATHERMAN W.W. OAK REPORTS ABOVE'S WINTER'S ARE TURNING Milder-McMAN US

F 16, 1-3

RAIN IN MICHIGAN TODAY SHUTS SCHOOLS & ROADS

F 17, 22-3

FLOOD PERIL EASES IN STATE AS RIVERS EBB AFTER HEAVY RAINS-

F 23, 1-1

SNOW DUE IN MICHIGAN TONIGHT

Mr 2, 31-2

7 INCH SNOWFALL BURIES DET.; NORTH MICHIGAN ESCAPES

-----1954-----

MR 30, 1-1

12 INCHES OF SNOWALL FALLS ON SOUTHERN MICHIGAN MR 29TH 'AP 28, 1-6
FLOODS HIT MIDLAND, MICH

MY 4, 1-2 BB

BLIZZARD HITS DETROIT EARLY THIS MORNING; 32 DEGREES AT 6 AM

MY 6, 7-4

COLD WEATHER DAMAGES STATE FRUIT TREES

MY 19, 1-4

FROST FORECASTED FOR STATE TONITE

MY 26, 1-5

COLD, FROST CHILL STATE

JE 16, 1-1

MORE 90 DEGREE WEATHER AND RAIN EXPECTED

AG 27, 1-8

NORTHERN MICHIGAN VISITED BY FROST

S 23, 1-8

LIGHT FROST SCATTERED IN N MICH

O 4, 2-2

HARM MUGGY WEATHER IN MICH FOR LAST WEEK EXPECTED TO BE BROKEN O 5TH

O 12, 1-2

O 15, 1-5

SHOWERS TO CONTINUE THROUT MICH. TONITE

73 YR OLD RECORD FOR MICHIGAN SET WITH RECORD RAIN FALLS FOR OCT.

O 30, 1-8

UP ER PENINSULA OF STATE HIT BY 11 INCHES OF SNOW TODAY

N 29, 1-5

HEAVY SNOW FALLS ON SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN TODAY

TEMP. DROPS TO 0 IN CADILLAC

D 3, 1-6

SNOW FALLS IN STATE; PORT HURON GETS 14 INCHES; PELLSTON HAS 10 BELOW ZERO WEATHER

D 6, 1-1

MICH IS COLDEST STATE IN NATION WITH TEMP 10 BELOW AT CADILLAC

7, 2-3

CADILLAC, MICH HAS TEMP OF 10 BELOW ZERO

D 13, 1-4

PELLSTON, MICH HAS 15 BELOW TODAY; COLDEST SPOT IN NATION

D 20, 1-7

LOW OF 14 BELOW AT CADILLAC & PELLSTON, MICH REPORTED
IT'LL BE A BROWN XMAS

D 21, 1-2

D 23, 1-5

JA 20, 1-8

PELLSTON TEMP HERE IS 12 BELOW

8
JA 22, 1-3

MOST OF STATE'S HIGHWAYS SLIPPERY FOLLOWING LIGHT SNOW

JA 21ST

13 INCH SNOW FALL HITS GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

JA 24, 1-4

STATE HIT BY FREEZING COLD

JA 27, 1-4 LF

SAULT STE. MARIE HAS 12 BELOW ZERO

JA 28, 1-7

PELLSTON, MICH HAS 17 BELOW ZERO

F 4, 1-1

--1955--

-----1955-----

F 5, 1-6

GLADWIN & SAGINAW HAVE 14 BELOW

MR 4, 1-1

HEAVY FOGS COVERS SOUTHERN PART OF MICH. EARLY TODAY

MR 21, 1-8 LF

WIND WHIPPED WATERS OF LAKES ST. CLAIR & ERIE SWELL TO FLOOD LEVELS

MR 26, 1-5

HEAVY SNOWFALL FALLS IN SOUTHERN PART OF STATE & NORTHERN

MY 9, 1-5

HEAVY FROST EARLY THIS MORNING CUTS INTO MICHIGAN FRUIT CROPS

MY 17, 1-1

TUMBLING TEMPS BRING NEW THREAT TO STATE FRUIT CROPS OF POSSIBLE FROST

MY 18, 1-1

PREDICTIONS OF HEAVY FROST IN MICH. FAILS TO MATERIALIZE MY 17TH

JL 4, 1-8 FINAL

HEAT WAVE HITS STATE

JL 15, 2-1
JL 17, 8-6-1

LANSING AREA HAS HEAVY RAINS

CHARLES K. SHAFER WEATHERMAN, FORECASTS PROBABLE PATTERNS IN CASE OF
HYDROGEN BOMBS ATTACK

FLINT, 100.

AG 1, 4-1 88

AG 3, 11-5

LANSING 101

AG 4, 1-88

STORM TO BRING WEATHER DOWN TO MID 80'S

WEATHER - MICHIGAN

1955

MICH. GETS FIRST FROST AND TEMP. DROPS TO 49

S 7, 1-1

PELLSTON-THIS AREA HAS 29 DEGREES TODAY

S 12, 1-4

C DILLAC HAS LOW OF 22

S 13, 1-6

CADILLAC HAS LOW OF 22 S 13TH

S 14, 2-7

CADILLAC 'S FEAR OF BEING KNOWN AS "MICHIGAN'S ICEBOX"

S 23, 18-2 1H

GRAND MARASS GETS TEMP OF 21

26, 2-4LF

SNOWS IN UP.

O 14, 1-8

COLD WEATHER HITS STATE; HEAVY FROST

O 22, 1-3

MICH IS HIT BY HEAVY SNOW

N 4, 1-3

COLD AND SNOW BEAR DOWN ON DET.

N 23, 1-1

COLD WAVE WITH TEMPS OF 5 ABOVE HIT STATE TODAY

N 28, 1-1

DETROIT PAPERS ON STRIKE FR. DEC. 1, 1955 TO JAN. 15, 1956

STATE HIT BY FIRST SNOW FALL OF '56 TODAY

JA 19 1-1

LOWER MICH. HIT BY 5 INCH SNOW FALL TODAY

JA 30, 1-1

HI HWAYS SLIPPER AFTER SNOW FALL

JA 31, 3-5

--1956--

F 2, 7-4

WEATHER SLOWS UP COMUTER TRAINS

F 6, 31-5

FREEZING RAIN COAST ICE ON DETR IT STREETS & SIDEWALKS TODAY

F 6, 1-8 LF

EASTERN MICHIGAN HIT BY FREEZING RAIN

F 12, 1-1-7

MICH. WARNED OF HEAVY SNOW BEING DUE

F 17, 1-2

NEXT MICH SCHOOLS CLOSED BY HEAVY SNOWS

F 17, 1-3 LF

GROSSE POINTE CALLS OFF BASKETBALL GAME WITH MONROE/BAD ROADS

F 18, 1-1

HEAVY SNOW ICES STREETS & HIWAYS THIS MORNING-

F 25, 1-8

STATE IS SHEATHED TODAY IN FREEZING RAIN; SCHOOLS CLOSED

F 24, 1-1 LF

4 DIE ON ICY ROADS AS FREEZING RAINS PARALYZES STATE TODAY

F 26, 1-1-7

STATE HIT BY DUST STORMS, THUNDER LIGHTNING, HIGH WINDS, SNOW & RAIN

F 26, 1-4-4

25TH

ST. CLAIR SHORES-THIS AREA HIT BY FLASH FLOODS FROM STORM

F 28, 1-6 Cy

GRAND TRAVESE BAY FREEZES OVER

MR 8, 1-3

SNOW & ICE SNARL TRAFFIC BUT DROP IN TEMP EASES FLOOD WORRY

MR 11, 1-2-2

PREDICTION OF WEATHER FOR REMAINDER OF MARCH

MR 28, 1-8 5*

EARLY SPRING STORM ENCASES LOWER MICH IN UP TO INCH ICE-

UP HIT BY SNOW & ICY ROADS

AP 17, 1-6

AP 17, 21-8

MICH. DUE FOR ORE SNOW IN UPPER REGIONS

AP 22, 1-1-3

HOUGHTON-AREAS OF CALUMET-LAURIUM-KWEENAW HAVE MORE SNOW IN APRIL THEN IN MARCH

AP 27, 3-4

TROUT SEASON OPENS AP 28TH; STORMS EXPECTED IN STATE WITH COLD WEATHER

AP 30 3-3

MICHIGAN AP 29TH REPORTS SOME OF NATION'S COLDEST WEATHER -

MY 14, 1-8

MICH. TORNADO THREAT PASSES-TEMP. DROPS TO 59

MY 16, 1-6

FREEZING TEMPS. HITS PARTS OF MICHIGAN TODAY

MY 16, 1-1 5*

FREEZING TEMPS. HIT MICH.-SLIGHT PROSPECT OF RELIEF-

MY 18, 1-6 1H

TEMP. FALLS TO 26 AT GRAND MARAIS-

MY 18, 1-7

PELLSTON HAS 27, GRAND MARAIS 26 AS COLD CONTINUES-

MY 23, 64-4

SEVERE THUNDERSTORMS HIT PARTS OF SOUTHER MICH. MY 22ND -

MY 28, 17-1

COOLER WEATHER FROM NORTH SPARES STATE FROM RAINS

JE 1, 1-6

36 REPORTED AT GRAND MARAIS, SAULTE STE. MARIE ON FIRST DAY OF JUNE

JE 2, 1-4

WARMER WEATHER DUE; WARM AIR SHOVS COLD OUT

JE 30, 1-3

STORMS HEAD FOR STATE

---1956---

HIGH WINDS RIP THRU STATE FOR WEEKEND; CHERRY LOSS SET AT \$200,000

JL 2, 1-4

JL 2, 35-7

2 LAKE FREIGHTERS GROUNDED NEAR SOO LOCKS TODAY DUE TO HEAVY FOG

JL 30, 2-7

JULY IN MICH. IS "REAL COOL" THIS YR

AG 17, 3-8

TORRENTIAL RAINSTORMS WITH HAIL & HIGH WINDS HITS CENTRAL MICH. AG 16

AG 18, 5-5

MICHIGAN CAN EXPECT COOL & RAINY MONTH FOR SEPT.

AG 20 4-5

MERCURY FALLS TO 30 IN MICH.

S 16, A-4-4

GD. RAPIDS-FIRST SNOW OF SEASON REPORTED TODAY HERE

S 18, 1-8

COOL TEMPERATURES & CLEAR SKIES BRINGS MICHIGAN'S FIRST GENERAL FROST EARLY TODAY

S 20, 1-1

TWO INCHES OF SNOW FELL AT KENROSS & ONE INCH AT SAULT STE. MARIE TODAY

S 21, 67-2

SAULT STE. MARIE-CHIPPEWA COUNTY CROPS RUINED BY SNOW

S 21, 65-6

E. LANSING-TEMP TREND IN MICHIGAN IS UP SINCE 1921

S 20, 1-4-5*

SNOW FALLS NEAR SAULT ST. MARIE, 3 DAYS BEFORE AUTUMN

N 4, B-14-2

POLL OF NATURE SHOWS SPLIT IN VOTE ON WINTER WEATHER

UTZ N 10, 1-4

SNOW FLURRIES REPORTED IN UP; MORE EXPECTED

N 17, 1-1

TEMP DROPS TO 24 TODAY

N 22, 1-1

50 MPH WINDS HITS STATE; 25 MISSING IN LAKE ERIE IN STORM

FOOT OF SNOW FALLS IN STATE TODAY

N 23, 1-4

SOUTHERN MICH. HIT BY LIGHT SNOW FALL
20 BELOW AT SAULT STE. MARIE LAST NIGHT
ABOUT 200,000 CARS BREAK DOWN IN COLD SPELL
14 BELOW AT SAULT STE MARIE LAST NITE

JA 7, 1-7

JA 14, 1-1

JA 15, 7-4

JA 15, 17-4

JA 17, 1-7

JA 17, 2-4

STATE IN GRIP OF COLD WAVE
WARMER IN ANTARCTIC THAN AT SAULT

JA 18, 3-2

PROF. E. WENDELL HEWSON OF U OF M. INSISTS COLD WINTERS WILL VANISH FROM
MICHIGAN

JA 20, C-24-5

PROF. BENNET SANDEFUR OF M.S.U. SAYS MICHIGAN IS HAVING WARM WINTER

JA 19, 1-4

COLD WAVE ABATES

F 25, 1-3

HIGH OF 62 PREDICTED

MR 17, A-3-1

MENOMINEE, MICH. - 55 MILE MPH WINDS WRECK FISHING NETS HERE

MR 17, A-1-3

HEAVY WINDS HIT PARTS OF STATE

AP 4, 9-2

SLEET & FREEZING RAIN HITS LOWER MICH. TODAY

-----1957-----

AP 7, A-8-1

AP 8, 1-6

AP 23, 1-4 MAIL

AP 26, 1-3

AP 30, 3-7

MY 3, 3-5

JE 14, 45-2 5+

JE 18, 1-8

JE 23, A-1-1

JL 5, 1-6

JL 12, 1-5 88

JL 22, 1-8

AG 27, 3-3 1H

S 22, A-1-1

S 27, 1-8

C 3, 1-7

WINDS & SNOW HIT STATE AP 6TH

6 TO 10 INCHES FALL ON STATE

PONTIAC-TORNADO CLOUD SEEN HERE AP 23RD

OWOSSO-2 OUSTATE RARY TORNADOES RIP STATE

ESCANABA-HEAT SETS RECORD FOR APRIL

FROST DUE; 32 PREDICTED FOR DET.

TORNADO ALERTS HIT STATE

HIGH OF 88 FORECAST FOR STATE WITH COOLER WEATHER ON WAY

TORNADIC FORCE WINDS HIT SOUTHERN MICH.

PARIS-HITS ALLTIME JL 4TH HIGH OF 97

MICH WARNED TORNADO MAY HIT TIL LATE TODAY

94 JL 21, 95 JL 20; BEACHES JAMMED

MERCURY DROPS WITH COLD AIR FROM CANADA

SMALL TORNADO HITS OWOSSO & FLUSHING-CAUSES MINOR DAMAGE

DETROIT GETS FIRST FROST WITH STATE TODAY

26 REPORTED IN U.P.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| COOL, CLEAR WEATHER | O 5, 1-1 |
| 23 AT F INT-OTHER MICH TEMPERATURES- | O 12, 1-1 |
| UP MAY GET SEASON'S FIRST SNOW TONIGHT | O 22, 1-3 |
| SNOW & WIND LASH STATE & FREEZING WEATHER FORCAST | N 10, A-13-1 |
| SNOW, COLD DUE TO FOLLOW RAN & LESSENE WINDS | N 15, 13-5 |
| COLDWEATHER TO CONTINUE | N 23, 1-3 |
| 10 ABOVE DUE | D 11, 1-8 |
| 8 ABOVE DUE TONIGHT | D 11, 1-2 LF |
| 9 ABOVE HITS CITY; WARMER WEATHER ON WAY; PELLSTON COLDEST WITH 13 RE- | D 12, 1-7 |
| LOW | D 13, 2-1 |
| DIGS OUT OF 4-T. SNOW DRIFTS | D 24, 1-5 1H |
| PETOSKEY-RAY VIEW COUNTRY CLUB PLANS GOLF MATCH, DUE TO WEATHER RE- | D 30, 1-3 |
| ING SO WARM | JA 1, 1-1 |
| STATE HITS BY FREAKISH SNOW SQUALLS, 17 INCHES IN UP | JA 2, 1-1 |
| -----1958----- | |
| SNOW HITS STATE | |
| SNOW FLURRIES IN NORTH | |

—1958—

PELSTON COLDEST IN MICH WITH 25 BELOW LAST NIGHT

MORE THAN MILLION MICHIGAN RESIDENTS IN 58 COMMUNITIES NOW DRINK WATER TREATED WITH FLUORIDE TO REDUCE TOOTH DECAY

15 INCHES HITS PARTS OF STATE

MOST OF STATE NEAR ZERO

COLD TO STAY WITH LOW OF 5 TONIGHT

NO RELIEF SEEN AS COLD WAVE HITS STATE

FRIGID COLD TO CONTINUE

STATE HIT BY ZERO WAVE; 4 IN STATE DIE

HOUGHTON REGISTERS COLD OF 8 BELOW

RAMSEY, MICH. REGISTERED 35 BELOW TODAY, FOR COLDEST SPOT IN NATION

LANSING—SO COLD HERE TODAY THAT WHILE POLICEMAN KENNETH MCKAY WAS WRITING A TRAFFIC TICKET, HIS PEN FROZE

COLD WAVE EASES; 5 ABOVE TODAY

WARMER ALL OVER STATE TODAY

HOW COLD WAVE AIDED FRUIT FARMERS

2-WEEK COLD BLAST TO END IN 32 ABOVE

SNOW, RAIN, WIND & COLD HIT DETROIT

JA 8, 13-1

JA 20, 9-1

JA 22, 3-8

F 8, 1-5

F 10, 1-4

F 11, 3-1

F 12, 1-1

F 13, 2-5

F 16, A-1-4

F 17, 1-7

F 17, 2-1

F 18, 1-5

F 18, 1-2 LT

F 18, 11-3 1H

F 20, 18-6

AP 7, 1-1

SNOW, RAIN, WIND, COLD PLAGUE STATE

RECORD HEAT DRIES MICHIGAN

TROUT SEASON TO OPEN AP 28TH WITH FRIGID WEATHER

TEMP DUE TO HIT 28 TONIGHT; FEAR FOR CROPS

FREEZE SKIPS DETROIT BUT HITS PARTS OF STATE

FROST HITS STATE, BUT DETROIT ESCAPES

COLD IN STATE TOPS, U.S. AS, FROST PERILS CROPS

SHOWERS TO LIGHT TO HELP CROPS

MICH COLDEST SPOT IN NATION -25 AT GRAND MARAIS

MORE RAIN DUE IN DETROIT

FREEZING WEATHER PERSISTS IN NORTH SECTIONS MICH.

HAS NOT BEEN HOT ACCORDING TO RECORDS

34 RECORDED AT PELLSTON, MICH.

GRAND MARAIS HAS FIRST SUBFREEZING TEMPERATURE ; HITS 31 DEGREES BE
LOW

LOW OF 28 HITS STATE AT GRAND MARAIS

Ap 7K 1-1 LF

Ap 18, 1-2

Ap 27, A-1-4

Ap 29, 1-3 Bd

Ap 30, 1-4

My 5, 1-4

My 26, 1-4

My 28, 4-2 1H

Je 2, 1-3

Je 9, 1-5

Je 18, 3-3

JL 18, 34-1

AG 16, 1-6

AG 24, D-12-2

S 2, 1-4

-----1958-----

GO. MARAIS REGISTERS 27 DEGREES

DETROIT SHIVERS IN DROP OF 43 TODAY

SNOW FALLS S 30TH IN U.S.P.

HEAVY FROST NIPS STATE

STRONG WINDS & FREEZE DUE

STATE ROADS HAZARDOUS AFTER SNOW TODAY

4 INCH SNOW, DROP TO 16 FORECASTED IN UP

WIND PILES STATE SNOW INTO DRIFTS

SNOW FLURRIES & HIGH OF 32 FORECAST FOR HOLIDAY

SNOW HITS STATE HEAVILY

ICY WINDS HIT STATE

EXTREME COLD HITS STATE

TEMPERATURE DIPS TO 5 IN DETROIT

DROP TO 3 DUE TONIGHT

5 BELOW ZERO DUE IN SUBURBS TONIGHT

FRIGID WEATHER TO STAY IN DET. 5 MORE DAYS

S 11, 3-8

S 29, 3-3

O 1, 3-1

O 6, 2-4

O 11, 3-7

N 24, 1-4

N 25, 1-3

N 25, 1-6 LF

N 26, 1-2

N 28, 1-7 LF

N 29, 1-3

N 30, A-1-6

D 1, 1-1

D 9, 1-1

D 10, 1-4

D 10, 1-5 LF

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

1958

ZERO COLD WAVE DUE TO END NEXT WEEK

ZERO WEATHER TO HIT SU'URBS;

TEMP DIPS TO 3

MORE SNOW DUE & COLDWILL STAY

TEMP.GENERALLY HIGHER

COLD BLAAST HITS MICH.

WINTER ARRIVES WITH COLD

ABOVE-NORMAL TEMP.EXPECTED

ROOOOOOOOOO WEATHER TO BE DRAB WITH COUDY SKIES

SNOW HITS PART OF STATE

SNOW HITS STATE WITH SLFET;CARS CRACK UP BY THOUSANDS

SLEET TO MELT THEN MORE COLD IS DUE

SNOW HITS MOST OF STATE

COLD WAVE HITS STATE

ZERO WAVE ENDS;HIGH OF 28 IS DUE

HARBOR SPRINGS-LITTLE TRAVERSE BAY FROZEN OVER TODAY;FIRST TIME IT
HAS EARLIES IN 12 YPS

D 12, 1-8

D 14, A-4-2

D 13, 1-4

D 15, 34-1

D 16, 3-4

D 20, 1-2

D 21, A-7-1

D 22, 1-1

D 24, 1-3

D 25TH

D 27, 1-4

----1959----- JA 1, 1-1

JA 2, 1-3

JA 4, A-1-3

JA 5, 1-8

JA 6, 1-1

JA 13, 1-3 LF

---1959--- JA 15, 1-1
 BLOOMFIELD HILLS-600 STUDENTS CAN'T ATTEND SCHOOLS DUE TO ICY ROADS JA 15, 1-5 LF
 BLOOMFIELD HILLS-SCHOOLS CLOSE DUE TO ICY ROADS JA 16, 1-1 LF
 ZERO COLD WAVE MOVES INTO STATE JA 17, 1-6
 SNOW FALL HITS STATE JA 17, 2-8
 NILES, MICH.-TOWN ISOLATED BY SNOW STORM JA 21, 1-7
 STATE HIT BY SNOW, RAIN & ICE STORM JA 21, 1-4 LF
 SLEET, SNOW TO COVER ICY HIGHWAYS JA 22, 1-7
 STATE PLAGUED BY ICE, RAIN & THAW JA 21ST JA 22, 1-7
 MONROE-SCHOOLS OPEN DESPITE SNOW WHEN SCHOOL SUP'T FINDS MANY ATTENDING MOVIE JA 26, 3-3
 COLD WEEK, LITTLE SNOW DUE FOR DETROIT JA 30, 1-8
 TRAFFIC IN SOUTHEASTERN MICH. SNARLED BY THAW THEN FREEZING JA 30, 1-4 LF
 NEW COLD SPELL HITS STATE F 2, 1-6
 LOW TODAY 2 ABOVE IN DET.; FLINT HITS RECORD 22 BELOW F 3, 1-5
 3 MORE DET. SCHOOLS CLOSED DUE TO BAD WEATHER TROUBLES F 4, 1-1
 MORE SNOW DUE TONIGHT F 8, A-1-3
 STANTON-THIS AREA SPOWED IN F 9, 1-8
 SLEET & FREEZING RAINS HIT SOUTH & NORTH GETS SNOW F 10, 1-1
 FLOODS NO ADD TO ICE WOES OF STATE

1959

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

NORTH HIT BY HEAVY SNOWS

COLD & SNOW HIT

MERCURY DUE TO RISE AFTER SNOW

MONROE-THIS AREA WORRIED OVER FLOODS

SNOW DUE WITH COLDER WEATHER

COLD TO STAY; GRAND MARAIS HAS 23 BELOW

PELLSTONS 37 BELOW LOWEST IN NATION

HIT BY UNEXPECTED SNOW STORM

BLIZZARD HITS STATE

BILLIONS IN STATE WEALTH ASSURE BRIGHT FUTURE-PUDOW

ANN ARBOR-TWISTING WINDS LIFTS ROOF OF U OF M FIELD HOUSE

COOL WAVE HITS STATE

1ST RECORDED SNOW FELL IN BELLAIRE

SNOW FALLS AT BIG BAY-30 AT PELLSTON

F 10, 1-1 LF

F 11, 30-2

F 14, 1-8

F 16, 1-4

F 17, 2-1

F 19, 1-7

F 20, 1-3

F 23, 1-8

Mr 8, A-1-3

Mr 15, A-18-1

My 11, 1-7

Je 2, 3-3

S 11, A-1-3

S 16, A-1-2

---1959---

S 17, A-1-4

LOW OF 36 HITS STATE FOR NEW RECORD

SNOW HITS UPPER PENINSULA

STATE LOW IS 20

10 INCHES OF SNOW HITS UPPER P-NINSULA ROADS

RIG SNOW CRIPPLS SECTION OF U.P.

MIXED RAIN, SNOW DDB

SNOW MIXED WITH AIN DUE

U.P. REPORTS LOW OF 11

LOW OF 24 IN U.P. REPORTED

HIT BY FREEXING WEATHER & SNOW

DROP TO 25 HITS STATE N 5TH

RECORD LOW OF 26 HITS DETROIT AFTER HIGH OF 71

DET. & SUBURBS HIT BY 3-4 INCH SNOW FALL

DEER HUNTERS SLOWED BY ICY FOE

PLIZZARD LIKE WEATHER MOVING IN ON MICHIGAN

MERCURY MAY HIT 10 TONIGHT

FAIR SKIES, CLEAR ROADS FORECAST FOR THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY

CENTRAL & NORTHERN MICH. HIT BY ICE, SLEET & SNOW STORM

O 13, C-15-4
O 19, A-3-2

O 25, A-7-1

O 26, A-5-6

O 26, A-13-3 5*

O 27, C-10-4

O 28, A-20-2

N 2, A-3-4

N 5, A-1-1

N 6, A-1-4

N 7, A-1-4

N 13, A-1-4

N 14, A-1-3

N 16, A-3-7

N 17, A-1-8

N 25, A-2-4 IH

O 29, A-1-7

FREEZING RAIN MAKES MICHIGAN ROADS HAZARDOUS

COLDER WEATHER ON WAY
HEAVY RAIN AND FOG TIE UP STATE
MORE RAIN DUE FOR STATE

2½ INCHES OF SNOW HITS CITY; MORE DUE
SNOW, COLDER FORECAST

WARMER WEATHER DUE IN DETROIT

SNOW HITS STATE TODAY
ITS' COLDEST OF YEAR, 12 MORE DUE
SNOW HITS STATE, SNARL WORST OF WINTER
STORM WHICH HIT MICH. PASSES EASTWARD

2 INCH SNOW HITS STATE
LOW OF 12 DUE
MORE SNOW ON WAY

UNEXPECTED MIDMORNING SNOWFALL COVERS MICHIGAN TODAY
HEAVY SNOW & HIGHWINDS SHUT SCHOOLS, ROADS

JA 2, A-1-2

JA 4, A-3-5

JA 13, A-1-6

JA 14, A-3-4

F 10, A-1-7

F 11, C-14-6

F 15, R-5-3

F 22, A-1-1

MR 1, R-10-8

MR 3, A-1-3

MR 5, A-1-5

MR 7, A-1-6

MR 22, A-1-8

MR 23, A-3-8

MR 24, A-3-1

MR 25, D-4-7

---1960----

Mr 31, A-1-5

SPRING BRINGS MUD

Ap 1, C-13-1

THAW-FILLED STATE RIVERS POSE THREAT

Ap 7, A-1-8 5*

OAKLAND COUNTY HAS 200 ROADS IMPASSABLE DUE TO SPRING MUD

Ap 18, A-3-4

DETROIT SHIVERS AT 36 AFTER HIGH OF 74

My 8, A-18-4 3*

SNOW HITS MUNISING

My 9, A-3-8

BENTON HARBOR-LOSSON FESTIVAL CUT BY COLD WEATHER

Ag 15, A-1-1 LF

NEGAUNEE-TEMP. HITS NIPPY 36, ICE ON BIRD BATH

Ag 25, C-16-5

COOL SUMMER WEATHER HITS MICHIGAN RESORTS

N 30, A-1-7

SNOW HITS CITY N 29TH

D 13, A-1-6

STATE GRIPPED BY COLD, PELLSTON LOWEST WITH 16 BELOW

D 22, R-6-4

SNOW & ZERO HITS STATE

D 23, A-1-1

MERCURY DIPS TO 5 BELOW; BREAKING 73 YR. RECORD

---1961---

COLD HITS STATE; 18 BELOW AT PELLSTON

Ja 23, A-1-7

HIT BY COLD WAVE

Ma F 2, A-2-7

S NOW TIES UP TRAINS

F 3, A-9-2 FIN 5

FREEZING RAIN FORCES CLOSING OF SOME SCHOOLS

F 17, D-4-4

- MICHIGAN'S UPPER PENINSULA ROADS CLOGGED BY FOUR FT. DRIFT F 20, A-3-5
 HEAVY SNOW HITS UP, SLEET & ICE HIT NORTH, DET. RAIN & FOG MR 6, A-1-5
 REPORT ON MICHIGAN'S CHILLY MONTH OF MAY BY WEATHERMAN W.W. OAK MY 28, A-1-2
 MICH. FROST DAMAGE RUNS INTO MILLIONS MY 30, A-3-4
 NYC-LOWEST TEMPERATURE REPORTED TO U.S. WEATHER BUREAU, THIS MORNING WAS AG 21, A-1-7 FIN 5
 39 DEGREES AT ALPENA, MICH. S 29, A-1-8
 COLD WEATHER HITS STATE D 8, A-3-6
 ICE & SNOW COVER STATE ROADS D 29, A-1-1
 DETROIT'S TEMPERATURE DROPS TO ZERO BEFORE 5AM TODAY
 COLD DUE TO TURN FREEZING RAIN INTO HAZARD --1962-- JA 7, A-3-1
 ICE SHUTS SCHOOLS IN 30 TOWNS JA 8, A-3-6
 DETROIT DROPS TO 6 ABOVE ZERO JA 9, A-3-2
 5 BELOW DUE IN DET. TONIGHT JA 10, A-1-6

--1962-- JA 11, A-3-4

SOUTHERN MICH. HAS 4 BELOW ZERO COLD WAVE

JA 14, A-1-4

ICE CAUSES HOOFES OF STONE HIPPO AT LASTLAND STATUE TO PISE-GLAZIER

JA 29, A-1-4

STATE HIT BY SNOW AGAIN

JA 30, A-1-4

TEMP DIPS 22 DEGREES TO 12 TODAY IN 5 HOURS

F 18, C-24-5 3*ST

PELLSTON-TOWN TAKES WEATHER IN STRIDE-MCMANIS

F 24, A-2-8

UPPER PEN. HIT BY NEW SNOW & COLD

JL 10, A-1-2 FIN 5

GRANT-HAS TEMP. OF 38 AT 5:30 A.M. MAKING IT COLDEST SPOT IN US

S 6, A-3-8

MICHIGAN COLDEST STATE IN NATION AS DET. TEMP DROPS TO NR-RECORD 44°

S 20, A-3-7

FROST & FREEZING TEMPS FORECAST FOR SEPT. 20 & 21

D 9, D-24-5 3*ST

LUDINGTON-LOUIS HAWLEY, 86, SUSPICIOUS OF MILD NOV.-SAID IN 1898-9 HAD WORST WINTER EVER AFTER A MILD NOV.

D 10, A-1-5

HEAVY SNOW FELL IN SOME AREAS DURING NIGHT-ONE-LANE TRAFFIC IN PAW PAW AREA-SECONDARY ROADS CLOSED NEAR NILES-30 INCHES PILED UP NEAR LUDINGTON

D 12, A-1-2

SNOW CONTINUED TO FALL HEAVILY FOR 6TH STRAIGHT DAY

D 15, A-2-1

INCH OR MORE OF SNOW FORECAST FOR ALL MICH.

D 16, D-12-7

SNOW FLUPRIES PREDICTED

WEATHER: MICHIGAN

1962

PELLSTON AT 19 BELOW D31 WAS COLDEST SPOT IN US OUTSIDE OF ALASKA

---1963---

GD. RAPIDS-WESTERN MICH. FARMERS SUFFERED THRU SECOND-DRIEST YEAR ON RECORD IN 1962

COLD WEATHER TO CONTINUE THRU WEEK IN MICH.

TEMP. HIT ZERO-LOWEST SINCE JAN. 10, 1962

DET. TEMP. HITS 2 HERE, COLD TO STAY, DET. RIVER FROZEN FROM AMERICAN TO CANADIAN SHORES & ICE WAS SO SOLID THAT IT WAS NOT MOVING

DET GETS 2 BELOW, COLDEST IN YR-7 BELOW IN GROSSE PTE FARMS-MANY SCHOOLS CLOSED-ROADS BLOCKED BY SNOW

WESTERN MICH GETS HEAVY DRIFTS OF SNOW FROM 20 MILE WEST WIND BLOCKING ROADS-3 NEW DEATHS FROM SNOW COUNTED

COLDEST WEATHER IN 5 YEARS EXPECTED TONIGHT-TO REMAIN THRU WEEK END

LOWEST UNOFFICIAL TEMP. REPORTED WAS 25 BELOW IN HAZEL PARK

COLD SHUTS MINES IN COPPER COUNTRY
REGISTERED LOW TEMPS IN MICHIGAN

---1963---

JA 25, A-1-5

RIISING TEMPERATURES EAST COLD WAVE--BUT NEAR-ZERO WEATHER TO LAST THE WEEKEND

JA 29, A-1-7 LF

MARQUETTE--FOR FIRST TIME IN 17 CONSECUTIVE DAYS MERCURY FAILS TO GO BELOW ZERO

F 3, C-21-6

COLD FROM ARCTIC F 2 SWEPT ACROSS THE STATE ENDING BRIEF THAW IN DET- WIND REACHED 45 MILES AN HR IN SAULT STE. MARIE

F 3, D-22-6 3*ST

GD RAPIDS--\$30 MILLION CONSTRUCTION JOBS HERE HALTED BECAUSE OF BAD WEATHER--TEMP BELOW 20 DEGREES--WORST IN 10 YRS FOR CONSTRUCTION WORK

F 18, A-3-1 FIN5

ICE CONDITIONS ON GREAT LAKES PROVE THIS WINTER IS ONE OF COLDEST IN RECORD--MANY YEARS SINCE THE LAKES SURROUNDING MICH WERE SO FROZEN

F 21, A-13-5

EXTREME COLD & SNOW FLURRIES FORECAST FOR MICH. TEMP. DROPS TO 35 BELOW IN PELLSTON

F 22, A-3-1

SAULT STE. MARIE--LAKE SUPERIOR FROZEN OVER EXCEPT FOR FEW SCATTERED PATCHES FOR FIRST TIME IN DECADES

F 23, A-1-8

NORTHERN MICH. WAS COLDEST AREA IN US, INCLUDING ALASKA, TODAY

MR 7, A-1-1 LF

PELLSTON & TRAVERSE CITY REPORT 17 BELOW--LOWEST IN ENTIRE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT

MR 11, A-3-1

ELECTRICAL STORM ACCOMPANIED BY RAIN IN DET. FREEZING DRIZZLE IN EASTERN SUBURBS & HEAVY SNOW IN OAKLAND & MACOMB COS. STRUCK SOUTHEASTERN MICH. Mr 13, A-3-1

SNOW FELL IN NORTHERN MICH. WITH HAIL IN PARTS OF WESTERN LOWER PENINSULA & RAIN IN DET. AREA. THREAT OF HIGH WINDS & TORNADOES IN SOUTHERN PART OF STATE FAILED TO MATERIALIZE AP 30, A-2-3

SNOW HIT UPPER PENINSULA WITH SEVERE FREEZE IN FRUIT BELT ALONG LAKE MICH TODAY MY 23, A-3-1

STATE CHERRY CROP HIT BY FREEZE-TEMP. DIPPED TO 24 IN TRAVERSE CITY-35 IN DET. MY 23, A-3-1 FIN 5

EXPECT STATE SMALLEST CHERRY CROP BECAUSE OF RECORD SPRING COLD WAVE THIS WEEK MY 24, A-12-2

GRANT, MICH. IS COLDEST PLACE IN US, INCLUDING ALASKA-WITH 33 & 34 DEGREES FOR PAST 2 DAYS JL 11, A-3-7

FIRST MEASURABLE RAINFALL SINCE JUNE 13 GIVES DET. AREA AT LEAST TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM DRY SPELL JL 14, A-1-4

RAIN FORECAST FOR DET. AREA & MICH. DURING MIDDLE OF WEEK JL 15, A-1-4

GRANT-HERE THERE IS SUMMER & WINTER TEMP. LOWER THAN ANY OTHER PART OF MICH-ONION FIELDS HERE ARE EXTREMELY COLD JL 21, B-11-5

--1963--

AG 17, A-1-2

PREDICTS TEMPS AS LOW AS 37 TONIGHT IN UPPER MICH & 39 IN LOWER PART
STATE-LOW OF 53 PREDICED FOR DET AREA

S 5, A-1-6

FALL WEATHER REACHED MICH. 3 WEEKS EARLY WITH ALPENA HAVING LOW OF
31 & PELLSTON, 34

S 13, C-14-5

UPPER MICH WAS COLDEST AREA IN NATION TODAY AS TEMP. DROPPED TO 23 ABOVE
ZERO AT IRONWOOD

D 19, B-10-1

COLDEST SPOT IN STATE AT DAWN WAS CRYSTAL FALLS, SOUTHWEST UP WITH 12
DEGREES BELOW ZERO-PELLSTON HAD 1 BELOW & JACKSON ZERO

D 20, A-1-5

MORE SNOW HIT MUSKEGON & GRAND HAVEN D19-MUSKEGON HAD 36 INCHES ON
GROUND AT DAWN WITH 9 FT DRIFTS --1964--

JA 9, A-3-4

RAIN & NR-FREEZING TEMPS IN WAYNE & OAKLAND COS. CAUSED FOG & ICY PATCHES
ON HIGHWAYS

JA 25, A-1-4

3 DEATHS AND MUCH DESTRUCTION CAUSE BY HIGH WINDS YESTERDAY

MY 29, B-9-7

COOL WEATHER WITH TEMPS. 8 TO 10 DEGREES BELOW NORMAL EXPECTED OVER
MEMORIAL DAY HOLIDAY

JE 2, B-6-2

UNUSUAL COOL WEATHER TO LAST ALL WEEK

JE 4, C-11-4

COLDEST TEMPS IN NATION RECORDED AT MARQUETTE CO. AIRPORT & PELLSTON

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

D 1, A-1-8

1-2 INCHES SNOW EXPECTED IN DET.

1964

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

4 TO 6 INCHES NEW SNOW EXPECTED IN SOUTHERN MICH. AS FREEZING RAINS THIS MORNING SLOWED TRAFFIC & CLOSED SOME SCHOOLS

D 4, B-9-5

ARCTIC AIR HIT MICH TURNING IT INTO ICEBOX-9 DEGREES BELOW ZDRO IN LANSING BEFORE DAWN-NEW RECORD FOR D9
MOST OF MICH.HAS SNOW SQUALLS & COLD TEMPS.

D 9, A-3-3

D 15, A-3-7

---1965---

FREEZING RAIN BRINGS NIGHTMARE TO DRIVERS-AAA PRESENTS WORST DRIVING CONDITIONS OF WINTER
SCHOOLS IN LOWER MICH. CLOSED OR OPERATING AT 1/2 CAPACITY DUE TO ICE COATED ROADS

JA 23, A-1-6

JA 25, A-3-3

MY 28, A-3-1

COOL BUT CLEAR MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND PREDICTED FOR DET.& MICH.-SNOW EXPECTED IN UP

SEVERAL LOW RECORDS TEMP SET PELLSTON 28, TRAVERSE CITY 31, HOUGHTON LAKE 33, SAULT STE. MARIE 36, ALPENA 37, YPSILANTI 43 & LANSING 46

JL 6, A-3-4

JL 20, C-18-3

MICH.RECORDED ITS 3RD RECORD LOW TEMPERATURE OF MONTH AS MERCURY FELL

JL 26, A-3-1

PELLSTON MICH HAS TEMP OF 41 DEGREES JL 26 TO SET RECORD FOR CONTINENT
AL US-D'ARCY

---1965---

AG 11, A-3-4

MICH. CHILLED BY RECORD LOW TEMPERATURES

S 14, A-1-1

IRONWOOD-MERCURY FELL TO FREEZING POINT AT DAWN HERE TODAY WITH 32 DEGREE READINGS HERE & IN HIRSHING, MINN.-LOWEST TEMP. IN CONTINENTAL 48 STATES

S 14, A-1-2 5°

IRONWOOD-MERCURY FELL TO FREEZING POINT AT IRONWOOD-32 DEGREE READING HERE & IN HIRSHING, MINN. WERE LOWEST IN CONTINENTAL 48 STATES

S 26, A-1-4

IRONWOOD-SNOW FLURRIES HIT THIS AREA WITH 36 DEGREE TEMPERATURES

S 27, A-1-6

PELLSTON COLDEST SPOT IN STATE THIS MORNING WITH LOW OF 20 DEGREES-HOUGHTON LAKE DIPPED TO 24-FROST HIT MANY AREAS-3 INCHES SNOW FELL AT KINCHELOE AF BASE NEAR SOO-D'ARCY

D 26, A-1-4

HOLIDAYERS DISAPPOINTED BY SNOW DRIFTS THAT SNARLED TRAFFIC IN STATE

---1966---

JA 4, A-3-8

IDA-IRVING F KARNES, 75, FOUND DANDELIONS GROWING IN HIS YARD ON JAN 3

JA 28, A-1-8

1 OF 32 STATES WHERE TEMP PLINGED TO ZERO OR BELOW FROM ROCKIES TO NEW ENGLAND AS WINTERS WORST COLD WAVE

JA 30, A-9-3

HIT BY ONE OF WORST COLD SPELLS IN YEARS-LANSING & GD. RAPIDS HAD

16 BELOW ZERO EARLY IN MORNING

F 20, A-4-2

HOUGHTON HAD RECORD 25 BELOW

1966

WEATHER - MICHIGAN

8-INCH SNOW HITS JACKSON

MR 6, D-17-3 8°

AP 27, A-11-4

NORTHERN MICH. SNOWSTORM BLEW ITSELF OUT TODAY LEAVING 4 INCHES SNOW
FROM SOUTH OF CADILLAC TO STRAITS OF MACKINAC

MY 5, A-3-1

MY 10, D-2-7

FROST HIT BICH FRUIT CROP

FIGHT FOREST FIRE PERIL AS COLD BLIGHTS ORCHARDS

MY 11, R-22-4

CROP FREEZE LOSS IN STATE HITS \$10 MILLION

MY 29, A-1-7

SNOW, RAIN & FREEZING TEMPERATURES SWEEP INTO NORTHERN MICH

MY 28

MY 31, A-15-1

RECORD COLD SPELL TO END

JE 1, A-3-3

FRUIT CROPS IN STATE DAMAGED BY FROST

JE 24, A-1-4

WAYNE TRUCK PLANT OF FORD MOTOR CO -SPOKESMAN SAID WALKOUT BY SEVERAL
WORKERS WHO COMPLAINED ABOUT HEAT

JL 2, A-3-4

MASSIVE TOURIST ASSAULT BEING MADE ON MICH. RECREATION AREAS OVER
HOLIDAY WEEKEND BECAUSE WEATHER SO WARM-PHILLIPS

JL 3, A-3-3

JL4 MAY BE HOTTER THAN A FIRECRACKER -TO BE CONTINUED HOT JL4-TEMP.

JL 4, A-1-1

IN SOME BREA'N'AR 90S

COOL AIR SURGED INTO MICH DROPPING TEMP WHICH HAD CLIMBED TO HIGH 90S
TO COMFORTABLE RANGE FOR FOURTH OF JULY

--1966--

S 16, A-6-4

SOME FROST IN LOW -LYING AREAS WESTERN WAYNE CO. & OVER THE
STATE-ALL TIME FALL LOW OF 31-LOW OF 36 IN DET. THIS MORNING

S 26, A-15-8

LANSING-LANSING GOT LOW OF 27 DEGREES

N 1, A-6-5 5*

CITY EXPECTED TO GET 1ST SNOWFALL OF SEASON N 1TH

BX2X

D 5, A-1-7

50 SCHOOLS CLOSED, ROADS COATED WITH ICE D 8, A-1-7
STREETS & BASEMENTS FLOODED BY PERSISTENT RAIN GENERATED BY
WARM SOUTHERN AIR, STEADY RAIN KNOCKED OUT TELEPHONES

--1967--

JA 8, A-3-3

REPORT ON WEATHER OF 1966 GIVEN FROM DIARY OF METEOROLOGIST
FLOYD H. P. ARSON AT WEATHER BUREAU-D'ARCY

JA 18, A-6-4

6,000 CARS STALLED BY FREEZING ZERO COLD JA 27, A-1-7

2 DIED & THOUSANDS OF MOTORISTS STRANDED AS RESULT OF BLIZ-
ZARD LASHING MICH. FOR 2ND STRAIGHT DAY

JA 30, A-3-3

MICH RESIDENTS WILL GET AID IN DIGGING OUT FROM SNOW FROM
MILD TEMPERATURES JA 30 & 31

F 6, A-1-5

EXPECT TO HIT ZERO IN DET. TONIGHT WITH 8 BELOW ZERO IN
SUBURBS-F5 SNOW HEAVIEST IN WESTERN LOWER MICH.

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

1967

2 BELOW ZERO THISMORNING IN DET. WITH 3 BELOW AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT & AS LOW AS 5 BELOW IN FAR SUBURBS

F 7, A-1-3

INTERLOCHEN-CAROLYN BERT DEFROSTED HER FROZEN VIOLIN BY PUTTING IT IN REFRIGERATOR AFTER LEAVING IT OUTDOORS

F 9, A-10-7

MONROE-MONROE CO. RM FRUIT CROP DAMAGED BY COLD TRAVERSE CITY-COLD SPELL IN GD. TRAVERSE CO. AREA DAMAGED SWEET&TART CHERRY CROPS

AP 26, B-4-5

AP 27, B-4-1

LATE ARRIVAL OF SPRING HAS BEEN CONDONED BY HISTORY-D'ARCY

MY 7, B-10-4

MY 21, A-12-1

EARLIER WARNINGS OF STORMS TO BE GIVEN BY WEATHER BUREAU BEGINNING AUG 30-D'ARCY

O 27, A-12-4

6-INCH SNOW HITS GRAND RAPIDS

---1968---

S 12, A-22-1

FED. CLIMATOLOGIST FORECAST ABOVE IS HEADNG FOR WET PERIOD AFTER SEVERELY DRY WIEATHER

D 23, A-3-4

U.P. RECIEVES MORE SNOW SEASON TOTAL UP TO 101.1 INCHES THIS YEAR.

---1969---

JA 2, A-3-5

COLD WAVE GRIPPED MICH. OVER NEW YEAR'S HOLIDAY CLASSES IN SOME AREAS CALLED OFF BECAUSE OF SNOW-CLOGGED ROADS & HAZARDOUS DRIVING

JA 9, A-32-1

REPORTER HALLAS & PHOTOGRAPHER TED GLADWELL FIND REAL WINTER-EXPERIENCES STRANDED IN MARLETTE

M 18, A-1-2

MICH IS HI. WITH PRE SPRING DROUGHT WHICH COULD MEAN DANGER THEISEN.

MY, 29, A-1-4 RACE

MARQUETTE-100 DEGREES RECORDED-

---1970---

JA 3, A-8-1

TEMPERATURES VARIED THRUOUT METRO AREA WITH 6 & 5 BELOW ZERO RECORDED AT UNION LAKE & MT. CLEMENS & IN OTHER AREAS THRUOUT MICH.-THEISEN

JA 9, A-1-2

DET. AREA SHIVERED IN ANOTHER SUBZERO COLD. FOR 2ND CONSECUTIVE DAY.- THEISEN.

JA 19, A-6-1

SUB ZERO WEATHER PLAGUES WHOLE STATE- THEISEN.

JA 20, A-1-1

SUBZERO WEATHER CONTINUEING.

F 13, A-8-4

SAULT STE. MARIE-BUSINESS AS USUAL HERE DESPITE 27TH BELOW---

MR 4, A-6-4

RAIN, ICE CRIPPLE STATE AREAS--O'SHEA

1970

WEATHER: MICHIGAN

AP 3, A-6-4

SANDUSKY- BLIZZARD STRANDS 250 SCHOOL PUPILS IN THUMB AREA

JL11, A-7-4

LANSING-- HEAVY FROSTS KILLS BLUEBERRY CROP IN NORTHERN MICHIGAN

--1971--

F1, A-1-5

LANSING- COLD GRIPPING MOST OF MICH. WITH RECORD LOWS BEING RECORDED. LOCHBILER

F3, A-6-1RACE

RIGID WAVE EASES IN STATE.

F23, A-8-6

FREEZING SNOW AND ICE PLAGUE MUCH OF STATE. MR 7, A-3-2

HEAVY SNOW FALL THIS YEAR IS TAXING TAXPAYERS MORE MONEY FOR ITS REMOVAL THIS YEAR- WOLFF

AP 5, A-1-5

PETOSKEY--OFFICIALLY SPRING, YET WINTER RECORDS FOR COLD & SNOW SET IN NORTHERN MICH TODAY

AP 25, A-6-4

TEMP. DIPPED IN MICH. YESTERDAY WITH SNOW IN SOME PARTS

024, A-3-2

FOG AND RAIN CONTINUE IN MICHIGAN

-----1972-----

JAN, A-6-6

HOLLAND-U.S. ARMY CHOOSES HOLLAND LOCATION BECAUSE OF BAD WEATHER TO TEST ENGINE FLAMEOUTS IN JET HELICOPTERS

A 14, A-6-4

BITTER COLD AND SNOW GRIP AREA- SUB ZERO TEMPS

FORECAST

JA16, A-1-1

DETROIT HAS ALL TIME LOW TEMPERATURE RECORD OF 24 BELOW ZERO ON DEC.22, 1872 THREATENED TODAY---

DOUGLAS

JA17, A-7-4

WARMER WEATHER TO END STATE'S GREAT FREEZE OF '72

JA25, A-1-1

COLD ZEROES IN ON CITY; GALES BUFFET THE STATE

JA 26, A-6-4

WARN 9 DEGREES IN DETROIT

F 7, A-3 1

3 BELOW ZERO READING STARTS WEEK OF EXTREME COLD FOR

DETROIT AREA

MY 25, B-2-4

WOODLANDS AT MIGHTON LAKE AREA WARNS OF BRUSH FIRES THAT COULD CAUSE PROBLEMS

JE27, A-9-3
LANSING---COLD AND WET WEATHER IN MICHIGAN LAST WEEK DISCOURAGED TOURISTS---BRADSHAW

JL 6, A-6-4
WESTERN MICH FARM AREA OF GRAN JUNCTION RECEIVED RECORD LOW TEMP OF 31° IN JULY.

JL 22, A-1-5
HOT WEATHER TO STAY THRU WEDNESDAY JL 26.

JL 23, A-1-1
SWELTERING WEATHER TO STAY UNTIL AT LEAST JL 26.

JL 24, A-1-5
COOL FRONT MOVES INTO STATE; DISPERSES HEAT.

AG 3, A-1-4
STORM WITH AT LEAST THREE TORNADOES, FIRST OF YEAR, HIT AREAS IN COMMERCE TWP, IN SOUTHWESTERN OAKLAND CO AND LIVINGSTONE CO AND MACOMB CO.-BURDOCK&NELSON

-1972-

Ag 11, C-1-1-

COOLEST SUMMER IN DECADE FOR STATE-DEVIE

S 3, A-22-3

RAINS FAIL TO STOP CAMPERS.

O 10, A-1-1

WAS COLD ENOUGH TO SNOW THIS MORNING IN AREAS.

O 19, A-3-1

HIGH WINDS AND COLD SET RECORD IN STATE.

N 15, A-1-5

SUNSHINE!

N20, A-1-2

ICY PATCHES ON DETROIT-AREA HIGHWAYS CAUSED NUMEROUS MINOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND CREATED 45 MINUTE JAM ON SOUTHBOUND CHRYSLER FREEWAY AT EIGHT MILE

D 3, A-3-4

DRENCHED FIELDS PERIL HARVEST OF MICHIGAN POTATO CROP.

BROGAN

D 6, A-12-4

COLD WAVE FORECAST IN DET AREA.

D 17, A-16-1 HOME

WEATHER PUNCH JOLTS STATE.

-1973-

JA 10, A-7-1

8° ABOVE ZERO MARKS THIS THE COLDEST DAY IN 1973 SO FAR.

JA 12, A-7-7

7 DEGREES, BUT RELIEF IS FORECAST.

JA 18, C-12-3

THAWS A LITTLE. THEISEN

JA 28, A-6-5 HOME

COLD FRONT ON ITS WAY TO

WEATHER: MICHIGAN

1973

SPRING WEATHER PROMPTS RECORD ATTENDANCE AT ZOO, BOAT SHOW.

F 5, A-7-4

MR 7, D-8-1

MR 25, A-3-1

MARCH TREAT--IN LIKE A LAMB.

DETROIT BEGINS BOATING & CROWD EAGER TO BEGIN SAILING AND
WILL POSSIBLY BE BY EARLY APRIL

AP 12, C-13-1

PLANT EXPERT GERALD DRAHEIM SEES LITTLE FROST EFFECT.

AP 19, C-28-1

UNUSUAL WEATHER HURTS FRUIT CROP

MY 31, C-9-4

MAY LOUSY? JUNE FORECASTED COLDER THAN NORMAL.

JE 11, A-1-1

DETROIT TO SIZZLE ANOTHER DAY.

JE 12, A-1-1

STORMS AND STRONG WINDS BRING LITTLE RELIEF.

JE 12, A-5-1

HOT SPELL MAKES FARMERS HAPPY.

JE 13, C-5-1

LANS--200 STATE ROADS BUCKEY DUE TO HOT WEATHER.

-1973-

JE 19, A-2-1

WEATHERMAN BOB BEHM PLAYS IT COOL WITH MICH TORNADO CONDIT
IONS. SLEMING

JE 20, A-3-1

SUMMER COMES TOMORROW BUT DEBUT MAY BE COOL. FLEMING

JE 20, A-14-1

RAIN DROWNS HOPE OF LOW LAKE LEVELS FOR FALL. KERWIN

JL 9, A-3-1

HEAT WAVE PLAGUED BY HIGH ACCIDENT RATE; 19 KILLED. GETZ

Ag 18, A-1-4

WEENEND WILL BE SUNNY SIDE UP.

Ag 28, A-1-1

NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE SAYS 3D DAY OF SWELTER WEATHER
DUE. GETZ

Ag 29, A-3-3

HEAT STRIKE SHUTS CHRYSLER PLANT.

Ag 29, A-3-4

COOL MEMORIES FAIL TO EASE HEAT WAVE. GRAHAM

Ag 30, A-8-7

MORE HOT, HUMID WEATHER FORECAST THRU MONDAY.

1973

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

S 4, A-5-1

HEAT WAVE TOO HUMID TO EASE SWOLLEN LAKES. KERWIN

S 5, A-6-5

COOLER DAYS WON'T STAY.

O 25, B-3-1

DOZEN MAJOR MRRS IN DOWNRIVER AREA CUT BACK PRODUCTION TO
EASE AIR POLLUTION THREAT CAUSED BY FREAK WEATHER CONDITIO
KERWIN

N 6, A-11-2 RACE

HUNTERS IN NORTH MICH DREAM OF GREAT DEER SEASON AS FIRST
GOOD SNOWFALL ARRIVED YESTERDAY.

N 28, A-1-3

WARNER LAKES COULD HELP MICHIGAN IN FUEL CRISIS. THEISEN

U 26, A-6-3

DETROIT AREA GETS RESPITE FROM WINTER.

-1974-

JA 3, A-5-1

COLD TO CONTINUE THIS WEEK.

JA 8, A-1-2

CONTINUED COLD EXPECTED THRU JA 12.

-1974-

JA 11, A-3-4

HEARING OIL CRUNCH TO BE FELT NEXT WEEK. HANSEN

JA 24, A-1-2

WEATHER SERVICE SAYS THIS JANUARY, SUN ONLY SHOWING 29PCT OF
DAYLIGHT HOURS RATHER THAN 38PCT OF NORMAL JAN. MONTH.

BATHELORS

MR 3, A-1-1

AREAS HEADED FOR HIGH 60s.

MR 4, A-1-1

67-DEGREE HIGH IS NEW RECORD. SNEED

MR 12, A-1-3

WINTER'S ALMOST OVER, BUT DET WEATHER IS TRICKY. WOLK

MR 20, A-6-4

OFFICIALLY, SPRING ARRIVES AT 8:07 TONIGHT.

MY 7, A-1-3

MAY BRISK, SUNSHINE SCANT IN 1974 SPRING. MY 16, A-1-4

MAY WILL BLOOM YET, FORECASTERS SAY. GLAZIER MY 22, A-1-1

RAYS OF SUNSHINE BRING DETROITERS OUTSIDE. WENDLAND

JE 28, A-6-1

JUNE'S COOLER WEATHER BLAMED ON TIPPED AIR MASS OVERN. HEMIS.
-GILL

1974

WEATHER: MICHIGAN

JL 4, A-1-2
TEMP.HITS 90'S FOR 1ST TIME IN 1974 JL3 JL 10, A-10-2
WEAK COOL FRONT&SHOWERS TO COOL AREA TO MID 70'S
JL 21, A-11-1
JULY HOT SPELL REDUCES LEVELS IN LOWERGT.LAKES-KERWIN
O 31, A-2-2
'FOLK-CASTERS' PREDICT LONG,COLD WINTER THIS YR.-NELSON
N 13, A-5-1
WARM GT.LAKES WATERS MAY BRING WARMER BUT SNOWIER WINTER-
THEISEN --1975-- F 10, A-3-2
F 10 LOWEST READING -11° ATMARQUETTE MR26, A-3-5
WEATHER LAST FEW DAYS SHOWS UNUSUAL EXTREMES.NELSON
AG 1, A-1-2
MICH.CITIES SMOG AT WORST WITH CLOUDLESS SKIES& SOARING
TEMPERATURES-KERWIN AG2, A-1-2
SMOG TO DRIFT AWAY AS HEAT WAVE LETS UP SOMEWHAT.
S13, A-6-1
IRONWOOD- HIT BY SNOWSTORM.

---1975---S14, A-8-1

TEMP IN METRO AREA HITS ALL TIME LOW TO 40 DEGREES
02, A-1-2

SNOW HITS MICH. LAST NIGHT IN SAULT STE MARIE.

-1976- JA 19, A-1-2

COLDEST JAN DAY ON RECORD

F 2, A-1-2

MACKINAC ISLAND-20 BELOW MAKES 8 MINUTE SNOWMOBILE TRIP
TO MAINLAND POSSIBLE

F 16, A-1-2

BALMY BREEZES CANCEL DODGE ASPEN CUP SKI RACES

MR 1, A-1-2

MARCH ROARS IN WITH 5 INCHES OF SNOW, WEATHER TO WARM

MR 1, A-1-4

HERMAN-HBS TOTAL SNOWFALL FOR WINTER SEASON OF 25 FEET--
KERWIN

MR 10, A-1-4

WETTER WARMER DAYS AHEAD-BULGIER

AP 7, A-1-4

IS PLEASANT WEATHER JUST APRIL FOOLING?

HOT, RECORD BREAKING
 BALMY WEATHER TO STAWY AWHILE
 WON'T RAIN ALL MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND-BLOMQUIST
 DISCUSSION OF RAINY WEATHER IN MICH-MCCLEAR.
 COOL EARLY AUGUST WEATHER KEEPS CROWDS DOWN AT LOCAL BEACHES
 -NELSON
 ALASKA MICH-HOT IN CITY NR GRAND RAPIDS-BULLARD
 HAS RECORD LOWS, PELLSTON WITH 29 DEGREES
 SEASON'S FIRST FREEZE ALSO RECORD LOW TEMPERATURES FOR THIS
 DATE
 YPSI-STANLEYHELZERMAN, WASHTENAW CO. FARMER, WEATHER WATCHER
 SINCE 1929, BEST IN DET. AREA-GEBERT
 MICH. WEATHER HAVING FRIGID TEMPS & WINDS 20 MPH FOR COLD TEMPS

AP 19, A-5-4

AP 20, A-6-4

MY 30, A-6-3

JE 6, A-3-1

AG 9, A-1-2

AG 25, E-6-1

AG 31, A-1-2 1DOT

O 18, A-1-4

N 10, A-16-1

N 30, B-5-3

---1976---

D 1, A-1-1

FRIGID NOV. WORST SINCE 1880, WITH 5TH COLDEST ON RECORD-

LOCHBILER

D 1, A-1-4 ST

ALOHA MICH-WEATHER HERE HAS WINTRY BITE BEING SNOWY & COLD-

LOCHBILER

D 3, A-1-2

CARS COLD; DRIVERS HOT, LATE FOR WORK-BULGIER

D 5, A-4-1

DRIVING BAD THIS WEEKEND; LESS SALT & OVERTIME BY ROAD
CREWS; SNOW FORECAST

FOG, FROST SNAG AREA TRAFFIC

D 16, A-7-1
D 27, B-8-3

ROADS LIKELY TO STAY HAZARDOUS.

D 31, A-1-6

RECORD COLD GROPS CITY, STATE

-1977---JA 13, A-1-2

FREEZING RAIN EXPECTED IN METRO AREA; THEISEN

JA 14, A-1-5 2DOT

SNOW FALLING EVERYWHERE IN STATE; HIGHWAYS SLIPPERY

JA 17, A-1-5

COLD WEATHER, ELECTRIC SHORTAGES SNAGS AUTO OUTPUT

JA 17, A-4-6

BLOWING SNOW DRIFTS SHUT SOME SCHOOLS

STILL COLD
 45 DEATHS CAUSED BY COLD WAVE-VIZARD
 NOT EVERYBODY HATES THE COLD WEATHER-WILLING
 WINTER WONDERFUL FOR THOSE DEALING IN THERMALS, PARKAS-
 YOURIST
 GROUNDHOG SEES SHADOW, 6 WEEKS MORE OF COLD
 SNOW FORCES FARMERS TO DUMP 150,000 GALS OF MILK-THEISEN
 FARMER JACK CUTS HOURS; DOMINICAN HIGH ON 4 DAY WEEK-BAUERE
 MILLIKEN PLEA TO CUT HOURS ALSO HITS HIS FAMILY STORE-CAIN
 WINTER WEATHER FOR YEAR A RECORD LOW.
 EMERGENCY AID SET FOR MICH. AND 7 OTHER STATES.

JA 19, A-7-2

JA 31, A-1-2 1DOT

F 1, A-1-5

F 1, A-3-3

F 2, A-1-4

F 3, B-1-4 ST

F 3, A-2-1

F 3, A-2-1

F 3, A-2-1

F5, A-9-2

F6, A-1-5

---1977-----F7, A-2-2

MICH. TO GET WARMING TREND IN WEATHER.

F9, D14-1

COLD SPELL BROKEN WEATHER RISES ABOVE FREEZING POINT.

F 11, A-3-5

WINTER'S ICY GRIP ISNT FOR THE BIRDS-CRELLIN

F 12, B-7-1

FEB SETS NEW MARK-FOR WARMTH, THAWS

F20, A-3-4

COOL SPRING FORECAST- DUE TO ICY GREAT LAKES SAYS
C.ROBERT SNIDER, METEOROLOGIST.-PETRIE

F23, A-1-2

TEMPERATURE GETTING WARMER.

F 28, A-5-1 2DOT

HOPES FOR AN EARLY SPRING ARE CHILLED

MR 1, A-3-2

SPRING TO COME OFFICIALLY TO MICH. MARCH 20TH

MR19, A-1-6

MICH HIT BY SNOW AND SLUSH.
SHOWERS FINALLY AID CROPS

AP 23, A-1-6

MR 30 A-3-2

SPRING MAY BE BUSTING OUT, BUT BEWARE OF SNEAK SNOW-CRELL

AP 12, A-1-3

WATER SKIER ON BELLEVILLE LAKE AT RECORD BREAKING 87°

MY 26, A-1-4

DAILY HOT ~~TEMPERATURE~~ TEMPERATURES HAVE BROKEN MANY RECORDS-
BULLARD

JE 28, A-3-2

RAIN NEEDED FOR MICH. CROPS, MAKING YIELD DOWN-THEISEN

JE 29, B-6-3

HOT WEATHER COOLED BY RAIN STORM

JL7, B-2-2N

SOUTHFIELD OLBSTERS IN McDONNELL TOWER SPENDING DAYS
IN RECREATION ROOM DUE TO AIR CONDITIONING

JL 21, A-3-1

RELIEF IN SIGHT, HEAT BLAMED ON SUN SPOTS

JL27, A-1-5

DISCUSSION OF MICH COOL SPELL.

JL28, B-1-4 STATE

NORTHERN MICH GETS FROST AS MERCURY DIPS TO RECORD

LOW

-1977-

S 15, A-1-2

WARM WEATHER WARRANTY EXPIRES IN 30 MORE DAYS

S 25, A-3-4

PETOSKY-GEESE LEAVING 1 MONTH EARLY NOW, MEANS A VERY COLD WINTER

O 13, A-2-3

BRRR, COLD SNAP SETS A RECORD FOR DETROIT, 26 DEGREES

O 14, A-1-2

WEATHERMAN PLAYS IT COOL ON PREDICTING WHAT WINTER WILL BE LIKE-CANTOR

O 17, D-10-2

IT'LL BE COLD WINTER, OR CHIPMUNKS ARE NUTS

O 17, A-3-1

MICHIGAN CHATTERS ITS WAY TO RECORD LOW TEMPERATURES

O 18, A-1-2

PELLSTON, MICH-REFERRED TO AS THE NATION'S ICE BOX, IS DOING IT AGAIN, CHILLY TEMPERATURES

O 21, A-1-5

RAIN TO COOSE STATE'S 'TINT SHOW'

O 27, A-1-6

INDIAN SUMMER-A PAUSE WE LOVE

N 4, B-2-3 1DOT

MUSKEGON-RESEARCHERS TO STUDY LAKE MICHIGAN'S EFFECT

- NATL. WEATHER SERV. IN DET. PREDICTS COLDER WINTER WEATHER FOR THIS YEAR N 11, A-3-1
- MICH. GETS COLD & SNOW AS RESULT OF ARCTIC STORM CENTER THAT PASSED THRU IT N 27, A-1-3
- RED ORB COLD WEATHER LAST NIGHT AND THIS MORNING D 8, A-3-5
- MICH. SHAKES OFF CHILLS, AS WARM TREND CONTS. - JOE SULLIVAN D 12, A-10-3
- WHITE CHRISTMAS FORECAST - O'CONNOR D 22, A-3-2
- WARMER WINDS TO WELCOME '78 D 27, A-1-5
- STORM MAY HIT NEW YEAR'S EVE - 1978- D 31, A-1-5
- WARMING TREND, MORE SNOW JA 3, A-2-3
- TEMPERATURES TO DROP BELOW ZERO TONIGHT JA 9, A-1-4
- TEMPERATURES TO JUMP 30 DEGREES AS ARCTIC COLD SPELL TO FADE - BRIEFLY JA 23, A-1-5
- A CHILLY REVIEW OF WHAT DETROIT HAS ENDURED SO FAR THIS YR. F 12, B-1-1

---1978---

MR 2, A-1-2

FEBRUARY WAS COLDEST MONTH WITH RECORD LOWS-NELSON

JE 14, B-1-5

TEMPERATURES FELL TO RECORD LOWS IN STATE JL2, A-1-2

WEATHER DURING JL 4TH WEEKEND IS WARM, WET & SOGGY-DOWER

JL 10, B-2-1-ST

ANS-MILLIKEN SIGNS 2 BILL PACKAGE REGULATING WEATHER MODIFIC

CATION & PROVIDING FOR RAINMAKING PERMITS AG 31, A-1-5

COOL FALL SEEN FOR GR. LAKES AREA-McCANN S 7, A-1-3 AM

S 7, A-1-5

95° WAS HOTTEST SEPT 6 ON RECORD

DROUGHT MAY CUT HARVEST IN HALF-KERWIN

N 19, B-1-5

NATURE GIVES UP 1ST TASTE OF WINTER

D 2, A-10-2

SNOW IN PONTIAC, SUN IN DET

D 25, B-8-1

SNOW FELL ACROSS MICH ON CHRISTMAS EVE.

D 31, B-1-6

BFog covers most of southern half of MICH. LOWER PENINSULA,

HOLIDAY TRAVEL HAMPERED ON ROADS & IN AIR-ILKA

---1979---

JA 3, A-1-5

SUBZERO TEMPERATURES THRUOUT STATE, NO COLD RELIEF UNTIL JA 6-
WALKER

1979

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

RECORD LOWS REPORTED IN SEVERAL CITIES.

STAMBAUGH-WELL BELOW ZERO ALL OVER MICH

SUBZERO TEMPERATURE, SNOW HIT MICH

ARTIC AIR MASS GRIPS STATE

TEMPERATURES IN UPPER PENINSULA DROP TO 38 BELOW ZERO - THEISEN

THERMOMETER PEAKED AT 62° IN DET-AREA, RECORD FOR MARCH 4.

LANS-MICH GETS \$8.8 MILLION FED GRANT TO AID POOR IN HOME HEATING

DIRTY SKY BLAMED ON WEATHER-KERWIN

APRIL ICE-EDIT
DET RECORDED NEW LOW OF 43°

DC-'VISITOR'S CLIMATIC GUIDE TO W MICH SHORE' OFFERED FREE

JA 11, B-6-1

JA 12, B-4-1 ST

JA 15, B-10-2

F 9, A-1-6

F 18, B-1-3

MR 5, A-1-1

MR 25, D-14-4 W

MR 28, B-2-5 AM

AP 11, A-20-1

JE 25, A-1-1

N 11, B-8-6

-1980-

JA 12, A-1-6

**MILD WINTER POSES THREAT OF FLOODING ALONG MICH'S SHORELINE-
KERWIN**

JA 15, A-1-2

MICH EXPERIENCING NORMAL WINTER-THEISEN

JA 17, A-1-1

MILD WEATHER THREATENS WINTER CARNIVAL-DOWDALL

JA 18, B-1-1

SNOW BUSINESSES SUFFER-BRADFORD

F 29, A-1-5

COLDEST DAY OF WINTER

AP 24, A-1-2

TOUGHTON & KEWEENAW PENINSULA HIT BY SPRING SNOWSTORM

AP 25, B-3-1

SNOW IN COPPER COUNTRY-KERWIN

MY 5, B-8-1AM

**RECORD BREAKING TEMPERATURES SCORED UP. MARQUETTE RECORDED
85°**

MY 19, B-3-1E

**CHARLEVOIX-WATHER BUOY, CALLED NOMAD, USED TO STUDY THE
WEATHER, TO BE SET IN LAKE HURON-DAMMANN**

JE 10, A-3-1 AM

FRESZING TEMPERATURES-

JE 23, B-1-1

**SUNSHINE LOVERS FLOOD PARKS AS WE HAVE ENTIRE WEEKEND WITH-
OUT RAIN.**

S 3, B-1-4

N 19, A-1-2

RAIN DAMPENS MICH SUMMER-BRADFORD & WARREN
MAP TELLS WHERE THE SNOW FALLS IN DET AREA-McCANN

D 3, A-1-5

LESS SNOW BUT COLDER-McCANN

D 26, A-1-2

DET HAS COLDEST CHRISTMAS ON RECORD AT -8-BULGIER

--1981--

JA 5, A-1-6

RECORD LOWS THRU STATE TODAY.-ENG

JA 7, A-1-5

3" OFFSNOW FELL IN/DET AREA SNARLING TRAFFIC

JA 8, A-1-5

RECORD LOW TEMPERATURE OF 9 BELOW ZERO REACHED TODAY IN
DET AREA.

JA 14, B-1-2

SUBZERO SNAP A BOON TO SOME BUSINESSES-BRADFORD JA 18, B-4-4
MICH'S 1ST ABOVE FREEZING TEMPERATURES ON THE WAY.

F 11, A-1-2

FLORIDA-NO BIKINIS, 6FT SNOW-KERWIN

--1981--

AP 11, A-1-3

GROWING SEASON IN LOWER MICH. THREE WEEKS AHEAD OF NORMAL-
CLARK

CHERRY CROP DAMAGED-LUKE

AP 22, E-5-2
JL 8, A-1-2AM

TEMPERATURES AT OR ABOVE 90° AROUND STATE
SCORCHING WEATHER PROMPTED NR-RECORDED DEMANDS FOR ELECTRICITY

JL 9, B-1-3
JL 14, B-1-1

JULY HAS BEEN 50° HOTTER THAN NORMAL-WALTER

JL 23, A-1-6

RECORD COLD

AG 18, A-1-2

FROST AT SAULT STE MARIE

AG 20, A-10-1

KALAMAZOO-SOVIET RIVER DIVERSIONS COULD COOL U.S., MICH BY
2031

S 4, A-3-1

SEEKERS OF SUMMER FUN SHOULD ENJOY PLEASANT WEATHER THOUGH
OUT LABOR DAY WEEDEND.

N 2, A-1-2

'SUMMER' LINGERS-L8MARRE

N 19, A-1-1

SNOW ON THE WAY DESPITE UNSEASONABLE WARM WEATHER-MCCANN

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

1982

JA 5, A-3-2

FREID WEATHER EXPECTED TO HIT STATE-TSCHIRHART & WARREN

JA 11, A-1-5

WORST STORM OF CENTURY STUNS NATION JA 11, A-1-6

COLD KILLS 6, SHUTS SCHOOLS-MARTINDALE & MANARDO

JA 12, A-1-2

BITTER COLD KILLS 9-BULGIER

JA 12, A-3-1

HOW SOME FOLKS FIGHT THE COLD-FINLEY & SMITH JA 15, A-2-5

**TEMPERATURE FELL TO 19 BELOW IN TRAVERSE CITY. PELLSTON
HIT 20 BELOW**

1982

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

JA 17, A-1-5

**BITTER TEMPERATURES GROUNDS PINE KNOB'S WINTERFEST SNOW
SCULPTURES-POWERS**

JA 17, A-1-6

FRIGID TEMPERATURES, SNOW WINDS OF 50MPH HIT STATE.

JA 18, A-3-2

**15° BELOW IN DET YESTERDAY. SAULT STE MARIE & MARQUETTE
SET NEW JAN 17 RECORD LOWS OF -24°-DONDY**

JA 19, A-1-5

LANS-MICH'S JANUARY THAW EXPECTED IN MARCH-CREEMERS

JA 19, A-3-2

**SAULT STE MARIE-SOO GOT 15" OF SNOW OVER WEEKEND, MONTHLY
TOTAL NOW AT 53.8 "**

JA 26, A-1-5

WINTERS HAVE BEEN WORSE-MCCANN

F 4, A-1-5

**THIS KIND OF WINTER INVITES COMPARISON. L.E. MCCANN F 15, A-3-
US WEATHER SERVICE PLANS TO CLOSE 3 MICH STATIONS.**

F 16, A-1-2

**LANS-SPRING ON THE WAY. ANIMALS MATING SEASON IN FULL SWING
-CREEMERS**

-1982-

F 16, A-3-2

WARMER WEATHER, MELTING SNOW CAN CAUSE HEADACHES FOR HOMEOWNERS.

F 28, A-1-6

DONALD GILMAN PREDICTS WARM SPRING-McCANN

MR 12, A-1-1

FAST THAW RAISES FEAR OF FLOODS-BULGIER

MR 14, A-1-5

RAIN, THAW INCREASES FLOOD PERIL-TWARDON

MR 29, B-6-2 W

LANS-POOR WEATHER TO HINDER PRODUCTION

MR 31, A-3-6

SUNNY 70 DEGREES YESTERDAY,

AP 8, A-1-4

TEMPERATURES DROPPING TO RECORD LOWS THROUOUT STATE.

AP 21, A-3-2

MOW THE LAWN, OR SNOW THE LAWN-KERWIN

AP 27, B-10-2D

SAULT-STE-MARIE-CONSTRUCTION OF NEW WEATHER STATION STIRS
CONTROVERSY-KERWIN

JL 17, A-1-2

HOT WEATHER COMING UP AND DET. AREA PARKS BRACING FOR
CROWDS.-TSCHIRAHRT

AG 2, A-1-4

DET & MICH COOLER THAN USUAL DUE TO FIRE IN WESTERN CANADA-
ILKA

COLDEST AUGUST-LOCHBILER

Ag 30, A-3-5

S 24, A-1-5

SEERS DIFFER ON KIND OF WINTER COMING-McCANN

THS 30, B-1-1 STATE

ATMOSPHERIC SCIENTIST AT CORNEBB SAID STATE FACES EXCEPTIONALLY HARSH WINTER.

O 6, A-3-1

INDIAN SUMMER INTO OCT-BAILEY

-1983-

JA 5, A-1-5

WEATHER A DELIGHT, NO CHANGE IN SIGHT-DOWDY

JA 25, A-1-6

FREEZING RAIN SLOWS TRAFFIC
WARM

JA 29, A-1-2
F 10, A-1-2

MILD WINTER IS BAD NEWS FOR FIELD MICE, GOOD NEWS FOR OTHER

HIGH 50s

F 21, A-1-3

RECORD WARM SPOTS-ANKENY & WOKK

F 21, A-3-1

--1983--

MR 2, A-3-3

MARCH BREEZES IN WITH NEAR RECORD TEMPERATURES.-DOWDY

MR5, A-1-5

RECORD WARM-ILKA

MRD, B-1-4

BALMY WEATHER BITTERSWEET FOR BUSINESS-ILKA

AP21, A-3-2

TEMPERATURES CANT GO ANYWHERE BUT UP-DOWDY JL 14, A-1-2
STATE GETS SCORCHING 90-DEGREE HEAT WAVE-KERWIN

OUR WEATHER DOING WONDERS FOR SUMMER TRAVEL BUSINESS.-ROSS

JL 24, C-1-1

AG 9, A-4-1

DC-AMER SPENT \$377 MILLION MORE THAN NORMAL FOR AIR CONDITI
ONING. MICH, ILL & OTHERS SPENT 66¢ ABOVE NORMAL.

D 19, A-1-5

RECORD COLD WAVE

D 23, A-2-1

SUBZERO WEATHER GRIPS MIDWEST, HEADS FOR DIXIE

D 24, A-1-2

COLD WONT GO AWAY-DOWDY

D 26, A-1-4

A BALMY 20-ALPERT

D 27, A-1-5

BITTER COLD SETS RECORDS

D 27, A-3-6

COLD EASES, BUT MORE COMING-DOWDY

D 28, A-1-5

NEW STORM BURIES STATE WITH SNOW-GERBERT & KERWIN D28, D-16-1

BLINT-LIBRARY SUFFERS FREEZE, WATER DAMAGES

-1984-

JA 2, A-3-2

DESPITE RECENT RECORD-BREAKING COLD SNAP, MICH RESIDENTS

NEED NOT FEAR SHORTAGES OF NATURAL GAS OR FUEL OIL-DOWDY

JA 11, A-1-2

ARCTIC BLAST SETS RECORDS-DOWDY

-1984-

JA 19, A-1-1

SAULT STE MARIE WAS -27 THIS MORNING. NEW LOWS REPORTED ELSEWHERE TO POST 14TH DAY OF SUBZERO MARKS IN MICH SINCE WINTER STARTED.

JA 19, A-3-3

DET AREA RESIDENTS APPALLED AT SKYROCKETING HOME HEATING BILLS-BULGIER&TSCHIRHART

JA 22, A-2-2

MUNISING-25BELOW-WILLING

JA 23, A-1-5

BALMY 30 EXPECTED

F 13, A-1-2

RECORD HIGH OF 57 DEGREES YESTERDAY-LOCHBILER

F 24, A-9-1W

RECORD HIGHS SET IN 11 MICH CITIES YESTERDAY

F 24, A-9-4W

UNSEASONABLY WARM WEATHER MAY MEAN TROUBLE FOR STATE'S FRUIT GROWERS-KERWIN

MR 4, B-2-4

MARQUETTE, MICH WAS 4TH COLDEST SPOT IN NATION LAST YR

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

1984

HEAVY RAINSTORMS FLOODED LOCAL ROADWAYS. COMMUTERS LATE
FOR WORK-KERWIN Mr 16, A-1-4
IT MAY SAY SPRING BUT WINTER IS STILL WHACKING AWAY AT
MICH LANDSCAPE-KERWIN Mr 23, C-16-4
90 DEGREE HEAT SENDS MANY TO BEACHES. 2ND STRAIGHT DAY
TEMPERATURE HIT 90 DEGREES Je 11, A-3-2
LACK OF RAIN FORCES MASSIVE WATERING-KERWIN S 5, A-1-5
SHOWER OF SNOW REPORTED IN SOME PARTS OF W. MICH D 20, F10(11)4N
MICH WEATHER OFFERS SMORGASBORG-DOWDALL D 31, F-1-1
SUNNY SKIES, WARM TEMPERATURES YESTERDAY JA 3, B-2-10
SNOWSTORMS IN WISC BECOME BLIZZARDS IN WESTERN MICH SAYS
RISCOE BRAHAM

-1985-

ARCTIC BLAST CLAMPS DOWN ON MICH

JA 20, A-3-3

RECORD 14 BELOW, 7 DEATHS
COLD ENDING-DOWSY

JA 21, A-1-4

JA 22, D-10-1

JA 30, F-12-1

'YUKON EXPRESS' SET TO SWEEP MICH TONIGHT WITH COLD-
BULGIER F 6, F-14-1

DET & MICH SHIVERING IN SUBFREEZING COLD FOR A MONTH. CHILL
EXPECTED TO CONTINUE FOR ANOTHER WEEK F 12, A-1-1

SUDDEN THAW AFTER 35 DAYS OF SUBFREEZING TEMPERATURES BROU
GHT SLOPPY & SLIPPERY WEATHER TO DET AREA. F 12, A-3-2

THAW ADDS TO SLOP OF SNOWFALL-BULGIER F 21, B-2-1
STATE
GRAND RAPIDS-TOUGH OF SPRING SPELLS DISASTER FOR SOME PLANT
S.

F 24, A=1=4

Heavy rain coupled with anseasonalbe warm weather trigger
ed flood alerts throughout state.-Ankeny

Mr 28, A-3-3

Yesterday's temperature reached 63 as kids played in the
:rees at Detroit's Waldorf School.

Ap 9, A-13-4AM

Sault Ste Marie-state still suffers weather's clout

Ap 19, A-8-1 ~~8max~~

80s coming for weekend just 24hrs after low of 33

Jl 12, A-1-1

Muggy condtions and rain forecast for weekend.

J1 13, A1-1

Weather service predicting mild heat wave. J1 24, D-5-6

Pellston with temp of 35 was coldest sopt in US.

0 1, A-3-5 4dot

Snow in UP

N 15, A-3-1

Dank & drippy skies often set mood for gloom & depression-
Kerwin

D 18, F-20-2

19 below at Soo

D 26, A-3-1

Winter officially arrives tomorrow.-Bulgier

D 26, E-5-1D

E Lans-climatologist Fred Nurnberger keeps track of Mich
weather-Moskal

D 27, A-3-1

Some zoo residents like the cold-Kerwin

-1986-

Ja 8, F-12-1

Plymouth ice extravaganza draws top carvers-eiger

Ja 8, F_12-6

Coldest so far this winter

Ja 27, A-4-4

Arctic cold, heavy snow, gusty winds in southern lower Mich

Ja 28, B-4-1

Breathtaking cold continued to grip Mich-Dowdy

F 21, A-1-2

Jet stream was off track changing weather patterns. It brought warmer air into Mich-McCann

Mr 20, E-2-1NoDot

AnnARbor-warming trend seen as boon to Great Lakes shoreline
Pierson

Ap6, A_3-5

APr6, 1986 24.1inch snow recalled-Dunn Ap 23, A-2-1

20 degree temp, 1/2 inch of snow causes 3 traffic acc in Det
area

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

1986

| | |
|--|--------------|
| | My 25, A-6-4 |
| Sun-starved, Detroiters enjoy sun-Bullard | J17, A-3-5 |
| 4 degree heat bakes Detroiters. | J1 18, A 1-1 |
| More heat coming | J1 18, A-1-2 |
| Hotter in Hell,(Mich)-Dowdy | J1 18, |
| | J1 19, A-1-2 |
| 96 in Mich, no relief on weekend-Pace | Ag 1, B_6-6 |
| State had hot time in July | Ag 25, B_4-3 |
| Cool in Mich, 50degrees | S 11, G-1-1 |
| This summer was 17th coldest on record for Mich, Ohio etc | |
| | O 4, A-1-2 |
| Rainy period causes flood of respiratory complaints-Twardo | |

-1986-

0 4, A-1-3

Work trickles to halt as rain continues Ourlan

0 5, A 1-5

Floods soak, flood Mich again, 25th day of rain-ANKeny &
Vance

0 22, A-1-2

Indian summer here-Jones

N10, B 1-2

Early cold blast invades state-Lochbiler

N 13, A 1-1

First blast of frosty air sweeps state-Dowdy & Martelle

N 13, B 1-2

Experts offer cold weather tips-Stinson

N 14, B 1-2

Cold spell gives ski resorts a jump on season-Varon

N 14, B 3-1

13 degree cold hits Mich-Tschirhart & Walker

D 5, B 1-2

90 day prediction-towers

tion

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

1986

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| | D 18, B <u>1</u> -4 |
| Fog normal-Markiewicz | D 22, B-1-1 |
| SHedding light on depressing weather-Ourlian | D 26, B-1-1 |
| Few flakes til '87 | -1987- Ja 6, B <u>1</u> -2 |
| Mild weather hurting winter businesses-Kocieniewski | Ja 23, A-1-5 |
| Mich braces for arctic blast-Tschirhart | Ja 23, B-1-1 |
| Cold blast could trigger more flu-Ourlian | Ja24, A-1-1 |
| Det spared snow, but not icy cold-Dowdy | F 6, B-3-6 |
| Temperatures ave 26.1 degrees in Jan | F 9, A-1-1 |
| Windstorm hits state-Mleczio | |

-1987-

F 17, B-1-6

Windchill factor of 25 below zero comes on Presidents Day-
Greenwood

Mr 1, A-3-1

Feb was 2nd brightest of decade-Smith

Mr 8, A-6-2

Det recorded record-breaking 72 degrees

Mr 9, A-1-3

7 Mich cities set record highs. Temperature hit 74 degrees
on Sun in Det-Bohy

Mr 10, B-1-2

Temperature hit 74 degrees Sun-Kerwin

Mr 15, A-16-1

5 inches of snow hit Det area-Mulqueen

MR 20, B_1-1

Spring arrives to warm welcome-Tschirhart

Mr 30 A-1-6

Sun. temp in 70s; today plunged to mid-30s. Ap 1 B-1-4 3-d

April Fool's Day snowstorm causes multi-car accidents.-

Tschirhart & Martindale

Ap 20 B-1-6

Mercury hits 78, record high in UP. My 13 B-1-5

Chilly early spring may have kept tornados away.-J.Kerwin

My26, B 1-5
From bright to blah on Memorial weekend-T0bin
My26, B 2-1
mid-40s My 31, A-3-6
Thunderstorms hit Det area , 12,000 Det Edison customers
without power-Tschirhart&Olson My 31, A-3-6 1DOT
Mercury hit a blazing 92 degrees-Olson Je 1, A-1-3
Temperatures hit mid-80s or higher in Det area for 6th day
Je 8 B-3-1
Summer's not here just yet. Je 14 A-1-6
Records broken as heat wave sweeps into state.--Tittsworth
Je 16 A=1-1
It's hot, and the heat goes on. Je 24 B-1-3
Warning sirens should have lessened surprise of tornado.

-1987-

Jl 9, B_6-1

Deaths from past heat waves recalled-Tschirhart

Jl 13 B_1-6

Storms, tornadoes precede cool down. rhin Jl 21 B-2-4

Mich. aeronautics commission authorized study of statewide automated weather observation system & training program to certify weather observers.

Jl 28 B-2-3

Jackson-Heat wave boosts electricity output to record levels 3 times.

Ag3, A-1-1

Relief from heat due this week-B0hy

Ag 24, B-1-6

Cooler temps expected for next few days.

S 23, B 4-1

0 1 B-3-1

Oct outlook

Inch of snow fell in No. lower peninsula & some hail in parts of Metro Det.

0 22, B 1-2

Early 16inch snow in UP forecasts cold & stormy winter-Tittsworth

- 75 degree Nov3 ties 1938 record N 4, B 1-2
N 12 B-3-2
- Long range forecast for Nov. & Dec. calls for colder &
snowier weather than usual.--Toy
- 1988- Ja 4 A-1-1
- Arctic cold wave will freeze Mich. during next 5 days.--
Bohland Ja 5 A-1-1
- Sudden chill warms some people's hearts.--Tschirhart, Mc-
Caughan & Singer Ja 5 A-1-1
- Frigid air, brutal winds arrive.--Tschirhart, McCaughan &
Singer Ja 5 A-6-1
- Siberian Express blows across state. Ja 6 A-1-5
- Arctic air mass responsible for 1 death.--Tschirhart & Boh-
land

-1988-

Ja 6 B-1-5

Don't use risky heaters.--Belloli

Ja 7 A-1-2

Weather to deal more cold miseries.--Tschirhart

Ja 8 A-1-6

Mercury to soar into balmy 20s.

Ja 26 A-1-1

4 inches of snow forecast.

Ja 26 A-1-1 3-dot

4 inches of snow fell during early morning hours, causing
slippery roads.

F 6 A-1-1

Subzero weekend temperatures predicted.

F 7 A-1-5 No-dot

Frigid air to depart; flurries to fill void.

F 21 B-1-2

Oakland Co. in snow belt?--Markiewicz

Mr 6 B-3-1

Copper Country in Mich. gets record snowfall in Feb.

Mr 13 A-1-1

Blizzard blankets northern Mich.

Mr 16 A-1-1 1-dot

Marquette-37 inchest of snow in 3 days.

Mr 21, A-1-2

Spring to step out--a few days late-Tittsworth

My9, A 1-1

Je 1 A-1-2

SHowers end 9day drought

Lans.-Drought withers hopes for Mich. harvest.--Reynolds & BeVier

Je 7, A-1-1

94 degrees tops record

Je 30 A-12-1

Lans.-Dry skies will provide spectacular backdrop for 4th of July fireworks displays.--Reynolds

Je 30 A-1-1 1-dot

Arctic air invades several cities in state; Alpena's low was 39 degrees.

Jl 10 A-1-2 1-dot

Steamy 98 degrees, but faucets are flowing & pollution levels are down.--Loose & Pfaff

-1988-

Jl 16 A-1-2

Heavy rainfall dampened drought but failed to break heat wave.--Gadomski & Alpert

Jl 26, A_1-2

Lans-July rains a blessing, more needed-Freedman

Ag 1, B-1-2

Last July drier than July'88 despite drought-McCann

Ag 4 A-1-5

Keep your cool by trying on a mink.--Martelle & Basheda

Ag 7 A-1-1

Humidity gone--for now.

Ag 10, B_3-1N

Lans-muggy weather adds to pollution woes S 6 A-1-2

Clouds, chill turn a Fair day into a fall preview.--DeSimone
& Lopez

N 11 A 1-2

Either high and dry or all wet-Alpert-Twardon

- D 11, A-1-1
Temperatures dip, motorists slip-B0hland&Martindale
D 12, A-1-6
H0meless jam shelters-Toy D 13, B-1-2
Arctic air cripples cars, water mains-Twardon
-1989- Ja 8 A-1-1
Thunderstorm in Jan. produces hazardous driving conditions
Ja 12 A-1-1
Cars slide, collide in freezing rain. Ja 13 B-3-1 N
Icy road conditions stranded score of motorists on I-96
nr Milford Rd. Ja 15 A-1-1
Freezing rain & snow caused numerous hwy accidents.
Ja 26 A-1-1 3-dot
Weekly guide to ski, snowmobile conditions around Mich
starts today

-1989-

Ja 28 B-1-1

Enjoy the warm weather, it's all going to end next week.--

Singer

Ja 29 A-1-2

Golfers dusting off clubs as temp hits 50.

F 5, D-1-2

Marquette-cold enough to stop pizza delivery-Reynolds

Mr 11, B 10-1

Good weekend to be outdoors-Greenwood

Mr 19, A-1-5

Freezing rain left glittering coating all over Det area
knocked out power lines in some areas.

Mr 20 A-1-1

1st day of spring looks like a snow job. MR 27, A-9-1

Drier than normal

My 7 A-1-1

Snow could still sneak into state

My8 A 1-2

Mich-May's frost threatens fruit-McCaughan

My9 B 1-2

Mich-Farm Bureau says cold snap cut state fruit crop 40%-
Gadomski

My9 B 1-4

Dry weather will bring wet noses, doctors say-allergy alert
-Tschirhart-

My18 B 1-5

Feels like 80 degrees? start believing My18 B 1-2 no dot

Spring turns from cold to hot. Metro Det could hit 80 degree
mark a month early-Martelle

Je 8 B-4-1 N

Weeds outsprout crops & grass after month's worth of rain in
a wk.--Shook

J1 1 B 1-1

There's not much joy in Mudville,Rainouts make softball
hard-Wowk

S 22 A 4-6

Cold, rain is on way, but don't blame Hugo-Shook

S 24 B 1-5

State shivers under early fall freeze-Freedman-Lopez

-1989-

0 15 A-1-1

Temperature tied 1975 record of 83,

0-30 B-4-2 E

Macomb Co climate data

0 27 A-1-1

Indian summer spreads warm temps across state

N 3 B-4-1

Ironwood, Mich- Heavy snow closes most of western U.P.

N 16 A 1-1 3Dot

SNOW to go, cold to stay

N 17 B 1-2

Snow, high winds slam into Mich-Bailey

D 3 B-3-1

Dire weather predictions scaring people in Traverse City
area from going out

D 18 A 1-5

It's so cold thermometers are shivering-McCaughan

D 22 A-1-6

Cold may have caused 3 deaths.--McCaughan

D 31 B-1-2

Ice & fog bring fender-benders, power interruptions.-Walker

Ja 1 A-3-6

Freezing rain left 34,600 Det Edison customers out of power

Ja 4 B-3-1

Rain bouncing off icy rds forced 15 school districts to cancel classes or delay buses today

Ja 5 B-1-2

Dismal Dec ranks as coldest in 113 yrs.--Tschirhart

Ja 12 B 3-2

Det freeways, there were 20 minor accidents bet 8:30 pm and 10:30 pm. Conditions were Nasty

Ja 12 B 6-1 NoDot

Blowing snow glazes area roads-McCaughan, Iika

Ja 15 B 3-1

the 1980's according to forecaster, Walt Zaleski the temperature was average

Ja 16 B 1-2

weather will give way to wintry weekend-Tschirhart

-1990-

Ja 18 A-1-2

Jan thaw's a breeze for golfers, not for skiers.--Tschirhart

Ja 21 C-3-1

Freezing rain & snow caused 1 death, other traffic accidents

F 1 A-1-1

Jan was 4th warmest on record but big chill is on the way.

F 4 C-3-1

Storm front to bring snow, sleet

F 7 A-1-4 NoDot

Blame jet stream for 50-degree weather in Feb.--Angell

F 15 A 1-2

What a Mess!-Sleet, slush turn freeways into rush-hr nightmare- IKA-Tschirhart

F 22 A 1-1

Metro-Det area gets inch of rain

F 23 A 1-5

Flood threat grows-Rivers rising in Metro area-Twardon, Hamada

F 25 A 1-2

Wind whipped snow and bad visibility caused chain reaction accidents involving hundreds of vehicles in Det-Accidents close state freeways-Hornbeck

Mr 6 B-1-2

Temp could hit 60s by Sun (Mar 11).--Crawley

Mr 13, D-1-2

Record setting temperatures hit Michigan cities - Powers & Greenwood.

Mr 20 B-1-2

Spring sprouts today; so long slush.--McCann

Ap 4 B 1-2

DC-Census Bureau reported that Lake Twp in Macomb County is one of the nation's richest communitites

Ap 27 A 1-1 NoDot

Mich scene-Hot! Hot! Hot!

My 11 B 3-2

Wintry blast won't last long-Bailey

My 11 A 1-1 NoDot

Springtime snow storm in the Upper Peninsula

-1990-

J1 13 B 6-1 N

Traverse City - Tourism down because of wet weather at
some northern Michigan tourist areas. 0 11 B 1-5

Farmers fear rain will drown harvest-Bailey
0 18 A 1-1

winds up to 30 mph in Metro Det., flooding in some areas;
temp to mid-30's tonight 0 18 E 6-1

Grand Rapids-Book "The Climatic Atlas of Michigan" by
Duane Roberts et al details Michigan's crazy weather
N 2 A 1-2

Can this be November? Indian Summer-McClellan
N 6 B 3-2

National Weather Serv predicted heavy snow mixed with rain
and sleet across most of Mich's northern Lower Peninsula
and eastern UP-Bailey D 4 D-1-2

Winter slams into Metro Det like a wet fist.--Wowk

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

1991

Jl 7 B 5-5

5,000 Detroit Edison customers lost their power due to an increase in electrical demand because of the heat. - Walker

Ag19,A-6-3

"Hurricane BOB" will stall Det weather-Williams

S 14, 0-18-1

New maps confirm that Det.garden catalogue shoppers find area hotter-

S 20 B 1-1

Metro Det frost could be tough on Metro Detroiters tomatoes

N 3, C-1-2

Wintry blast catches us with cold below normal weather-Bowles

N 8 B 1-1

Bitter cold is expected to continue. - Marchetti

D 3, A_1-1 1dot

Winter plans to be here for awhile-Grant&Williams

---1991---

D 30, D-9-1

National Weather Service, says Mich. winter to be warm-Wowk

---1992---

Ja 13, A-1-2

Winter expected to come to southeastern Mich. tonight with heavy snowfall, biting cold

Ja 14, A-1-5

Powerful snowstorm, with lightning/thunder, hits MetroDet. area, traffic tied up, -Ilka

Ja 15, A-1-5

16 dead, over 50 injuries in heavy snowstorm in MetroDet. area, driving conditions bad-Ingersoll/McClear/Hamada

Ja 15, A-1-2

SnowDay for many, is day for good clean fun-Powers

Ja 15, A-10-1

TV coverage, Channels 7, 4 newscasts cover big snow early, often-Kiska

Ja 15, A-11-4

List of how to deal with winter weather Ja 15, A-11-6

What it would cost to get away on cruise from drifting snow in your driveway-Atkins

D 24 A-1-6

Mother Nature gives Mich a white Christmas, along with
slippery roads & sloppy driving for holiday travelers.-
Wowk

D 31 B 1-2

Icy roads beh us for now, it'll be nice New Years's-Bratt
-1991-

Ja 2 F 3-1

1990 was wettest year of 20th century for Wayne, Oakland and Macomb
counties

F 3 C 5-4

Warming trend which began Sat will continue until Tues. -
Crittendon

F 4 B 1-2

Some people jogged or biked during the record-breaking 54-
degrees and others when skiing-Mleczko

F 5 B-3-2

Record high temps around state

F 10 A-8-1

Winters were colder & snowier in the old days.--Greenwood

-1991-

F 15 B-3-6

Strong, gusty winds will bring wind-chill factors of
20- to 30- below zero

F 19 B 3-6

Public and private schools north of Detroit closed today
because of fog shrouded roads.

Mr 4 B-1-5

1 died in car pileups caused by icy rain: Wendy Upton, 11,
of Davisburg.--Bailey

Ap 7 A-6-1

Records shattered in some Mich cities, including Flint &
Marquette

Ap 8 A-1-2

Shawn Kavalar & his 2 children went swimming in Det River
off Belle Isle; water was still a bit chilly.--Wowk

Ap 10 A-1-1

Marquette- Went from sunbathing to snowmobiling as temp
dropped from 77 on Sun to 8 inches of snow this morning

Je 21 A 1-2

Metro Detroit on a heat streak for 12 straight months. -

Bas heda

Mr 2, A-1-5

March came in sunny side up with warm weather-Wowk

Mr 23, B-1-1

Forecaster says weather to spring back after this last heavy snow-Mleczko/Ingersoll

Ap 26, C-1-5

2 weeks of rain, May temperatures to remain cool-Sweeney

Ap 28, A-1-1

Rainfall dampens spirits and sales at golf courses & golf stores-Markiewicz

My 25 A 1-1

Cold temps causing growers to cover plants-Mleczko

My 26 B 1-2

Coldest May 25 (memorial day) in 58 years-35 degrees-

Deep

Je 21 A 1-1

1st day of summer, it may reach mid-60s-More record breaking cold expected-Alpena reports snow flurries-Bowles.

---1992---

Jl 7, A-5-2

Listing of Mich.wealthiest in world in Forbes mag.annual
World's Billionaires edition,Jl 20

Jl 15, A 6-6

Heavy rains means rich harvest for Mich farmers-Struman

Jl 15, A 1-5

Rained every weekend since June

JL 15, A-6-1

Soggy season causes discontented tourists-Struman

Jl 20, B-6-3

Salvation Army to open cooling centers for heat-weary this
summer in Metro Det.,worked in winter,but summer is dud-

Bratt

Jl 27, B-1-1

Metro Det.gasoline prices hit low,as weather keeps motorists
home-Mleczo

Jl 31, E-1-2

Cool summer this year chills water parks,such as Troy Family
Aquatic Center

Ag 10, A-1-1

Gloomy fall to follow dreary summer,as U.P.s leaves changing
color early as forecasters predict bitter,dry winter-Green-

wood

Ag 18, B-1-2

Gardeners pining over vies of tomatoes, still green due to weather, gray skies, low overnight temperatures-Marchetti

Ag 20, E-1-6

Economic times hit everyone even world's billionaires losing money

D 23 B 1-1

Head up north is you want a winter wonderland. - DeSmet & Mleczko

D 24 B 1-2

The family of Mark Bass, 32, of Cassopolis were all killed when their car skidded into the path of a pickup truck in Cass County. - Greenwood

D 31 A 1-2

New Year's Eve celebrants will get break from relentless drizzle and gloomy fog-Dowling

-1993-

Ja 3 C 6-5

Freezing rain & sleet blanketed freeways, roads across s.e. Mich causing fender-benders

-1993-

Ja 5 B 1-2

1.59 inches of rain flooded roads throughout the Metro
area-Mieczko

Ap 18 C 1-2

There's hope for summer despite the spring chill. - Best

My 11 B 3-2N

May will sizzle with unseasonably warm temperatures-Franklin

My 18 A 1-2

60% chance that the summer weather will be cooler and wetter
than normal according to Peter Sousounis, U-M atmospheric
scientist. - Franklin

Je 1 B 1-2 N

Memorial Day high hit 66 with a low in the 40s. - Miller &
Esparza

J1 5 A 1-1

19,000 Oakland homes lose electricity as temperatures climb
into 90s-Seymour-Schabath

S 21 B 1-3N

Summer ends at 8:22 p.m. today; was a good, warm summer-
Wowk

N 1 B 2-3

Metro area gets 1st taste of snow-Seymour

D 27 A 1-1

Homeless seek refuge in shelters due to bitter cold temps.

- Gauch

D 30 B 3-1

Pets are getting frostbite.

-1994-

Ja 17 A 1-5

Record colds will stay around for a while. - Wowk

Ja 18 B 1-2 N

Temps to get colder. - Wowk

Ja 18 B 5-5

Some businesses feeling the pressures of the cold. - Serju

Ja 19 A 1-1

Cold temps close most schools. - Wowk & Bebow

Ja 19 E 3-1

Shi resorts loosing business due to extreme cold temps. -

Waldsmith

Ja 20 A 1-1

Cold temps to end soon. - Wowk

-1994-

Ja 21 B 1-2 D

More potholes to contend with. - Wowk
Weather bill costs.

Ja 21 E 1-2

Ja 27 A 1-1

In addition to 10 inches of snow and 20 below weather, ice
storm expected today-Wowk

Ja 28 A 1-1

Ice storm didn't last but subzero temperatures coming be-
ginning of week

Ja 28 B 3-1

John Allor, tree specialist says storms create quite a bit
of pruning work

Ja 28 B 3-1

Macomb County running out of rock salt

Ja 28 B 3-2

"cars all over" in Wayne county; most side roads impassable

Ja 28 B 3-3

Fermi II nuclear power plant forced to switch to back up
generators; sub station fire; power line fell

Ja 28 B 3-6

Warm air from Gulf of Mexico riding over cold ground, caus-
ed rain Thurs, instead of snow-Ingersoll

Ja 28 B 3-5

Roads in Washtenaw County better than expected

Ja 28 E 1-2

Winter cuts into on-job-time in shops, offices-Serju, Waldsmith, King

Ja 28 E 1-5

Sales of deicers and road salt way up at hardware stores like Ace Hardware, Garden City-Kulfan

F 16 A 1-5

Warming trend for next 5 days; but plenty of winter left-Atkins/Bevier

F 18 B 4-3

Engler authorized use of state equipment to thaw water lines in U.P., record breaking cold

Mr 20 A 2-1

Spring officially arrives today, but where's the warm weather. - Greenwood

Ap 07 A 1-2

Weather for April in Michigan is anybody's guess-Brand-Wms.

My 23 B 1-6D

Metro Det. got into summer mode with swimming, etc; temp. 90 deg., but water cold-Wowk

-1994

My 30 A 4-2 no dot

Clear skies, warm weather; parades, picnics, sunbathers & remembering war dead-Martindale/Jackson

Je 17 A 1-2

Metro Det. sweltering thru worst hot spell in 6 yrs-

Greenwood/Puls/Thomas -1994-

Je 29 B 1-2DWS

Mich peach growers say bitter cold destroyed 90% of fruit, killed trees-Greenwood

N 21 A 1-2

Warm temps are causing bulbs to bloom. - Ingersoll

N 28 A 1-1

Winter hits the Sunday aft Thanksgiving. - Nord & I Jackson

D 7 B 3-3 1 dot

With the prediction of 2" of snow, people are getting ready for it. - Greenwood

D 8 F 1-1

State gets more snow than predicted. - Martelle

D 22 A 1-5 1 dot

Unseasonably warm temperatures, likely to continue :

WEATHER: MICHIGAN

1994

D 29 B 4-4

50 degree temperatures bet holidays are confusing the flow-
ers, some of them are sprouting-Puls

-1995-

Ja 03 B 1-4

Interviews with Metro detroiters; back from Christmas vaca-
tions in warmer climes-Perl

Ja 06 B 3-2D

Cold spell means work for furnace workers, and AAA who
had busiest day JaN 5-Markiewicz

-1995-

F 05 C 6-2

Less than 1 inch snow but over 100 accident calls in an
hour; snow turned to ice in early a.m.-Bebow/Jackson

F 06 B 4-2

Some schools closed; 6 degree temp like 17 below with wind
chill-Wowk

F 16 B 6-2 1 dot

Icy weather conditions created havoc 2/15 on s.e. MI.roads;
Washtenaw reported 97 accidents,most fender benders-Dye/
Mleczko

Mr 8 B 4-4

Det's weather changing with a hint of spring followed by
blast of winter, which caused icy roads & accidents-Ilka

Mr 14 A 1-2

Tyler Smith,6, and dad,Dan take advantage of 72-degree wea-
ther

Mr 14 B 4-5

Mon-72-degree temperature - A Week of spring weather has
state feeling sassy-Ilka

Mr 21 B 4-5

Metro Detroiters anxious to start gardening;some attended
Internat'l Bldrs.Home,Flower/Furniture Show,Cobo-Dye

Ap 04 A 1-4

How to protect early flowers from cold blast-Ilka

-1995-

Ap 10 A 1-2

April snow shocks Michiganians. - Bratt

Je 19, A-1-1

Heat wave hits Mich.with 93 degrees,no relief yet-Jackson

S 19 D 10-2

October in s.e. Michigan will be colder than usual-Larabee

D 12 A 1-1

Bitter cold in MI caused 5 deaths,Metro Det;5ft.of snow
in U.P.;temps to get warmer-Bevier/SHepardson/DeHaven

-1996-

F 1, A 1-1

Cold grips state; homeless centers jammed-Lewis

Ap 5 A-1-5

Snow is expected through Easter weewekend-Brand-Williams

My 1 A-1-1

A foot of snow fell in U.P.

My 3 A-1-5

Boyne Mtn will have May skiing

My 19, B-1-3

Hard to trust calendars,gets 80 degrees,MetroDetroiters sus-
picious;Mr,Ap,early May too cold to garden,& rainy-Heinlein

My 26 B-1-2

Beaches will be open, but weather may keep swimmers away-
Pearce/Puls

My 31 C-3-6 NoDot

Farmers worried about cool weather

Ag 06 A 1-1

May was too dry , June too wet, July too cool; say Mich.
farmers; will affect crops-Bates

S 4 C-8-2

Numbers at local parks way up because of great summer
weather-Greenwood

N 11, A 1-1

Snow hits UP western Mich skips Detroit area=Struman and
Greenwood

N 11, A 1 2 NoDot

More than 3 feet is expected in some parts of state Struman

N 12, A 1 2

Fender benders forced Ambassador Bridge to close accidents
all over the place-BeVier

-1996-

D 26 A 1-1 no dot

Snowstorm expected to dump 5 inches on area.-Savitskie

-1997-

Ja 1 D-3-1

Lack of snow on New Year's Eve doesn't surprise area skiers

-Beaupre

Ja 2 A-1-1

Freezing rain makes holiday driving hazardous. Ja 2 A-1-2

Ja 2 A-1-2 Nodot

New Years Day brought icy roads.-Naylor Ja 12 B 1-1

Freezing winds,cold temps cause hazardous roads;family
dies on I-94-Pearce/Sekhar

Ja 13 C 4-1

Pontiac homeless man found unconscious outside;nearly died;
Gloria Apt.residents,Highland Pk,without heat-DeHaven/Woodley

Ja 16 E 6-1

Crews try to clear snow (up to 5" fell in Metro Det.) be-
fore "big chill"-Storey

Ap 8, C-3-2

In Mich.winds gust over 58mph,airplanes,construction pro-
jects jolted by gusts,power out for some-Daugherty

WEATHER: MICHIGAN

1997

Ap 10, C-3-6

April in Mich.,brace yourself for spring snow-Storey

My 16 A-1-2

Temps below normal for May-cool weather from Canada-Garrett

Ag 28 A 1-2

El Nino much stronger than usual;could mean warm, dry winter for MI-Greenwood

O 27 C 3-6

Metro Detroit-Light snow reported but didn't stick

N 25 C-4-1 3dotME

Sleet glazing Metro Detroit roadways just before rush hour caused multiple accidents/spinouts partially closing X-ways

-1998-

Ja 08 A 1-2

Warm weather on January is bringing on the bugs, plants haven't become dormant-Puls

-1998-

Ja 08 C 3-2

Warm weather has meant good business for outdoor hot dog vendors; not good for ski resorts-Schabath

Ja 08 C 11-3 W

West Branch postponed Winterfest, too warm; records set in some MI cities

Ja 09 A 1-2

Temperatures to return to normal tonight-Puls
Snow, sleet and drizzling rain made for bad morning commute
-Ilka

F 06 A 1-3

DC-Winter in Metro Det. is warmer than usual, due to El Nino-Ryan/Feighan

F 06 A 2-5

Farm.Hills-Allergies worse because of warm temperatures-Jackson

F 15 B-1-3

LANSING-Odd weather has Michiganians wondering What's next-some effects-heinlein

F 27 D-1-2

Birmingham- Without snow, snow removal companies lose business but many costs still the same.-Ilka
Snow storm slams state.

Mr 10 A-1-2
Mr 12 A-1-5

Blast of snow restarts ski, snowmobile season.-Smith and Ramirez
Warm winter hurt businesses that depend on snow, but helped consumers and environment.-Pearce and Smith

Mr 22 C 10-5 1Dot

No snow in February ;waited til March-Martindale

Mr 29 B-1-2

Redford township hit hardest by hit-and-run storm.-Bondi

Ap 30 E-1-2

TRAVERSE CITY-El Nino takes the bloom off festivals: Flower show peak too soon-Ilka

-1998-

My 21 D-2-1

Traffic jam, tarred freeway leave drivers hot and bothered
-Singer, Bakri and Davis Je 22 C 1-5

Det.-Report on first day of summer in Metro detroit - got
rave reviews"-Hurt

Jl 15, C-1-2

Heat Wave hits state. Ilka

Jl 19 B 5-2

Romeo-MI heat bad for lawns, forest fires but great for
sweet corn, other crops in Macomb Cty.-Schabath

Jl 19 A 10-1

Michigan weather continues to warm; graph

Ag 03 A 1-5

Many Metro Det. areas without siren weather warnings;
graphs/maps-Pardo/Storey

S 23 A-1-4

Meteorologist says no more 90 degree days for rest of '98
-Hoover

0 01 D-1-1

Chilly October temps after record-setting warm weather in
September-Brand-Willaims

O 27 D 1-2

Weekends this fall have been good;-warm; statistics;graph-
Bacon

N 29 B 1-7

Metro Detroiters talk about their activities on this
Thanksgiving weekend; many outside with warm weather-Hurt

D 3 B 1-1

Sterl.Hts.-Warm weather hasn't been good for snowblower
sales; good for golf courses-Hunter;graphs

D 06 B 1-2

Some people are upset about the unusually warm weather in
MI-Waldmeir

D 11 C-2-4

Shoppers want snow.-Elvin & Daugherty

D 16 D 1-2

Whwhite Lake Twp-Warmer than usual temps to end today;
tips on preparing for winter-Naylor

-1998-

D 22 D-1-6

MACOMB TWP-Snow expected today should linger til Christmas-
temps with wind chill factor of 15° below zero-Lynch

D 23 A-1-1

TAYLOR-Arctic blast sends Mi Cold Storage workers into
freezers to get warm-cold weather tips-Hurt

D 24 A-1-2

DEspite the cold,dreams of a white Christmas will have to
wait-travelers stranded at Metro Airport

1999

J a7 D 8-1

Mt.Clemens-Long underwear, as well as snow blowers and
shovels, in demand during this weather; in short supply-
Schabath

Ja 10 A 1-2

Good weather 1/9; only light snow, sunny;roads cleared-
Hurt

Ja 10 D 1-2

Some MEtro detroiters discover the fun side of winter snow
-Jackson

Ja 24 C 7-1

Flood threat in Metro Det.didn't materialize; to relief
of everyone-Jackson

Mr 1 D 1-1

Hard to know how to dress the kids when MI weather keeps
changing-Ortiz

Mr 10 A-1-1

Winter's bite leaves folks snarling-snowfall history-wh
Whitall

Mr 30 D-1-2

ST.CLAIR SHRS-Arrival of springlike weather means increase
in business for nautical-related businesses-Cardenas

My 04 D-1-2

DETROIT-Metro Detroiters look for any reason to be outdoors
as weather turns warm & sunny-Harmonb

J1 06 A 2-6

Conklin, MI-because of warm weather in May/June, crops
in MI farms maturing early

-1999-

Ag 25 L-2-6

Drop in lake levels the result of many unpredictable forces-Pearce

O 14 A-1-6

ROMULUS-Storms strand Northwest Airlines passengers on parked planes for up to 4 hrs-Garrett & Smith

O 20 C-1-2

ROYAL OAK-Chilly weather means holiday season is nearing-Kozlowski

N 09 D-1-2

DET.-Indian summer lingering

D 21 A-1-2

Winter arrives with coldest temps of season, but chances slim for white Christmas -Puls

D 23 A-1-4

HIGGINS LAKE-Snow falls across much of the snow belt in northwestern Lower Peninsula-ski resorts count blessings-Heinlein

-2000-

Ja 13 D-2-6

Snow snarls morning commute-Lewis

ja 14 C-1-6

DEARBORN-Millennium's first snowfall, Det. readies plows & Dearborn residents wake to new warning to move cars-Pearce

WEATHER : MICHIGAN

2000

Ja 20 D 1-2

4" of snow fell last night, Metro det;slowed traffic-Lewis

Ja 23 B-1-2

MILFORD-Enough snow fell this weekend to allow families
to enjoy winter sports/activities-Nichols Mr 2 D 8-6W

Nat'l Weather Service says winter's not over yet

WEATHER:

MIDWEST

1937

Form 1656

JE 5,4-5-ASC

FLOODS, SNOW & DUST HIT ROCKIES & MIDDLE WEST

-----1955---

Mr 27, B-5-2

CHICAGO, ILL.-REC'D COLD WAVE TURNS ABOVE HIGHWAYS INTO SNOW-PACKED
TRAFFIC TRAPS

-----1958----- F 16, A-1-4

BITTER NEW COLD WAVE HITS ABOVE

-----1962-----

D 11, A-2-2

TEMP DROPPED BELOW ZERO IN DAKOTAS & MINNS.-BLUSTERY, NORTHWEST WINDS
SWEEP ACROSS MIDWEST PRAIRIE LANDS

-1972-

D 26, A-6-1

ARCTIC AIR SWEEPS INTO MIDWEST.

-1973-

AP 12, B-4-5

FREEZE DAMAGES FRUIT CROP.

AG 29, A-15-1

3D DAY OF HEAT WAVE STRAINS POWER PLANTS.

--1974--

S 4, H-1-1

PREMATURE FROST & FREEZE SPREADS ACROSS NORTHERN MIDWEST S3

S 24, A-12-1

EARLY FROST CAUSES SOYBEAN, CORN CROP LOSSES, S23

---1976-----S22,A1--3 2DOT

FROST HITSUPPER MIDWEST -1997- J1 17 C-1-2
Detroit Edison warning users of brownout risk.-Garrett

-1998- Mr 10 A-2-5

Midwest takes winter beating. Mr 13 A-5-1

Atlanta- Cold snap continued pushing into the south and Mid-
west, pushing temps to record lows

WEATHER : MINNESOTA

1888

150 DEAD IN GREAT BLIZZARD

Form 1656

JA 17, 1-4

WEATHER -

MINNESOTA

1933

Form 1656 The Detroit News
27 BELOW REGISTERED AT DEMIDJI -----1934----- F 5, 1-1-1
SUB-ZERO WAVE ROUTS BALMY WEATHER -----1936----- MR 18, 1-1-7
C E WETTERHAHN SAYS DULUTH WAS DARK AT NOON, TEMP AT 32 BELOW & SNOW F 20, 7-5
UP TO TOPS OF AUTOS -----1948----- D 10, 1-3 BS 2
TEMP DROPS 48 DEGREES FROM 16 ABOVE TO 32 BELOW IN 14 HRS. JA 12, 1-6
-----1954-----
INTERNATL-FALLS-32 DEGREES BELOW ZERO TODAY
-----1955----- 7 27, 1-4
MINNEAPOLIS-ALL TIME HEAT RECORD FOR THIS DATE SET HERE WHEN TEMP RISES
TO 83 0 26TH ---1977---JA13, C-1-1
DR. JOHN BRANTNER SAYS FREEZING WEATHER GOOD FOR
MORALE. 1990- D 27 A 1-1 2Dot
24 reports of cars stolen while owners left them running so
the engines could warm up.

Form 1656

Ag 14, 16-1

KANSAS CITY C OF C PROTESTS MOVING OF WEATHER BUREAU-EDIT

---1942---

JA 2, 5-1

KAN.CITY-TEMP.FALLS NEAR ZERO

---1949---

MY 12, 14-4

ST. LOUIS- BRISITH CHANGE CONSUL RATING HERE-NO LONGER CONSIDERED
FEVER-RIDDEN

---1966---

JL 17, B-3-1

ST LOUIS-HEAT WAVE DEATH TOLL AT 146

WEATHER : MONTANA

1940

Form 1656

HELENA-COLD WAVE SWEEPS MONTANA --1946---
TEMP.DROPS TO 33 AT BOZEMAN AG 7, AFTER 91 AG 5

N 8, 1-2
AG 8, 33-1

HELENA-20 BELOW RECORDED AT W. YELLOWSTONE MONT.
---1951---

N 16, 2-2 FINAL

WEST. YELLOWSTONE-MERCURY DIPS TO 20 BELOW ZERO HERE
-----1953---

D 8, 1-8 5*

HELENA-NEW NAT'L COLD RECOD OF 70 BELOW ZERO AT JAN. 20 AT ROGERS PASS
HERE
-----1954---
---1955---

MR 19, 37-5

N 18, 14-8

BITTER COLD HITS XMAS TREE INDUSTRY

---1959---

N 13, A-11-2

DENVER HIT BY 32 BELOW ZERO COLD & BLIZZARD

---1971---022, A-3-1

CITY HALL EMPLOYEES TO
TEMP OF DAY.

LABEL OUTGOING MAIL WITH TOP

WEATHER- NEBRASKA

1956

Ag 20, 10-1 1H

LINCOLN LABELED CITY WITH WORST WEATHER

-----1958----- Ag 14, 10-4
LINCOLN-FIREMEN HAVE TO SPRAY 9,000 TURKFYS WHEN TEMPERATURE HITS
97 DEGREES

-----1959----- N 16, A-14-3
SCOTTSBLUFF-TEMP DROPS FROM 64 TO ZERO HERE N 15TH

WEATHER : NEW ENGLAND

1980

D 23, A-2-2AM

**WINTER TEMPERATURES BROKE RECORDS. TEMPERATURE DIPPED TO
30 BELOW IN HOULTON, MAINE.**

WEATHER - NEW HAMPSHIRE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

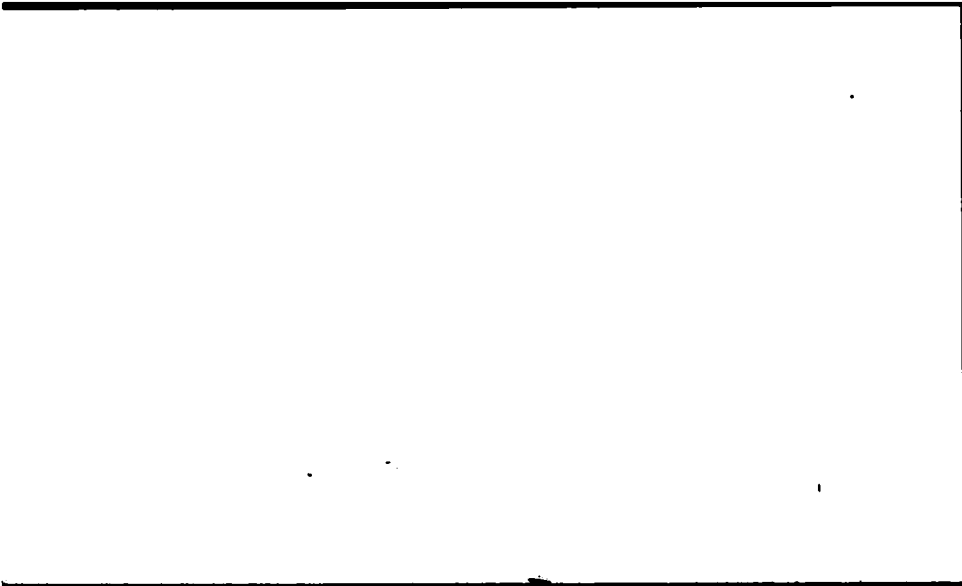
D 29, 1-6

46 BELOW ON TOP OF MT. WASHINGTON

-----1952-----

AG 29, 1-4

CONCORD-CITY SENDS BEACH BALL TO SWELTERING TEXAS FILLED WITH COOL
AIR OF CITY; TEMPERATURE IN CITY SOARS TO 90



WEATHER : NEW JERSEY

1948

NEWTON-NORTHERN N.J.REPORTS DROUTH, CISTERNS DRY DUE TO FREEZE

---1950---

ROSELLE PARK COMMUTER SKATES TO TRAIN ON STREET ICE -JE 26, 1-4

PATERSON-3 REFRIGERATORS BURST INTO FLAMES:TOO HOT

---1952---

TRENTON-MOVIE THEATER OWNER,BROCK WHITLOCK OPENS AIR COOLED THEATER
FOR HEAT SUFFERS UNTIL 3 IN MORNING

F 5, 1-7

F 24, 1-5

JE 27, 4-5

WEATHER : NEW YORK

1 8 8 8

Form 1656

BLIZZARD PARALYZES TRANSPORTATION

MANY LIVES LOST ON ATLANTIC COAST

TERRORS OF THE EASTERN BLIZZARD: MORE THAN 50 DEAD

MR 13, 1-5

MR 14, 1-1

MR 15, 1-1

H

Form 1656

JA 18,1-4 MAIL
O 2,30-3

20 BELOW RECORDED IN ADIRONDACKS
SUB-FREEZING WEATHER IN PARTS OF NY STATE

---1936---

JA 26,1-1-2

NEW YORK SNOW THREATENS MILK SHORTAGE

JL 10,4-7

102.3 DEGREES JULY 10 IN NYC, HOTTEST DAY IN CITY'S HISTORY

---1937---

AG 20,2-4-BLST

32.2 DEGREES RECORDED FOR AG 20

---1938---

S 2,1-2

20 ABOVE ZERO AT OWLS HEAD, N.Y. SEPT. 2

---1939---

F 20,1-7

60 DEGRESS FEB. 19

JE 13,25-5

CITY SHOWS EFFECT OF SPRING DROUTH ---1940---

JL 29,25-4 BBX

110 DEGREES ON SANDS AT CONEY ISLAND WHILE 93.4 IN CITY

---1945---

D 17,1-6

BUFFALO-48 INCHES OF SNOW FALLS: STATE EMERGENCY PROCLAIMED-D 18,2-6BS2

BUFFALO-68-INCH NOWFALL CLOSES BETHLEHEM STEEL LACKAWANNA PLANT

---1946---

JE 10,1-4

HEAT WAVE HITS NEW YORK

---1948---

JA 31,1-3

MAYVILLE-CHATAQUA Co. COURT TRIAL SUSPENDED, INK FROZEN AG 26,1-8FINAL
TEMPERATURE HITS 100.5 IN NYC

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| | ---1948--- | N 21, 1-1-8 3° |
| 71 DEGREE HEAT REPORTED IN NY | ---1949--- | AG 9, 2-2 BS 2 |
| MERCURY CLIMBS TO 96 FOR ALL-TIME RECORD AG. 9 IN NYC | | |
| | ---1950--- | AP 14, 1-2 |
| SNOW HITS NYC - RAINMAKER DENIES PART | | S 25, 1-2 |
| MAYFIELD-SCHOOL CLASSES SUSPENDED AS COLD ARRIVES BEFORE NEW OIL BURNERS | -----1952----- | O 22, 65-7 |
| NY-CITIES TENANTS COMPLAIN OF NO HEAT IN HOMES DUE TO UNEXPECTED COLD WEATHER | -----1953----- | AG 31, 23-4 |
| NYC-TENANTS IN BRONX APT. ARE SEATED OUT OF HOMES WHEN FIRE IS TURNED OFF IN BOILER ROOM | | JL 21, 15-2 |
| ARTHUR MAC GWYER IS NY GLAMOR CABBIE | ---1954--- | O 13, 15-5 |
| NYC-CITY HAS RECORD HOT DAY OF 84 ° 12TH; HOTTEST FOR THAT DAY IN 83 YRS | -----1955----- | JL 5, 2-1 BB |
| NYC-CITY EXEMPL YES SENT HOME AS TEMP REGISTERS 94 DEGREES | | JL 8, 1-2 BB |
| NYC-HOT WEATHER CAUSES ELECTRIC CABLES SERVING BROOKLYN TO BURN OUT TODAY | | S 1, 14-4 |
| NYC-AG 31ST MARK END OF WETTEST AUGUST IN NEW YORK CITY HISTORY | -----1956----- | MY 9, 22-4 |
| NYC-MERCURY PLUNGES TO 35.9 DEGREES HERE MY 8TH; COLDEST MAY 8TH IN CITIES HISTORY | | MY 14, 28-3 |
| NEW YORK'S 87 SETS RECORD- | | |

NYC-NEW LOW TEMP. RECORD FOR JULY 6TH ESTABLISHED TODAY WHEN IT HITS
56.7 DEGREES
---1957---

55 BELOW AT BOONVILLE; WORST IN HISTORY

OSWEGO WITHOUT HEAT AS GAS MAIN BREAKS

N. DAKOTA EXPRESSES SYMPATHY TO NY FOR RECENT COLD WEATHER

NYC-7 DEER & MORE THAN DOZEN DUCKS, PIGEONS & OTHER BIRDS HAVE DIED
DURING 7 DAYS OF COLD, SNOW & HIGH WINDS AT BROOKLYN ZOO

NYC-SOMEBODY PUSHES WRONG BUTTON & WEATHER BUR. TEST TELETYPE MESSAGE
PREDICTING BLIZZARD WENT ON AIR S 25TH
---1959---

NYC-HEAT WAVE SETS NEW RECORD FOR DATE

NYC-RECORD SET AS SUMMER ENDED WITHOUT ONE 90 DEGREE TEMP. DURING SUMMER
DEC 5 HOTTEST IN NY SINCE 1916-61.9
---1961---

NYC-MERCURY HITS 60

NYC-TEMP HITS 94 S 12TH; HIGHEST SEPT. 12 IN HISTORY

J 6, 42-2

JA 15, 1-6 LF

JA 16, 3-4 1H

F 7, 26-4

---1958---

F 20, 18-2

S 26, 3-2

S 10, R-19-4

S 23, A-5-4

D 6, C-7-5

MR 4, A-2-3

S 13, A-1-6

---1966---

JE 28, A-13-7

NY-TEMPERATURE WAS AT 101 DEGREES

---1972---

JL19, A-13-6

NY---STAGNANT AIR MASS RESULTING IN HEAVY AIR POLLUTION
TO REMAIN FOR 36 HOURS DURING LATEST HEAT WAVE

N20, A-3-2

NY---RAINFALL OF .44 INCHES BOOSTED TOTAL THIS YEAR OVER
RECORD SET 69 YRS AGO

-1977-

JL 19, A-1-4

NY-MINI-BLACKOUTS, HEAT WAVE PALGUE NY-DUNN

-1987-

D 31, A_3-

Homeless shelters crowded during 8degree temperature

WEATHER: NORTHEAST

1987

N 23 A-10-4

Homeless flock to city chelters in Boston, NY, as record
cold spell continues.

D 30, A-3-2 3dot

Mercury falls, 51 now dead, authorities fear for homeless

WEATHER : NORTHERN STATES

1972

~~0 7, A-23-1~~

NORTHERN HALF OF US SHIVERS IN ICY BLAST.

WEATHER : NORTHWEST STATES

1941

TEMP. IN WASH. & ORE. CLIMBS AS HIGH AS 115 DEGREES ^{Form 1656} JL 19, 1-5
--1965-- JA 2, A-1-8
SAN FRAN-MORE RAIN & SNOW SWEPT WASH, OREGON, NORTH CALIF, IDAHO & NEV.
JA 1-EXPECT STORM TO CONTINUE TODAY
-1972- D 6, B-8-4
BLIZZRD POUWS NORTHERN WEST COAST.

WEATHER:

NORWAY

1940

Form 1656

JA 17,9-2

54 BELOW ZERO AT TYNSET

— 1951 —

AG 8, 5-3

!! AS HAD SCARCELY ANY RAIN: BLAME GUL STREAM TAMPERING

WEATHER:

OHIO

1936

BLIZZARD HITS CLEVELAND, WORST SNOW OF SEASON

Form 1656

MR 17,7-7

CLEVELAND-FLOWER SHOP OWNER OFFERS TO GIVE AWAY PLANTS AS SNOW BEGINS TO FALL

AP 16, 1-8

OHIO FARM AIRLIFT DELIVERS GROCERIES: AIDS FAYETTE CO SNOWBOUND FARMERS

N 29, 54-5

COLUMBUS-COVERED BY SNOWFALL TODAY

O 20, 1-1

TORNADOES FORECASTED FOR ABOVE AREA

AP 26, 1-1-8 2*

CLEVELAND-FORECASTERS AT CLEVELAND WEATHER BUR. GET RAINED OUT AT THEIR PICNIC

AG 5, 1-14-6

OHIO MAY CLOSE 125 FIRMS IF COLD WAVE DOES NOT RELIEVE HEAT AND HIGH POLLUTON LEVELS.

--1972--

JL 21, A-6-4

-1-97-7-

JA 30, A-1-4

DAYTON-WINTER CRISIS STAGGERS OHIO-MLECZKO

MR 18, C-5-4

OHIO WAS WORST HIT STATE DURING WINTER OF 76 77.

WEATHER: OREGON

1992

JI 31, A-3-1

Portland-Banning at-home car washing, due to drought, lawn sprinkling may be curtailed

1998

D 29 A 5-6

Portland, Ore-Thousands without power in Northwest, particularly town of Tillamook;

MYSTERIOUS CLOUD BLANKETS 1,200,000 SQ MILES OF PACIFIC

JE 14, 1-3

-----1953-----

AP 15, 1-7

CANTON ISLAND-ISLAND HAS COLD WAVE OF 70 DEGREES

WEATHER : PAKISTAN

1986

Je 23, B-4-3

Karachi-2 died in heat wave

| | | |
|--|-----------|---------------|
| UNIONTOWN-THERMOMETER AT STATE POLICE BARRACKS | Form 1656 | MR 1,1-9 |
| OF 32-BELOW | --- | D 4,1-6 |
| WIND FAILS TO TAKE SMOKE & FOG FR PITTSBURGH | 1937--- | |
| | --- | O 11,2-1 |
| APPLE TREE BLOOMS IN HEAR NEAR MERCER.PA | 1939--- | |
| | --- | F 14, 1-7 B S |
| RECORD SNOW I N PITTSBURGH:18 INCHES | 1940--- | |
| | --- | AP 18, 1-1-5 |
| FRUIT CROP IN SOUTHERN PA,PERILED BY COLD | 1948--- | |
| | --- | N 30, 38-5 |
| PITTSBURGH-AUTOS BARRED FROM DOWNTOWN AREA TO PREVENT TRAFFIC JAM IN | 1950--- | |
| HEAVY SNOW | --- | JL 9, 27-2 |
| PHILA-JUDGE FRANCIS BROWN POSPPONES TRIAL THIEF-TOO HOT | 1958--- | |
| | --- | JL 9, A-3-6 |
| | 1963--- | |
| KANE-TEMPERATURE HERE DROPPED TO 30 DEGREES OVERNIGHT | | |

WEATHER: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

1954

JA 13, 18-5

MANILA-TEMPERATURE DROPS TO 69 DEGREES HERE

-1972-

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AG 2, A-23-B2

MONSOON RAINS EASE, BUT FLOODING CONTINUES.

AG 3, A-8-1

PHILIPPINE FLOODS EBB AFTER 36 DAYS OF MONSOON RAIN.TH

WEATHER: PILLS

1969

D 4, C-11-1

WARSAW-POLISH SCIENTISTS HAVE DISCOVERED WEATHER PILLS---

1964

WEATHER - RESEARCH - MICHIGAN

F 6, B-14-1

U-M OFFICIAL HARLAN HATCHER DISCLOSED PLANS FOR ROCKET LAUNCHING SITE
ON KEWEENAW PENINSULA FOR USE IN WEATHER STUDIES F 6, B-9-1 FIN 5

U-M PLANS TO FIRE ROCKETS FROM KEWEENAW PENINSULA TO CONDUCT WEATHER
EXPERIMENTS

- CHIC-FORDHAM UNIV. SCIENTIST, REV. JOS LYNCH, TO USE SEISMOETER TO TEST H
THEORY THAT WEATHER CHANGES CAUSE RHYTHMIC VIBRATIONS IN LAKE MICH. JE 20, 1-17-5
- HARTFORD, CONN.-TRAVELERS INSUR. CO. PAYS HUNDREDS OF CLAIMS ON HURRICAN
DAMAGE S 30, 18-6
- HOUSE VOTES & PASSES & RETURNS TO SENATE BILL TO LET NAT'L SCIENCE
FOUND. CONDUCT STUDY OF EFFORTS TO CONTROL WEATHER, 1958- JE 20, 46-2
- FT. KNOX, KY.-HOW WIND MAKES WEATHER SEEM COLDER JA 12, 1-4
- ANN ARBOR-U OF M JOINS 12 SCHOOLS IN BIG WEATHER PROJECT 1959- AP 2, 3-2 1H
- U.S. SETS UP NETWORK OF WEATHER ROCKET STATIONS TO CHECK ATMOSPHERIC
CONDITIONS 1960- AP 6, A-2-1
- U.S. SEEKS RESEARCH STATION AT MILDURA, AUSTRALIA N 10, B-16-2
- EGLIN A.F.B., FLA.-WEATHER ROCKETS LAUNCHED HOURLY 1961- MY 11, A-7-3
- MONROE-MONROE CO.: ENRICO FERMI ATOMIC POWER PLANT HERE TO FIRE ROCKET
FOR U OF M STUDY AG 22, A-3-5 FIN 3
- WEATHER ROBOTS KEEP EYE ON STORMS AT SEA S 3, A-6-1 2*

ALLOP'S ISLAND, VA.-NIKE BOOSTS CLOUD TO CHART WEATHER S 17, A-1-2
 MIAMI-PLANES OPES TO WIPE OUT HURRICANE ESTHER H ADED FOR U.S. EAST COAST S 17, A-23-1
 U S & FRENCH SCIENTISTS ROCKET 2 VAPOR CLOUDS S 18, A-17-5
 NATL CENTER FOR ATMOSPHERIC RESEARCH BEGINS NEW SEARCH TO FIND SECRETS OF WEATHER O 22, A-14-3 2*
 AUSTRALIA WEATHER BUREAU RECEIVED PICTURE OF CLOUD COVER BY WAY OF US-PICTURE TAKEN BY TIROS V, ORBITING WEATHER SATELLITE JL 22, A-18-8
 DR. MAYNEARD M. MILLER, STUDYING GLACIERS IN ALASKA, SAYS NATION CAN EXPECT COLD WAVE FOR NEXT 40 YRS-LUTZ O 22, A-8-1
 NASA ANNOUNCES PLANS TO LAUNCH 13-UPPER-ATMOSPHERE RESEARCH ROCKETS THIS YR JA 14, A-15-8
 BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS-16 INCH US CANNON SHOT 47^{LB} CAPSULE OF WEATHER INSTRUMENTS 15 MILES INTO UPPER ATMOSPHERE JA 28, A-8-5
 NASA ORDERS 7 MORE TIROS WEATHER SATELLITES F 13, D-7-4
 MUSKEGON-INSTRUMENT-LADEN WEATHER TOWER RISING 55 FEET OVER LAKE MICH. MAY PROVE TO BE KEY SCIENTISTS NEED TO UNLOCK SECRETS OF WATER BEHAVIOR JL 17, G-2-5
 PALESTINE, TEX.-SCIENTISTS AT NAT'L. CENTER FOR ATMOSPHERIC RESEARCH TO SEND GIANT TANDEM BALLOON SYSTEM UP 80,000 FEET MY 31, A-2-8

ANN ARBOR--11 OF 12 SCIENTISTS SUPERVISING A DOUBLE ROCKET LAUNCHING AT
WALLOPS ISLAND, VA. THIS WEEK TO MEASURE TEMPERATURE, DENSITY, & PRESSURE
OF ELECTRIFIED & NEUTRAL GAS PARTICLES IN AIR 0 10, B-14-4
WASH--OFFICE OF NAVAL RESEARCH PLAN AN UNDERSEA WEATHER STATION AT
BOTTOM OF PACIFIC OFF CALIF. COAST

MR 15, A-14-6 5*

DR. GEORGE S. BENTON OF JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. SPOKE ON FUTURE WEATHER
AT MIDWEST RESEARCH SEMINAR IN METEOROLOGY & OCEANOGRAPHY-PEARSON
MOSCOW--SOVIET UNION SAID IT IS BEGIN TO CARRY OUT 4-YR OLD SOVIET
AMERICAN AGREEMENT TO SHARE WEATHER INFO FROM SPACE

--1966--

MY 8, H-2-1

A 18, A-8-1

--1967--

MR 5, E-2-4

PROF. REID A. BRYSON, METEOROLOGIST SAID INCREASE OF 2% WORLD
ATMOSPHERIC DUST LOAD REFLECTS ENOUGH SUNLIGHT FROM EARTH
TO DROP TEMPERATURE OF WORLD BY $\frac{1}{4}$ DEGREE-PEARSON

JE 4, F-9-1

S 3, E-2-1-

SOVIETS WILL JOIN IN WEATHER STUDY

RESEARCHERS TRACK WINDSTORMS BY RADAR-PEARSON

-----1969-----

MR23, A-6-1

U-M PROFESSOR. DR. D..J. PORTMAN JOINS BOMEX' PROGRAM
TO STUDY SEA- AIR LINK- PEARSON.

--1970---

S20, A-14-1

REGINA-WEATHER BALLON LAUCHED HERE KNOCKED DOWN⁵ POWER POLE.
N4, B-3-4 RACE

WASH- U.S. OFFICIALS CLOSES 3 STUDY UNITS INCHILE.

--1971--

S 16, A-6-4

CLOUD OF LITHIUM & BARIUM DUST & EJECTED FROM NIKE-APACHE
SOUNDIGN ROCKET FOR NATL WEATHER SERVICE TO TEST MOVEMENTS
OF WINDS

WEATHER:

RUSSIA

1938

Form 1656

JL 7,7-8-NITE

99 DEGREES IN RUSSIA, HOTTEST DAY IN 40 YRS

---1945---

O 8, 3-7

FIRST SNOW OF WINTER FALLS IN MOSCOW ---1946---

MY 24, 12-3

MOSCOW-RAIN FELL TODAY:AIDS UKRAINE CROPS

---1947---

F 8, 14-1

MOSCOW-MERCURY FALLS TO 15 BELOW

JE 3, 24-5

MOSCOW HIT BY JUNE COLD WAVE

---1948---

JE 9, 4-1

92-DEGREES HEAT CONT. IN MOSCOW

D 19, 1-23-8

MERCURY FALLS TO 20 BELOW IN MOSCOW

---1949---

JA 20, 2-2 NITE

RUSSIA HAVING WARMEST WINTER IN MANY YEARS

MR 22, 4-8

MOSCOW GETS 5 INCHES OF SNOW 1ST DAY OF SPRING

O 18, 1-6

WINTER IN RUSSIA BEGINS EARLY THIS YEAR

---1951---

JL 16, 27-4

MOSCOW HAS HOTTEST WEEK END IN 50 YRS., TEMPERATURE NEARLY 97

---1956---

JA 26, 8-1

WEATHER SO COLD MILK IS EXHIBIT SOLD BY THE YARD

F 1, 2-6LS

TEMP IN MOSCOW IS 38 BELOW

---1959--- F 21, 1-4 CITY

MOSCOW-THAW HITS CITY

-----1959-----

D 6, D-13-8

MOSCOW-TEMP.DROPPS TO 15 BELOW ZERO

-----1960-----

D 26, A-1-1

MOSCOW-CITY CURIOUSLY SNOWLESS TODAY AS RESULT OF WARMEST WINTER EXPERIENCED IN WESTERN RUSSIA IN AT LEAST 70 YRS

-----1966-----

JA 16, A-24-6

MOSCOW-TEMPERATURE FELL TO 22 BELOW ZERO HERE JA15 IN COLDEST WEATHER SO FAR THIS WINTER-TEMPERATURE HIT 60 BELOW ZERO IN NORTH SIBERIAN TOWN OF SUSUMAN ON KOLYMA

F 3, A-1-5

MOSCOW-TEMP HERE GOT TO 31 BELOW,

-----1972-----

~~XXXX~~, JL 10, C-8-1 RACE

MOSCOW-SUMMERS HAVE BEEN VERY HOT, 90-DEGREES, CAUSING RUSSIANS TO DRINK MORE

Ag 23, A-2-4 F IN

MOSCOW- WEATHER HERE NEAR 100 DEGREES.

D 16, A-2-1

MOSCOW--HUNDERSTORMS BUFFET LENINGRAD IN DEC FOR 3D TIME IN 90 YEARS.

-1973- MR 28, A-8-3

MOSCOW--TEMPS READ RECORD HIGH.

-----1974-----

O 10, C-12-3

CENTRADRUSSIA

MOSCOW-HAVING WARMEST FALL IN OCT. IN 100 YRS.

1975

WEATHER - RUSSIA

Ag 13, A-3-2

MOSCOW=RUSSIA HAVING ~~BEEN~~COLDEST AUGUST IN HISTORY DUE TO
ARCTIC FRONT ---1978---

D 31, A-3-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS RECORD LOWEST TEMPS.OF 33 DEGREES BELOW
ZERO

-1986-

O 25, A-12-1

And You Thought Our Weather Was Bad-Edit

-1992-

O 14 A 3-3

Moscow gets 19 degree temperatures and early snowfall.

--1996--

Ap 9 A-5-4

600 people died in Moscow this winter, all were drunk

WEATHER.- SERIES BY SONNY ELIOT

1972

1-FIRST IN SERIES OF ARTICLES"ASK SONNY ABOUT THE WEATHER"-WHERE ARE
TORNADOES SCARCEST?

JL 9, ROTO 10

SERVICE
WEATHER BUREAU--ALASKA

1927

Ja 1, 1:1

Has 9 stations, northernmost, Tanama,
latitude 66 degrees

SERVICE
WEATHER : BUREAU : CALIFORNIA

1948

LOS ANGELES OFFICIAL THERMOMETER MOVED FR TOP OF FED.BLDG.TO NEW
GROUND RECORDING STATION

MY 2, 1-15-4

WEATHER : ~~WINDY~~ ^{SERVICE} : DETROIT

1908

Form 1656

N 1, 16-1

HOW C.D.C. THOMPSON & NORMAN B CONGER WORK IN MAJESTIC BLDG.: BUREAU CELEBRATES 38TH BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY ---1913---

JE 9, 1-3

ACTIVITIES OF WILLIS B MOORE WHO SEEKS OFFICE OF SEC. OF AGRICULTURE CAUSES SUSPENSION OF NORMAN B CONGER & OTHERS BY CHIEF WHO SUCCEEDED MOORE

---1916---

MY 29, 5-2

REPORTS ARE NOW BLAHEED TO SHIPS ON GT. LAKES

77

SERVICE

WEATHER - ~~BUREAU~~ - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ARTHUR W. WALSTROM SUCCEEDS NORMAN B. CONGER AS HEAD OF S 15, 1-1-4
CLARENCE J. ROOT NAMED SENIOR METEOROLOGIST S 23, 38-3

C. J. ROOT, TORNADO EXPERT, TO SUCCEED CONGER

---1933---

OUR WEATHERMAN IS 'TERRIBLY' ACCURATE-EDIT

JL 30, 1-6-1

TO HAVE PUBLIC DISPLAY OF INSTRUMENTS

AP 22, 1-18-7 2°

OFFICE TO BE MOVED, JE 2 TO TOP FLOOR NEW FED. BLDG.

MY 27, 1-16-8

MOVES TO NEW FED. BLDG., JE 2

JE 2, 2-3

C. J. ROOT EXPLAINS TERMS USED IN WEATHER REPORTS

JE 3, 1-11-5 2°

E. J. SALTSMAN TO HEAD BRANCH BU. AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

JL 15, 1-3-1

CLARENCE J. ROOT SAYS INQUIRIES ABOUT WEATHER SHOULD BE MADE AT MAIN

AG 3, 7-1

OFFICE IN FEDERAL BLDG

JL 28, 1 14-2

---1935---

PSYCHROMETER IS USED DURING HEAT WAVE

---1936---

O 11, 4-12-6

STORM WARNING STATION TO BE ESTABLISHED AT WINDMILL POINTE

O 20, 3-1

NEW STORM STATION OPENED OCT. 20 ---1937---

N 17, 1-1 B S

WPA WORKERS BUILDS BONDFIRE NR THERMOMETER AT CITY AIRPORT

1931

Jews

Form 1656

SERVICE

WEATHER:

~~WEATHER:~~

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

MR 6,1-14-3

DET. BU. TO GIVE WEATHER REPORTS OVER TELEPHONE STARTING MAR. 7

AG 10,1-6 NITE

TRYING TO PIN A WEATHER MAN DOWN IS HERCULEAN TASK - R. WHITE - N 25,10-4
DON COLEMAN ASSIGNED AS FIRST ASST. AT STATION AT TOLEDO, O. AIRPORT

---1940---

JA 3,7-1

BUREAU USING MILLIBARS TO SHOW BAROMETRIC READINGS

JA 31,2-1

US PLANS TO ESTABLISH A RADIOSONDE ATMOSPHERIC SAMPLING SERVICE IN DETROIT

F 3,7-6

SAME

D 1,1-14-2

BUREAU IN DET. TO BE REORGANIZED SAYS CLARENCE ROOT

-D 9,6-1

TELEPHONE NUMBERS OF ABOVE ANNOUNCED

---1941---

JL 20,5-22-2

US BUREAU TO OPERATE RADIOSONDE SERVICE OUT OF WAYNE CO. AIRPORT, EFFECTIVE JL 20 MIDNIGHT - BALL

N 16,1-7-2

ARTHUR W. WALSTROM, 1ST. ASST. SEATHER MAN TRANSFERRED TO CHICAGO

AG 3,5-1

---1942---

APPLICATIONS BEING RECEIVED FOR POSTS AS JUNIOR WEATHER OBSERVERS

O 25,1-8-5

DAILY TEMPERATURES NOT LISTED IN NEWSPAPERS CAN STILL BE OBTAINED BY TELEPHONING BUREAU

---1945---

MR 31,1-1-32

CLARENCE J. ROOT, BUREAU'S HEAD, RETIRES FROM SERVICE

---1945---

CLARENCE J. ROOT RETIRES ADMID DOWNPOUR AS PREDICTED-JONES. JE 3, 1-10-6 1*

AP 1, 1-1-2

W.W.OAK BECOMES NEW DET WEATHER BUREAU CHIEF

-----1953-----

MR 15, 3-1-6

MARGERET SUPPLEE, SERVES AS METEOROLOGIST WITH U.S. WEATHER BUR. AT DET ROIT CITY AIRPORT

MY 17, 1-5-1

FLIERS CALL WILLOW RUN WEATHER BUR. ESSENTIAL-BALL MY 21, 48-1
DET. BD. OF COMMERCE FIGHTS MOVETO CLOSE \$32,000 WEATHER BUREAU AT WILLO
W RUN; CHG. WITH FALSE ECONOMY

JE 14, 1-22-2

STUDY ON OVER CLOSING OF WEATHER BUR. AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT

JE 14, 1-6-1 2*

PEOPLE COMPLAIN TO ABOVE ABOUT FEARS OF TORNADOES

JE 6, 13-1

RADAR USED TO DETECT APPEARANCE OF TORI ADIES

JE 12, 4-24-2

DET. WEATHER MAN, W.W.OAK IS 85 TO 90 PCT. RIGHT ON HIS WEATHER FORECASTS

-----1955-----

AP 9, 19-7

DETROITERS SET NEW RECORD IN CALLS TO U.S. WEATHER BUREAU ON PHONE

MY 27, 43-1.

ABOVE HAS STORM WARNING STATION AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

-----1956-----

F 28, 32-5

ADM. OFFICES OF ABOVE & HOW TO CONTACT THEM BY PHONE

F 28, 12-3 1H

W.W.OAK, CHIEF OF ABOVE IN DET., SAYS RING AROUND MOON DOES PREDICT
BAD WEATHER-LOWMAN

WEATHER: ~~SERVICE~~ ~~DETROIT~~ DETROIT

1957

W.W.OAK MOVES FROM DOWNTOWN DETROIT OUT TO DET.CITY AIRPORT N 4, 17-1
-----1958----- JA 4, 7-4
FIGURES ON WEATHER FOR '57 AP 12, 6-8
WAYNE CO.ROAD COMSN.OK'S PLANS TO CONSOLIDATE BUREAU & MAINTAIN OPER-
ATIONS AT WAYNE CO.AIRPORT AG 20, 15-1
HQ ABOVE TOMOVE AG 23 TO WAYNE CO. AIRPORT- S 13, 1-2
WEATHER BUR'S COMMENT IN REPORT TO AUTO CLUB OF MICHIGAN
-----1959----- AP 26, ROTO 18
METHODS IN DET.TO CHECK RADIOACTIVE RAIN-NORLE JE 7, A-21-1
HOTEL & CONV. PEOPLE IN NYC & ELSEWHERE COMPLAIN THAT ABOVE'S NEW "DIS
COMFORT INDEX" SHOULD BE CALLED "COMFORT INDEX" INSTEAD D 6, A-2-3
TEMPERATURE READING MACHINE STICKS AT 42 DEGREES D 25, A-10-1
TO GIVE OUT INFORMATION ON BAROMETERS ---1960--- JE 11, B-7-1
7 U.S.WEATH R BUREAU FORECASTERS TO BE TRANSFER TO DET.IN NEW FORECAST
SHIFT JL 24, ROTO 5
DETROIT METROPOLITAN AIRPORT AND THE WEATHER WARNINGS-PIPP
S 2, A-21-3
WEATHERMEN FULL OF MENTAL FATIGUE & STRAIN DURING STORM WHICH SWEEP
STATE-BLANCHARD

--1960--

N 24, B-1-1

BEGINS SPECIAL "PACKAGE BRIEFING" FOR AIRPLANE PILOTS

----1961-----

S 11, A-3-6

DET. WEATHER BUR. TO GET NEW WEATHER DETECTION DEVICE WHICH WILL WARN
DETROIT OF APPROACHING STORMS 300 MILES AWAY

--1962--

Mr 7, A-1-6

WEATHER FOR Mr 7 GIVEN IN POETRY FORM-McMANIS

Mr 9, C-10-1 MAIL

SWAMPED WITH PHONE CALLS OVER POETRY FORECAST-J. McMANIS

S 11, B-7-1

HRLY BULLETIN SENT BY ABOVE SAYS HIGH TEMP FOR DAY WILL BE 75 & IN
SAME BULLETIN LISTS PRESENT TEMP AS 76

---1964---

JA 17, A-3-2

W.W. OAK TO RETIRE AT END OF MONTH FROM WEATHER BUREAU-WHITE

JA 22, D-2-1

AVIATION WEATHER FORECASTING AT METRO. AIRPORT TO BE CURTAILED BY US
WEATHER BUREAU THIS SPR NG

AP 18, A-3-4

JOHN C. BALLARD TO SUCCEED W.W. OAK AS DET'S. METEOROLOGIST-IN-CHIEF

AP 27, A-3-2

JOHN C. BALLARD IS NEW METEOROLOGIST-IN-CHARGE OF WEATHER BUREAU AT
METROPOLITAN AIRPORT

AP 28, A-3-3

DREARY DRIZZLE SLAPPED AGST OFFICE WINDOWS OF JOHN C. BALLARD, NEW MEXICO
METEOROLOGIST OF WEATHER BUREAU, AS HE STARTS HIS 1ST DAY-GEBERT

SERVICE
WEATHER - ~~ROPER~~ - DETROIT

1965

~~D 14, A-3-4-3~~
POWER FAILURE AT DET WEATHER BUREAU AT METRO AIRPORT STOPPED WEATHER
FORECASTS

D 31, A-7-1
FRED T. MOSER RETIRED D30 AS ABOVE CHIEF METEOROLOGIST AT CITY AIRPORT
WITH BUREAU 37 YEARS

---1966--- JA 19, C-4-1
MAY START ITS OWN ZERO DEFECTS PROGRAM

AP 1, A-23-1
WEATHER STATION MOVED FROM CITY AIRPORT TO METRO AIRPORT

S 25, F-1-1
BEGIN METRO AREA FORECAST ABOUT OCT 1-D'ARCY

---1967--- AP 9, ROTO 48
CHARLES R SNIDER IS METEOROLOGIST IN CHG AT DET WEATHER
BUREAU AT METRO AIRPORT-GREEN

AP 11, A-14-1
OHIO TWISTERS FOUGHT BY RADAR AT METRO-BRADFORD
---1968--- O 27, H-14-1

HAVE NEW FORECAST CENTER FOR DET PHONE SERVICE-THEISEN
---1970--- F 9, A-1-1

HISTORY OF 1ST 100 YRS OF BUREAU HERE IN DET--THEISEN

---1970---

MR 22, A-18-1

FLINT-KWEATHER BALLOONS BRING BACK INFORMATION BUT ONLY
HALF RETURN--O'SHEA

AP 29, B-8-6

CIRTICIZED FOR CONVERAGE & FORECASTING IN JL 4 TORNADO DIS-
ASTER IN NORTHERN OHIO

AP 30, A-6-4

DENIES NEGLIGENCE IN FAILING TO FORWARD FULL REPORTS ON CLE-
VELAND DISASTER JL 4

JE 12, A-6-5

REPORTED NO OFFICIAL RAIN ALTHOUGH FREAK STORMS DOTTED,
RAINL, THRUNDESTORMS & LIGHTNING THOUGHOUT STATE--LOCHBILER

JL 29, C-3-1

MARINE FORCAST WEATHER NO. IN DET.- 941 3744-WHITE.

---1973-1/---

F1, C-11-7

CASH PINCH TO SHUT SMOG ALERT UNIT---KERWIN

JE 28, C-7-3

NATL WEATHER SERVICE' NOW LOCATED AT DET. METRO. AIRPORT
MAY GET NEW REGIONAL FACILITIES-THEISEN

-1975-

JL 3, A-6-2

HEAT-HUMIDITY-UNCOMFORTABLE INDEX-LOCHBILER

---1977---

N 1, A-11-2 1Dot

2/3 OF DET. METRO AIRPORT STAFF TRANSFER DEC 8 TO NEW FACILITIES
AT FED. BLDG. AT 200 E. LIBERTY IN ANN ARBOR

WEATHER : SERVICE : DETROIT

1977

N 9, A-3-2

**NEW DET NATL WEATHER SERVICE CHIEF GLENN H TRAPP PREDICTS
MILD WINTER -1978-**

JA 27, A-1-6

BLIZZARD OF WORDS POOPS FORECASTERS

MR 13, C-1-3

**DET.OFFICE DIRECTOR, GLENN H. TRAPP TELLS OF BEING SNOWED IN
DURING HEAVY SNOWS, KNEW IT WOULD COME-DEVIEW**

---1979---

S 19, D-16--1

**CREW ABLE TO DETERMINE WHAT WEATHER IS TO BE LIKE NEXT DAY,
WITH EQUIPMENT**

WEATHER : ~~SERVICE~~ ~~BUREAU~~ : EMPLOYES

1942

MANY BUREAUS REPLACING MEN WITH ^{Form 1656} WOMEN OBSERVERS-BLOOM, MY 31, 6-6-4
ROBT. TWA TRANSFERRED FROM MUSKEGON, MICH. TO MCGRAPH, ALASKA, AG 4, 1-4-3
5,000 US WEATHERMEN WORK STRICTLY FOR FUN-WILSON & FREDWAY, MR 14, 6-16-1
HUNDREDS OF MEN VOLUNTEERING FOR ARCTIC STATIONS-R. M. DOBIE, MD 9, 6-4-1
SEEKING QUALIFIED PERSONS FOR METEOROLOGICAL ASSTS. JA 30, 8-4
ABOVE SEEKS METEOROLOGISTS FOR WEATHER STUDIES JL 6, 53-1
JEAN WEHMAN KISSES WEATHERMAN FOR RELIEF FROM HEAT JL 24, 3-1
GD. RAPIDS-PAUL E. JOHNSON, WEATHERMAN HERE, RETIRES F 19, 7-2
OVERSEAS OPERATIONS SAID THAT METEOROLOGISTS, METEOROLOGICAL TECHNICIANS, ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN, MECHANICS & COOKS NEEDED FOR DUTY IN CANADIAN ARCTIC & ATLANTIC CONTINENT MY 13, A-17-1
WASH-SEEKING FOR 4 WHO WANT TO LIVE IN ISOLATION FOR 6 MTHS

---1977--- F9,F14-3

BUFFALO NY WEATHERMAN, JAMES E SMITH RETIRING AFTER WORST
WEATHER ONRECORD FOR CITY OF BUFFALO.

SERVICE

WEATHER BUREAU: FEDERAL AVIATION

1970

JA 23, A-6-1

MRS. HENRY BEEBE OF DEARBORN HEIGHTS GETTING NUMEROUS CALLS
FOR WEATHER INFORMATION DUE TO CONFLICT WITH TELEPHONE
NUMBER WITH ABOVE---MANOS

SERVICE

1951

WEATHER ~~XXXXXX~~ : FINANCES

AG 26, 1-21-2

SENATE VOTES AGAINST SLASHING FUNDS, ABOVE WILL NOT HAVE TO CLOSE 67

WEATHER STATIONS

---1957---

MY 9, 25-1

KICKS UP STORM OVER CUT IN BUDGET

WEATHER: ~~BERENK~~ FLORIDA
SERVICE:

1954

ORDON DUNN OF CHICAGO NAMED HURRICANE EXPERT IN ABOVE
N 2, 43-7

WEATHER - SERVICE - MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

S 21, 14-6

DEWEY, A. SEELEY, LANSING HEAD, DEAD
H M WILLS TO SUCCEED DEWEY A SEELEY AT E. LANSING STATION

N 23, 4-7 CITY

---1936---

D 28, 2-3

SERVICE EXPANDED IN MICH, NEW OBSERVATORY TO BE CREATED

---1937---

F 28, 4-12-1

NEW STATIONS AT HOUGHTON, HARBOR BEACH & HOUGHTON LAKE ADDED IN MICH

---1940---

F 19, 7-2

GOVT. OPENS BUREAU AT MUSKEGON COUNTY AIRPORT

---1945---

AP 1, 1-3-4 5*M

GD. HAVEN-MR. & MRS. T.A. MCMAHON VOLUNTEER WEATHER OBSERVERS END 12-YRS
SERVICE

---1946---

AG 9, 27-6

TRUMAN VETOES BILL PROVIDING FOR SALE US WEATHER BUR STATION ON
MSC CAMPUS

---1947---

JL 10, 34-7

CONG. PASSES BILL AUTHORIZING SALE STATION AT E. LANSING TO MSC

---1950---

MR 9, 20-3

FLINT-US MAY ESTABLISH STATION AT BISHOP MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

---1951---

D 6, 22-1

US GOVT CITES VOLUNTEER WEATER OBSERVERS IN MICH

---1953---

MY 27, 5-2

SEN FERGUSON ASKS WEATHER BUR. DETAILS PLAN TO CLOSE OFFICE, AT WILLOW
RUN AIRPORT

---1953---

My 28, 40-1

COMMERCE DEPT SPOKESMAN SAYS 65 WEATHER STATIONS, INCL. WILLOW RUN
TO BE SPARED ECONOMY SHUTDOWNS IF SEN APPROP COMM. IS HEARD

JL 18, 9-2

WILLOW RUN WEATHER BUR. LEFT IN AIR AS POLITICAL PAWN

D 12, 1-28-1

CADILLAC MAY LOSE ITS WEATHER STATION-MCMANIS

-----1957-----

Ap 29, 6-1

MUSKEGON-60 FT. RADAR TOWERS FOR WEATHER BUR. COMPLETED HERE

N 15, 1-5

DET. TO RECEIVE HIGH-POWERED RADAR INSTALLATION FOR TORNADO WARNINGS-
TERHORST

MY 21, 8-4

LANSING AIRPORT TO GET 24-HOUR WEATHER STATION

-----1958-----

Je 19, 38-3

NEW JEFFERSON BEACH MARINA ON LAKE ST. CLAIR TO BE AN OFFICIAL WEATHER
STATION

-----1959-----

AG 26, A-8-5

LANSING-YOUTH PONS ABOUT BOMB BEING UNDER KALAMAZOO ST. BRIDGE; TURNS
OUT TO BE FLOOD WARNING SYSTEM

-----1960-----

Ap 6, 8-10-1

TORSUM FLAG & LIGHT DISPLAYS OF GALE & SMALL CRAFT WARNINGS & LAKE
BROADCASTS

-----1961-----

MR 10, A-4-4

SEN HART ASKS \$150,000 FOR AGRIC WEATHER SERVICE FOR STATE

-----1962-----

JL 7, A-3-2

TELL NOW HAS OFFICIAL WEATHERMAN AS APPROVED BY COMMERCE DEPT.

SERVICE:
WEATHER: ~~WIND~~ MICHIGAN

1963

JE 11, A-3-4
GD.RAPIDS-KENT CO.CIVIL DEFENSE DIR.JACK W.BARNES HAS CHARGED THAT ABOVE WAS SLOW IN WARNING OF STORM THAT CAUSED \$2 MILLION DAMAGE IN BELMONT AREA JE 9

JE 18, A-10-3
GD.RAPIDS-KENT COUNTY CIVIL DEFENSE MEETING SPAWNS VERBAL BATTLE BTWN ABOVE & LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS FOR \$2 MILLION STORM OF JE 9

--1964-- JA 5, D-20-2 3*ST
ROSCOMMON-WEATHER STATION TO BE BUILT AT ROSCOMMON AIRPORT

MR 13, A-20-1
ERNEST WILLIAMS,PLYMOUTH,WILL BE TRANSFERRED FROM WEATHER BUREAU OFFICE AT METRO.AIRPORT TO HOUGHTON LAKE TO OPEN BUREAU'S NEW FORECASTING STATION AT ROSCOMMON CO.AIRPORT AP 20

AP 10, C-15-4
HOUGHTON LAKE-NEW US WEATHER BUREAU STATION SCHEDULED TO OPEN AP 20
---1965---

AP 14, A-1-4 6*
MUSKEGON-TUBE FAILURE CAUSED RADAR EQUIPMENT TO GO DEAD 45 MINS.BEFORE TORNADO SWEEP INGO GD.RAPIDS AREA

AP 15, A-19-1
GD.RAPIDS-PLANNED NEW WEATHER RADAR NETWORK MAY ELIMINATE MUSKEGON SCANNER THAT WENT DEAD JUST BEFORE TORNADO APRIL 11

--1967-- MY 11, A-6-4 3*
LANSING-WEATHER BUREAU INSTALLING WEATHER RADAR FACILITY AT CAPITOL CITY AIRPORT TO PROVIDE MORE PROTECTION AGNST TORNADOES & OTHER SEVERE STORMS HERE

---1967---

My 21, A-12-1

EARLIER WARNING TO BE OFFERED BY IN LOWER PENINSULA & EAST-
ERN UPPER BEGINNING ~~XXXX~~AUG 30-D'ARCY

-----1969-----

MR1, A-5-6

WASH-WEATHER STATION AT HOUGHTON LAKE MICH WILL CLOSE
AS PART OF BROGRAM TO MEET EMPLOYMENT CUTBACKS.

MR 23, A-19-1 HOM

WWSH- WEATHER STATION AT HOUGHTON LAKE WILL STAY.

-1982-

F 15, A-3-6

SERVICE PLANS TO CLOSE STATIONS IN FLINT, LANS & GR RAPIDS-

F 25, B-12-2W

DC-COMMERCE DEPT. DISCLOSED YESTERDAY THREE OFFICES IN MICH
SCEDULED FOR CLOSING WILL REMAIN OPEN.

-1989-

Mr 16, A-1-1

5 weather stations in Mich to be closed by '95

-1991-

Je 20 B 5-2 E

5 of 9 offices to close under a plan to adopt a new radar
system.

WEATHER - SERVICE - NATIONAL - COMPUTERS

1979

D 12, A-1-5

PURCHASES \$45 MILL. COMPUTER SYSTEM OVER YR AGO, TO CUT FORE-
CASTERS TIME, SIDELINED, WORKING BUGS OUT-CAUFFIEL/BIDERMAN

WEATHER: SERVICE: NATIONAL

1971

CLOUD OF LITHIUM & BARIUM DUST EJECTED FROM NIKE APACHE
SOUNDING ROCKET FOR ABOVE TO TEST MOVEMENTS OF WINDS

SCHOOL CLOSING DUE TO WINTER WEATHER TO BE ANNOUNCED
EARLY THAN TO AID OF COMPUTERS. O'CONNOR
WEATHER TERMS FOR ALL SEASONS.- BUTCHER

TORNADOES AHEAD; WATCHERS WARNED.

ORANGE JUICE FUTURES HAVE BETTER ACCURACY

Forecasters try to predict Great Lakes ice coverage-
McClellan
Un, this In Only A Test-Edit

Chic-Mistakenly reports that tornado destroyed Rockford, Ill

-1987-

Mr 4, A-3-5-4DOT

DodgeCity, Kan-Service gave false tornado warning for part of Kansas.

Mr 5, A-4-1

DC-To halt all test warnings because of several false warnings given in recent days.

Mr 29 A-2-4

Meteorologist Elbert Friday named director of Natl Weather Service.

-1990-

N 5 C 3-1

Lastest equipment helps Det's weather station collect data

D 3 A-3-2

Cleveland- The Natl Weather Service misses forecasting 2/3 of all tornadoes, 3/5 of all flash floods & 40% of severe thunderstorms each yr

-1991-

Mr 5 A-1-5

DC- Natl Weather Service was all wet about this winter.

WEATHER : SERVICE : NATIONAL

1991

Je 20 B 5-2 E

5 of Michigan's 9 offices to close under a plan to adopt a new radar system.

Je 24 B 3-2 N

New Oakland weather office to open in White Lake Township next summer. - Basheda

-1993-

F 22 A 5-5

DC - Clinton has proposed boosting funds for modernizing the National Weather Service.

Mr 21 A 14-6 no dot

DC - \$22 million Cray delivered an accurate forecast of last weekend's powerful East Coast storm, saving hundreds of lives.

D 19 A 8-2

Congress making WeatherServ spend \$53million to staff dozens of its old field offices with better equipment

--1995---

D 27, D-3-6 NoDot

Waters-To begin broadcasting forecasts for 25 northern Mich counties in new \$5 mill.facility in April

-1997-

Je 26 A 4-5

D.C.-Director Elbert W. "Joe" Friday Jr., removed in dispute
over budget.

SERVICE:

WEATHER ~~WFO~~ - UNITED STATES - OFFICIALS

1965

D 6, A-2-6

A.H. (IKE) EICHMEIER, HEAD OF BUREAU AT LANSING FOR 17 YRS, WILL RETIRE
DEC. 30

1927

Je 20, 4-2

Ed.-Herbert Janvrin Browne, independent weather forecaster, again assails methods of U. S.; calls them antiquated

---1941--- F 2, 1-4-8 1*
 INSTALLS BALLOON SYSTEM FOR GATHERING IMPORTANT METEOROLOGICAL DATA
 OVER SPOKANE, WASH
 ---1953--- My 28, 40-1
 SEN APPROP COMM VOTES TO ADD \$2,300,000 NEW FUNDS FOR ABOVE-

-----1954----- O 18, 37-4
 QUAKER GEOLOGIST, INCREASE LAPHAM & ABOVE-EPSTEIN(HISTORY)
 N 14, 1-20-4
 ABOVE DEVELOPING NEW TECHNIQUE FOR MORE ACCURATE PREDICTIONS OF SMOG
 CONDITIONS IN AREAS "SUCH AS LOS ANGELES"

-----1955----- Ap 18, 5-1
 VETONS 1955 LEARNED WEATHER OBSERVATION IN MILITARY SERVICE NOW CAN
 GET U.S. WEATHER JOBS OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U.S.

---1955---

MY 26, 13-1

ABOVE ANNOUNCES EMERGENCY WARNING CENTERS FOR STORMS

-----1P-6-----

AP 26, 24-4

SCHEDULES ALL OUT RESEARCH ATTACK ON HURRICANES

-----1959-----

MY 6, 31-1

PUBLISHED NEW BOULET ENTITLED "LIMAOLOGY & WEATHER SERVICES OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAY & GT. LAKES"

N 12, B-5-1 IH

KANSAS CITY-SETS UP TRAINING SCHOOL IN FORECASTING TO DISCONTINUE XMAS EVE UNTIL SPRING IT. STORM WARNINGS-S. WHITE

-----1960-----

F 18, C-10-8

ANN ARBOR-DEMAND FOR WEATHERMEN

AG 10, C-13-1

CINCINNATI_DR. CLEVELAND ABBE FOUNDER OF WEATHER FORECASTING SERVICE

-----1961-----

JA 16, A-18-8 FIN 5

KANSAS CITY-U.S. WEATHER BUR. STARTS USING A TELETYPE SYSTEM THAT CAN TRANSMIT 1,100 WORDS A MINUTE

JE 15, A-8-8

SOUTHWESTERN MICH. WOULD GAIN AN AGRI. WEATHER REPORTING SERVICE UNDER AN APPROPRIATION BILL PASSED BY HOUSE

JE 14TH & SENT TO SENATE

---1962---

JL 7, B-7-1

FAMILY OF JOEY BARTLETT, 10 YR OLD CAUGHT WEATHER BALLOON WITH ATTACHED RADIO & NOTE TO SEND BACK TO BUREAU-LANDED IN FRASER

---1963---

AG 22, B-6-3

ARE NOW MORE THAN 12,000 VOLUNTARY OBSERVERS IN US

SERVICE

1963

WEATHER BUREAU - UNITED STATES

S 23, A-6-3

FR. ADELHELM HESS, 89, PRESENTED WITH AWARD AS VOLUNTEER WEATHER OBSERVER
SINCE 1894

---1965---

S 8, A-3-6 5*

WASH.-GEORGE P. CRESSMAN NAMED DIRECTOR ABOVE

S 22, A-4-3

DIRECTOR STORM FURY PROJECT DR JOANNE SIMPSON SAYS NO HURRICANE TO DATE
COULD HAVE BEEN SEEDED

O 20, A-19-3

RENO-MIDWESTERNERS URGED TO DEVELOP BETTER DEFENSE PLAN AGST TORNADOES
BY MAURICE E PAUTZ

---1966---

AP 11, A-3-1 5*

CHARLES R. SNIDER NAMED NEW METEOROLOGIST-IN CHARGE AT DET. WEATHER
BUREAU AT METROPOLITAN AIRPORT, MI

KXXX JL 10, H-2-5

ESSA CELEBRATES 1ST BIRTHDAY THIS WEEK-PEARSON

---1968---

D 8, A-1-2

DONALD C STEWART TALKS ABOUT WEATHER-THEISEN

---1970---

AP 16, B-4-1

MICHIGAN BELL TELEPHONE CO HONORED WITH SERVICE AWARD FOR
WEATHER REPORTS.

-1977-

JA 20, C-1-1

LONGUNDERWEAR SALES UP 40%, OTHER COLD WEATHER STUFF TOO

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 18, 2-5 1h

Thousands of inquiries recd. every year by

U. S. Weather Bur.

1933

JA 6, 9-1

ENTERS 5TH YR OF SUPPLYING AIR WEATHER ~~RE~~REPORTS
STATION TO BE ESTABLISHED IN ALEUTIAN ISLES

F 19, 1-2-4 2*

JL 4, 2-3

GO HAVEN, MICH-TO OPPOSE DISCONTINUANCE OF BUREAU THERE

JL 6, 18-2

WEATHER BUREAU ECONOMIES WILL HURT SOME-EDIT

D 1, 4-1

SCIENCE ADVISORY D URGES EXPANSION OF DUTIES

D 17, 1-2-8 MICH

NOW GIVES ADVANCE TIPS, BUT MAPES NO LONG-DISTANCE CLAIMS

JL 3, 7-7

-----1934-----

SELFRIDGE FIELD FLIERS NOW HELP IN FORECASTING

F 16, 4-6

---1935---

WEATHER MAN NEVER MENTIONS BOG

---1937---

MR 21, 1-2-2-6*

WEATHER-RECORDING BALLOON, GONE 24 YRS, FOUND IN CALIF.--N 3, 7-4

ROLAND V BELL, EDWARD J FENCL, FRANK T HENLEY OF DET. BUR PROMOTED &
TRANSFERRED

---1938---

MR 27, ROTO-13

ARMY PLANES AT SELFRIDGE FIELD GET INFORMATION DAILY ON WEATHER
OBSERVATION BALLOONS DEVELOPED BY SALLY RAND-CHAS E. RICHARDS

N 6, 8-8-2

D 16, 40-1

FRANCIS W. REICHELDERFER, NEW US WEATHER CHIEF, IS PREPARED FOR WEATHER-
JOKERS

D 27, 23-6

TRANSFER OF ABOVE FROM AGRI. DEPT TO CIVIL AERO AUTHORITY TO BE ASKED
OF CONGRESS IN NEXT SESSION

---1939---

AP 28, 22-5

US BU. TO GET 4 SHIPS TO GATHER WEATHER DATA

J 23, 1-5

WEATHER MEN TO SEND MESSAGE WITH NUMBERS

J 2, 1-1-3-30

NEW CODE IN TRANSMITTING WEATHER INFORMATION DELAYS REPORTS

AG 25, 1-1-2 CAN

MUSKEGON, BUREAU HELP TO WEST COAST

---1941---

D 14, 1-3-5

TO DISCONTINUE WIND & WEATH FORECASTS FOR OCEAN, COASTAL & MARINE AREAS

---1942---

J 23, 1-2

WOMEN SOON WILL REPLACE WEATHER MEN IN MANY BUREAUS

S 13, 1-17-5

APPEAL FOR 75 WOMEN AIRPLANE PILOTS TO TAKE METEOROLOGY COURSE

S 8, 1-8-4

ARMY, NAVY & WEATHER BUREAU CONDUCT RESEARCH ON THUNDERSTORMS-GROOME

---1946---

---1947---

JA 16, 12-1

PLANNING FIVE NEW WEATHER OBSERVATION STATIONS IN LATIN AMERICA

- ASK USERS OF BULLETINS & REPORTS FOR SUGGESTIONS TO IMPROVE SERVICE
 ---1948---
 HOUSE IOC APPROVES LEGIS. CK'ING ABOVE TO MAINTAIN OUTPOSTS IN ARCTIC
 ---1949---
 3 US NAVAL SHIPS RETURN AFTER 2-MO. TRIP IN CAN. ARCTIC TO SUPPLY WEATHER STATIONS
 ---1950---
 WEATHER BUR. HANGS NEW MAPS ON LOBBY OF SENATE & HOUSE
 ---1954---
 ABOVE TO RESUME FORECASTS & WARNINGS TO CT. LAKES SHIPPERS
 WEATHER BUR. TO DECIDE NEXT MONTH WHETHER TO CONTINUE USING GIRLS' NAMES TO IDENTIFY HURRICANES, A SPOKESMAN SAYS TODAY
 ---1955---
 MRS JESSIE S TAYLOR IS HONORED BY ABOVE
 STORM WARNING SIGNAL STATION IS ESTABLISHED AT GR. SSE PTE. FARMS MUNICIPAL PIER
 NEW WATER STATION IS GOING IN AT ALLEN MARINA
 HOW ABE LINCOLN IN COURT CASE USED ABOVE-TENDLER
 ---1956---
 SNOW STORM ON EASTERN SEABOARD SURPRISED EVEN WEATHERMEN

AP 20, 1-14-3

JA 21, 1-6

S 7, 16-6

JA 14, 2-1

MR 31, 47-1

D 23, 12-4

F 24, 48-1

AG 20, 37-1

S 16, 55-1

O 25, 14-1

MR 21, 16-4

-----1956-----

Ag 24, 80-1

STORM WARNING SIGNAL FOR DAY DISPLAYS ONLY IS ESTABLISHED BY WEATHER
BUR. AT DET. BOAT CLUB

Ag 26, 1-22-6 3*

SAYS NEW RADAR SET FOR LONG RANGE DETECTION F HURRICANES IS NOW READY
TO OPERATE AT NANTUCKET ISLAND OFF MASS.

N 27, 27-7-6 F. H.

WM F. HUSTED TO GET SPECIAL AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE

-----1957-----

My 23, 33-4

KANSAS CITY-PROJECT SEVERE LOCAL STORM FORECASTING UNIT, HIRES NERVY
PILOT TO BE PAID \$1,500 FLIGHT TIME TO SCOUT TORNADOES-TER HORST

D 29, A-17-4 1*

NEW SYSTEM OF WEATHER WARNINGS READY FOR GREAT LAKES

D 31, 11-5

U.S. TO CONTINUE FOR ANOTHER YR. THE OPERATION OF A B-47 STRATOJET & 2
B-50's IN HURRICANE PATROL-M. HAYDEN

-----1958-----

F 11, 1-6

MOVIE ON WEATHER "THE UNCHAINED GODDESS" TO BE SHOWN ON WJ-TV
F 12TH-WHITE

Ap 2, 18-1

TO SHOW ITS MOVIE "THE UNCHAINED GODDESS" AP 9TH TO PROPELLER CLUB OF
DETROIT MEMBERS

Ap 4, 4-4 IH

NEW TYPE RADAR USED TO MEASURE 250 MPH WINDS IN WICHITA FALLS, TEX.
TORNADO

My 25, A-21-4

WEATHER BUR. NO LONGER TO MAKE PUBLIC LONG RANGE HURRICANE FORECASTS
WHICH IT STARTED LAST YEAR

J 30, 17-1

WEATHER BUR. SEKS EXPERIENCE ELECTRONIC TECH. FOR WORK IN ANTARCTIC

WEATHER : SERVICE**1958**

- ELANS--BURNING PEAT MOSS IN LOBBY PLANTER OF BLDG CREATED SMOG.** 1656 D 21, C-19-6
-1959- MY 17, B-5-2
- WEATHER BUREAU TO ISSUE 4 TIMES EVERY 24 HOURS, WHAT IT CAL DISCOMFORT INDEX, A FIGURE SHOWING HOW MUCH MISERY THE WEATHER WILL CAUSE.** JE 14, A-12-1
- WEATHER BUREAU INDICATED IT WILL GIVE CONTROVERSIAL DISCOMFORT INDEX ANOTHER NAME.** JB 16, 48-3 MAIL
- TO CALL DISCOMFORT INDEX, TEMPERATURE-HUMIDITY INDEX, INSTEAD.** AG 12, 24-2
- ESTABLISHES STORM WARNING STATION ON TAWAS BAY.** S 14, C-13-1
- AUTOMATIC CAR WASH ASSN-INTERNATL SEEKING TO CHANGE WORDING OF WEATHER FORECASTING.** N 25, A-12-1
- CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN CONDUCTS EXAMS FOR METEOROLOGICAL TECHNICIANS.** -1961- F 12, B-15-1
- BEGINS TV SYSTEM FOR WEATHER REPORTING FOR AERO PILOTS.**

-1962-

F 3, A-5-8

GD RAPIDS--MARSHALL E SODERBERG JOINS BUREAU AS FIRST AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGIST.

-1963-

My 12, D-15-3

LAKE SURVEY & PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE JOIN IT IN SPONSORING \$40,000 LAKE TOWER PROJECT TO KEEP TABS ON WEATHER.

HUSHEN
JL 30, A-6-1 FIN 5

HARTFORD CONN--DR ROBT M WHITE NAMED NEW CHIEF.

O 4, C-16-3

DR ROBT M WHITE, BOSTON, NAMED CHIEF.

-1965-

My 13, B-8-5

DC---PRES JOHNSON PROPOSES CONSOLIDATION OF SERVICE WITH COAST & GEODETIC SURVEY TO CREATE NEW AGENCY TO BE KNOWN AS ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE SERVICE ADMIN.

-1969-

F 27, C-12-1

SELLING BOOKLET ABOUT BAROMETERS.

-1970-

Ap 30, A-23-4

ADMITS CAMILE WARNING FLAWS LURED RESIDENTS INTO FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY.

WEATHER : SERVICE**1970****1656****D 20, G-5-2**

**LOCAL, NATL WEATHER EXPERTS DIFFER ON TYPE OF WINTER DETROIT
WILL HAVE. LOCHBILER**

-1976-**F 1, A-16-2**

DC-OFFERS WARNINGS ON TWISTERS, SEASON SOON

---1977---**AP 27, A-3-5 1Dot**

**WASH-MAY END LOCAL WEATHER FORECASTS, APPEARS TO SERVE LITTLE
USEFUL PURPOSE IN CERTAIN AREAS**

-1984-**MY 21, -A-2-5**

**BOSTON-4 LOBSTER FISHERMEN KILLED DURING HURRICANE. NATION
AL WEATHER SERVICE SUES OVER FORECASTING.**

Chantilly**1999****J1 29 A 8-5**

**Chantilly, Va.-Report on \$4.5 billion modernization of
National Weather Service; helped save lives**

1967

WEATHER : SOUTH AFRICA

JL 14, A-6-4

JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA-WORST COLD WAVE IN DECADES HITS
HERE-3 KILLED

1972

WEATHER: SOUTHEAST

N30, A-5-1

Hwavy rains swamped south Atlantic coast

WEATHER:

SOUTHERN STATES

1940

Form 1656

SOUTH STILL GRIPPED BY COLD, MILLION OF DOLLARS IN CROP DAMAGE REPORTED

JA 28, 1-18-1

---1943---

D 16, 2-2

SNOW FALLS AS FAR SOUTH AS PENSACOLA, FLA.

---1953---

AP 21, 1-3

OLD WAVE SWEEPS WIDE AREA OF ABOVE

---1956---

MR 26, 3-7

FROST DAMAGES PEACH CROP IN CAROLINAS & GEORGIA

---1957---

D 13, 1-8

MILIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF CROPS WIPED OUT AS WORSE SUB-FREEZING COLD IN 20 YRS. HITS DEEP SOUTH

---1958---

F 13, 1-1

SNOW & ICE HITS SOUTH; MARDI GRAS PARADE DELAYED DUE TO SNOW WHICH HIT NEW ORLEANS

F 14, 7-1

RECORD 3-INCH SNOWFALL HITS TALLAHASSEE HIT BY ICE, DIXIE SNOW & TORNADOES

---1960---

F 26, A-7-1

---1967---

F 27, A-6-1

SOUTH HIT BY RECORD COLD SOUTH REMAINS IN ICEBOX

---1968---

D 17, AL-6-1 RACE

-1989-

D 28 B-3-2 NoDot

Plumbers working overtime in the South to repair burst
water pipes as result of cold snap

1998

Je 12 A 9=1

DC-hot summer across South expected

WEATHER: SPAIN

1972
MY 21, D-13-2TH

MADRID NEWSPAPER R CONFIRMED THAT COUNTRY EXPERIENCING ONE
OF COLDEST MAYS IN THIS CENTURY

WEATHER - STATISTICS

1963

RECORD COLD FOR U.S. STATES

JA 23, H-1-1

WEATHER : SWEDEN

1941

THERMOMETER HITS 58 BELOW ZERO

Form 1656

D 16, 2-4 BS

-----1954----

Ag 23, 4-6

STOCKHOLM-HOT WEATHER HERE LEADS TO RIOTS

WEATHER : TENNESSEE

1948

NASHVILLE-SUN RETURNS AFTER COLD SPELL

F 2, 2-3

-----1956-----

D 4, 1-3

NASHVILLE-THERMOMETER CLIMBS TO 74 D 3RD BREAKING AN 83 YR OLD RECORD
FOR THE DATE

SOUTHWEST TEXAS HAS BIGGEST SNOWFALL: 30 DIE IN TORNADO
 ---1949---
 BROWNSVILLE-50 MILES OF CITRUS GROVES FACE SLOW DEATH DUE TO COLD-
 O'FLAHERTY
 ---1951---
 DALLAS-GLISTERING HEAT WAVE CONTINUES: 12TH PERSON DIES
 HEAT HITS 116; 19 HEAT DEATHS; WATER CURBED
 DALLAS- COOL FRONT PROMISED 24-KILLED BY HEAT
 DALLAS- HEAT RELENTS - CROP LOSS HEAVY
 DALLAS-HEAT WAVE CLAIMS 31ST VICTIM
 DALLAS-TELEPHONE WORKERS STRIKE IN PROTEST TO HEAD: 32 PERSONS DIE
 DALLAS-WIND STARTS PUSHING HEAT FR TEXAS
 SOME AREAS HAVE RAIN
 SHOWERS END HEAT WAVE IN TEXAS
 TO GET CYLINDER OF COOL AIR FROM MICHIGAN'S MARQUETTE-N 1, 1-1 NITE
 STATE DIVIDED INTO 4 REGIONS FOR FORECASTING PURPOSES
 ---1952---
 DALLAS-TEXAS HEAT VICTIMS TO GET ICE TREATMENT
 DALLAS-18 DAY HEAT WAVE CONT. IN TEX.

JA 8, 4-5 BS 2

MR 14, 26-6

AG 8, 13-5

AG 10, 4-4

AG 10, 1-2 BS2

AG 11, 1-7

AG 13, 1-1

AG 14, 3-2

AG 15, 1-3

AG 18, 8-3

AG 20, 29-3

AG 23, 21-4

N 1, 1-1 NITE

AG 11, 1-5

AG 19, 10-4

| | | |
|---|----------------|------------------|
| | -----1952----- | AG 22, 21-1 |
| DALLAS-5 M RE LOSE LIVES IN 3 WK OLD HEAT WAVE | | AG 24, 1-1-5 |
| TEXAS HEAT WAVE KILLS 18 IN AUGUST | -----1953----- | JE 24, 45-1 |
| HAS 1 OF THE EARLIEST & WORST HEAT WAVES; GOV. SHIVERS APPEALS TO IKE F FOR AID | -----1954----- | JE 22, 13-3 |
| PRESIDO-HOT WEATHER HERE REPORTED SOME TIME UP TO 112 & 114 | | JL 28, 2-1 |
| WEATHER UP TO 110 IN DEL RIO | -----1956----- | JE 9, 1-2 |
| GONZALES-102 DEGREE HEAT CAUSES TRUCK TO BE TRAPPED IN MELTED ASPHALT PAVING | -----1957----- | D 2, 1-8 |
| WESLACO-FREEZING TEMPERATURES PAID RARE VISIT TO SEMI-TROPICAL LOWER RIO GRANDE VALLEY | -----1958----- | MY 28, 1-4 |
| DALLAS-TEXAS TEMPERATURES REACHED AS HIGH AS AN UNOFFICIAL 111 DEGREES MY 27TH | -----1959----- | JA 5, 1-7 |
| DALLAS-RECORD COLD HITS STATE; RATION FUEL | -----1960----- | F 25, A-2-5 |
| BELOW ZERO COLD, SNOW HITS TEXAS | -----1961----- | F 21, A-3-4 |
| LUBBOCK-SNOW PILES ON TEXAS IN RECORD FALL | -----1962----- | JA 12, A-28-4 LF |
| COLD WAVE HITS CITRUS CROP | | |

CROP LOSSES MOUNTS IN FREEZING TEMPERATURES

JA 13, B-10-6

DALLAS, TEX-HIGH HEAT WAVE-109 DEGREES AT BOWIE

AG 10, B-3-2

AG 9

DALLAS-TEMPERATURES REACHED 110 AG 10 AT WICHITA FALLS & BROWNHAM

AG 11, A-1-4 FIN3

---1978---

AG 1, A-1-1

AUSTIN-WEATHER HAS BEEN DRY & HOT, BUT LIQUOR SALES HIGH

- 1980-

JL 30, A-1 -2

DEATH TOLL HITS 40 IN 7-DAY HEAT WAVE THAT HITS SOUTH-CENTRAL PART OF COUNTRY.

JL 6, A-3 -4

STOCK TANK DRY IN PROLONGED HEAT WAVE

JL 10, A-11-3

HEAT CROP LOSSES AT \$1BILLION

JL 11, A-4-1

RESIDENTS IN DALLAS TALKING ABOUT ICING DOWN THEIR POOLS.

--1998-- Jul 14 A-4-1

100 degree heat kills 7 in Dallas.

1974

WEATHER : TROPICAL

MY 9, D-12-6 RACE

US WILL JOIN USSR, OTHER NATIONS THIS SUMMER IN \$53 MILLION
STUDY OF TROPICAL WEATHER SYSTEMS.

WEATHER : UNITED STATES : EXTREMES

1 8 9 7

Form 1656

NEARLY 350 DIED IN US
HOTTEST SUMMER IN 40 YEARS, SAYS BUREAU

---1911---

---1917---

HEAT BREAKS ALL RECORDS IN NH:98 AT ST. PAUL

JL 11, 1-5

AG 2, 7-2

JL 29, 2-5

+

Form 1656

53 REPORTED DEAD IN NATION FR RECORD-BREAKING HEAT, TEMP. REACHES AS HIGH AS 120 DEGREES; GOVT. RUSHES RELIEF

JL 8,1-7

JL 10,1-7

209 DIE IN MIDWEST; NO RELIEF IN SIGHT; 115 AT ABERDEEN, S.D.

JL 13,1-6

1,247 REPORTED DEAD IN NATION; RAIN HOPES FADE IN MIDWEST

JL 25,2-8

HEAT CAUSED DEATHS TO RISE 65% DURING WEEK ENDING SAME WEEK IN 1935

JL 18, COMPARED WITH

S 16,2-8

WINTER COMES TO WEST, MONTH AHEAD OF TIME

O 27,1-2

FRIGID BLASTS HIT EASTERN SEABOARD & NEW ENGLAND STATES

---1937---

AG 21,1-5

NATION IN HEAT GRIP, RELIEF ON WAY

WEATHER : UNITED STATES

1927

1656

JE 30, 1-4

HIGH PRESSURE AREA OVER EASTERN STATES CAUSES HEAT WAVE.

S 26, 1-3

**RAIN, DROP IN TEMP THAT IS SWEEPING ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES
PREDICTED FOR DETROIT.**

O 17, 32-5

GREENLAND RANCH, DEATH VALLEY CALIF, HAS HOTTEST RECORD.

O 19, 30-1

**STRIP OF LAND ALONG CANADIAN BORDER OF NORTH DAKOTA IS
COLDEST PLACE IN US.**

N 12, 1-8

COLD WAVE TO STRIKE DET N 12.

D 8, 1-3 MAIL

BLIZZARD SWEEPED US D 7-8; 6 DIE IN CANADIAN STORMS.

D 9, 1-8

MORE THAN 30 DEAD IN NATIONWIDE GALE.

D 11, 1-6-2*

**TRUE WEALTH OF NATION PER CAPITA IN EAST; NATL INDUSTRIAL
CONF BD SHOWS NEVADA AT HEAD OF LIST. EDIT.**

D 31, 1-4

COLD WAVE SWEEPS MIDWEST.

-1928-

JA 1, 1-1-1

COLD WAVE SWEEPS US FROM CANADA TO NEW ORLEANS WITH FREEZING
OR ZERO TEMPS FROM OKLA. TO NEW ENGLAND. JA 2, 1-1
ZERO WEATHER & SNOW THRU MIDWEST. JA 3, 1-8

60 DIE IN US AS COLD WAVE SWEEPS COUNTRY; DET TEMP FOR
NIGHT OF JA 3, TO BE FROM ZERO TO 5° ABOVE. JA 30, 27-4
EAST STILL IN GRIP OF COLD; 4 DEAD; COAST GUARD CUTTER #107
REPORTED MISSING. JL 8, 1-1-4

HEAT WAVE GENERAL IN MIDWEST.

JL 26, 1-8

PACIFIC NORTHWEST EXPECTS RELIEF FROM HEAT JL 26; TEMP DATA
0 11, 1-3

SNOW, COLD WAVE HIT WESTERN STATES. 010.

-1929-

JA 6, 1-1-1

FRIGID TEMPS IN MIDWEST & SOUTHWEST.

JA 20, 5-19-1

WINTERS WORST STORM WHICH SWEEP ACROSS 6 STATES IN MIDWEST
KILLS 11. JL 30, 1-1

RELIEF FROM HEAT, FELT IN SOME SECTION OF US;
S 7, 17-3

TEMPS RANGING FROM 24°--39° REPORTED IN WEST.

WEATHER : UNITED STATES**1929**

| | | |
|---|--|------------|
| | 1656 | N 13, 22-2 |
| WEST IN GRIP OF BLIZZARDS, WITH 4 | BELOW ZERO IN COLO. | N 20, 1-1 |
| WINTER GLAZES NUMBED WEST, INCH OF SNOW COVERS WIDE AREA, | WITH BELOW ZERO TEMPS IN MONTANA. | N 22, 1-8 |
| BELOW ZERO IN NORTHWEST; 16 | BELOW AT RIVER FALLS, MINN; | N 23 |
| WILL WARMER. | | N 29, 1-8 |
| BLIZZARDS HIT MANY STATES; CHIC TEMP GOES TO 1° ABOVE ZERO. | | N 30, 2-4 |
| COLD WAVE SPREADS SUFFERING AND DEATH OVER MIDWEST | | N 30. |
| ANOTHER BLIZZARD BOOMS SOUTHEASTWARD OUT OF SASKATCHEWAN | | D 1, 1-1-4 |
| | | D 13, 8-3 |
| 6° | BELOW IN MONTANA, WHILE SOUTHWEST BASKS IN SUNSHINE. | D 18, 41-7 |
| NEW LOW TEMPS SET IN SOUTH; SNOWSTORM IN MIDWEST | | D 17. |

-1930-

JA 7, 1-6

WAVE OF COLD AND SNOW DUE IN DETROIT JA 7; TEMP DROPS 9°.

JA 17, 1-7

ZERO WEATHER GRIPS MIDWEST, COLD WAVE SWEEPS FROM ROCKIES

--56°BELOW IN MONTANA; SNOW MANY PLACES. JA 21, 1-8

NEW BLIZZARD SWEEPS TOWARD MIDWEST; GREAT LAKES MAY ESCAPE.

JA 22, 1-7

ZERO WEATHER GRIPS COUNTRY, WEST, SOUTH SHIVER AS NEW COLD
WAVE SWEEPS EASTWARD.

JA 23, 1-8

COLD WAVE HANGS ON.

JA 26, 1-13-2

17°BELOW IN NORTH DAKOTA; 33°BELOW IN MINN; WATERFAMINE IN
IDAHO.

AP 23, 2-6

FRIGID BLAST SWEEPS EASTERN PART OF US ACCOMPANIED BY SNOW
FALLS.

JL 9, 1-7

NORTH, MIDWEST SWELTERS; 100°TEMPS.

JL 10, 2-3

MIDDLE AMERICAN WILTS UNDER HEAT; 20DEAD; 108° AT HURON, SD.

JL 11, 1-3

40 DEAD IN MIDWEST; CONTINUED HEAT.

WEATHER : UNITED STATES

1930

1656

JL 12, 1-2

112°TEMP AT SIKESTON MO; 74 DEAD IN MIDWEST.

JL 13, 1-2-1

**MORE THAN 100 DEAD IN MIDWEST; WORST WARM SPELL IN 10YRS;
HEAT WAVE BREAKING.**

JL 19, 1-3

**MIDWEST SWELTERS IN TEMPS VARYING FROM 95° IN DET TO 113°
IN PHILLISBURG KANSAS; SCORES REPORTED DEAD.**

JL 20, 1-1-1

MIDWEST TEMPS RANGE FROM X100°-103°.

JL 21, 1-1

MIDWEST RELIEVED BY COLLER SPELL; MERC AT 70°.

JL 22, 1-4

200 DEATHS RECORDED AS HEAT WAVE BREAKS IN MIDWEST.

JL 27, 1-2-8

AREA BETWEEN KANSAS PLAINS AND GREAT LAKES UNDER 100° HEAT.

MIDWEST

JL 28, 1-1

AREA HEAT KILLSSCORE OVER JL 27.

JL 31, 1-5

HENRY JAVRIN BROWNE,DC,SAYS HEAT WAVE TO LAST TIL LABORDAY.

-1930-

Ag 1, 1-5

JULY, 1930, HOTTEST MONTH RECORDED.

Ag 3, 1-1-2

PROMISE OF RAIN CHEERS DROUGHT-BESET WEST.

Ag 4, 1-6

HEAT HOLDS THRUOUT COUNTRY.

Ag 7, 1-1

RAIN, COOLNESS SEEN IN SCATTERED AREAS.

Ag 8, 31-1 1H

HASN'T CHANGED PERMANENTLY FOR 200 YEARS.

Ag 11, 16-5

HOT PLACES IN US COMPARED WITH THOSE IN OTHER PARTS OF WORLD

O 17, 1-8

WINTER'S FIRST BLAST SWEEPS IN FROM NORTHWEST

O 17.

O 19, 1-1-2

CONTINUED COLD PREDICTED

N 17, 1-4

NORTHWEST STATES HIT BY BLIZZARDS.

N 16-17

N 19, 2-1

ZERO WEATHER COVERS WESTERN STATES.

N 22, 1-7

NORTH DAKOTA COVERED WITH HEAVY SNOW; 40

RESCUED FROM HUT

NEAR MANDAN.

N 25, 1-3

WESTERN AREA, GREAT LAKES STATES HIT BY BLIZZARD

N 24.

N 26, 1-3

25 DEAD IN MIDWEST BLIZZARD

N 25-26.

WEATHER : UNITED STATES**1930****1656****N 27, 1-1****11 MORE DEATHS IN MIDWEST.****N 28, 1-7****MIDWEST STATES SUFFER FROM EXTREME COLD. N 29, 2-6****NEW SOTRM SWEEPS DOWN ON MIDWEST.****-1931-****F 1, 1-7=¹/₂4****MILD WINTER AND LACK OF PRECIPITATION CAUSED BY HIGH
PLATEAU MOVING ACROSS COUNTRY.****PLEASE REFER TO NEXT CARD.**

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 21, 1-3

High temperatures on Pacific Coast, sub freezing east of Rockies. N 21, 1-7

4 dead in N'west; 0 men unaccounted for in mountains as s no & blizzards sweep west N 22, 1-1-2

west hit by sub-zero weather and snow N 25, 1-4

mid-west hit by cold and snow N 24, 1-4

Blizzards sweeping eastward D 25, 1-8

Emas weather mild thru East D 29, 1-2

1931 was warmest yr on record for nearly all states in Union D 30, 1-2

Snow & cold gripping West 1932 Ja 14, 1-7

Record breaking cold spell in Far West Ja 31, 1-1-1

mid-west hit be zero weather JL 17, 1-2-1

MIDWEST GETS SLIGHT RELIEF FROM HEAT; HIGHER TEMPERATURES FORECAST JL 18, 6-5

MID-WEST GETS RELIEF BUT SOUTHWEST IN 100 DEGREE HEAT

1932

EAST SWEEP BY COLD WAVE

MID-WEST IN GRIP OF COLD

COLD WEATHER MOVING EASTWARD

NEW COLD WAVE HITS MID-WEST

25 DIE IN COLD WAVE; CHICAGO SCHOOLS CLOSED BY DRIFTS

HIGH & LOW BLIZZARD SPOTS

53 DEAD AS SUB-ZERO WAVE COVERS COUNTRY

RISE SLOWLY; KNOWN DEATH TOLL OF 66

10 BELOW PREDICTED FOR CHICAGO AREA

HEAT GAINS IN INTENSITY THROUGHOUT COUNTRY

MORE HEAT DUE TO TEST LEGEND OF ST SWITBIN'S DAY, JUL 15

WARMER WEATHER IN PROSPECT AFTER SEVERE COLDSPELL

CIA PROGRAM PROVES AID TO THOS A BLAIR, FED WEATHER MAN

MIDWEST IN GRIP OF COLD WAVE

COUNTRY IN GRIP OF COLD; NEW YORK CITY HAS 10.7 INCHES OF SNOW

COLD WAVE ENDING WITH END OF YEAR /--1934--

STORY OF 1933 IS WARM & DRY

MID-WEST HEAT SETS RECORD AT 99

WEATHER IN JAVA MAY AFFECT BOSTON

OVER 100 IN CENTRAL WEST-NO RELIEF IN SIGHT

NATION'S DEATH TOLL IS 188-NO RELIEF IN SIGHT

N 28,27-4

D 7,1-8

D 8,1-6

D 31,1-3

F 8,1-7

F 8,1-6

F 9,1-8

F 10,1-8

F 11,1-1

JE 6,1-2

JL 14,1-3

D 15,37-1

D 26,2-1

D 26,1-8

D 28,1-6

D 31,1-7-7

JA 28,1-1-5 CAN

NY 9,1-3

NY 13,1-7-8 MICH

JL 20,1-8

JL 22,1-1-2

Form 1656

117 ABOVE AT VINITA, OKLA-HEAT RECORDS SET OVER NATION
 HEAT WAVE VANISHES AFTER KILLING 1,368
 BREAK IN COUNTRY-WIDE 90 DEGREE HEAT DUE AG 10
 114 ABOVE AT NOWATA, OKLA
 AUTUMN TRIES CHANGE OF PACE, BY SWITCHING TO FAST WINTY BLASTS, WITH SNOW IN NEW ENGLAND
 COLD WEATH R TO CONTINUE THRUOUT COUNTRY
 15 DIE AS 1ST COLD WAVE HITS US
 SNOW STORM HITS TEXAS, KANSAS & OKLA
 WHITE BLANKET COVERS MIDWEST FOR 1935---
 MIDDLE WEST COVERED WITH FOG; N.Y.C. WORST
 SNOW & COLD HITS NATION, 30 BELOW, 12 FT. SNOWDRIFTS
 COLD WAVE HITS NATION FROM CANADA
 RECENT COLD SPELL FAILED TO SET ANY NEW RECORDS
 HINTS 1935 DROUTH FOR MIDWEST
 U.S. HAS 5TH WARM WINTER
 35 SUMMER RIVALS 134.7 DEGREES ABOVE MEAN IN LAST HALF CENTURY
 SNOW & CHILL WINDS SWEEP EAST COAST
 ZERO WAVE SHIFTS EAST; 14 DEATHS IN NATION LAID TO COLD

J 25, 2-3
 J 27, 3-3
 AG 9, 1-2
 AG 10, 2-6
 U 14, 1-1-5
 D 8, 1-4
 D 9, 1-2-2-3
 D 18, 1-4-HSC
 D 25, 1-6
 JA 10, 1-4
 JA 14, 1-5
 JA 20, 2-1-3
 JA 27, 1-13-5
 F 17, 1-1-5
 MR 17, 1-1-2 MICH
 S 8, 1-1-2 MICH
 N 24, 1-1-1
 D 22, 1-4-8

1936

THUNDER, LIGHTNING, SNOW & RAIN COME TO MIDDLE WEST JA 18, 1-6
BELIEVE ABNORMALLY COLD WINTER MARKS CLIMATOLOGICAL TURNING POINT; F 18, 2-1
CHANGE MADE TWICE IN LAST 125 YEARS-T R HENRY AP 1, 24-7
WESTERN STATES HIT BY SNOW ON MAR 31 AP 3, 1-3
MIDDLE WEST HIT BY RECORD APRIL COLD AP 4, 2-8
CROPS VALUED AT MILLIONS DESTROYED IN SOUTH BY COLD AP 6, 1-6
SEVERE WINTER AIDED COAL MINERS AP 14, 2-1
OVER 1,300 DIE IN STORMS & FLOODS IN US SINCE JAN. 1-MY 9, 1-1
SNOW, HEAT, TORNADOES & RAIN HIT NATION MAY 9 JE 6, 1-4
DROUGHT & FROST HAVE BOOSTED NATION'S FOOD PRICES JE 11, 25-4
CROP DAMAGE IN SOUTH, \$135,000,000 JE 18, 2-1
BLANKET OF HEAT FR ALASKA TO FLORIDA BRINGS WARNINGS TO FARMERS JE 21, 1-11-1-1
SOUTHWEST A MUD PUDDLE; SOUTHEAST BAKED JE 30, 1-5
SNOW & FREEZING WEATHER IN VERMONT & NEW YORK JL 9, 1-6
WEATHER IN LAST 12 MOS. MOST REMARKABLE PERIODS ON WEATHER BUREAU'S BOOKS JL 9, 1-7
NO GENERAL BREAK IS FORECAST IN TORRID WEATHER: 168 DEAD JL 11, 1-7
NATION IN HEAT'S GRIP; FOREST FIRES; GRAIN PRICES SOAR JL 14, 1-7
RELIEF COMES TO NORTHWEST IN DOWNPOUR; BREAK FORECAST JL 16, 2-3
HEAT DEATHS TOTAL MORE THAN 3,850 IN NATION JL 22, 1-2
J.R.LLOYD PREDICTS ANOTHER HEAT WAVE IN CORN BELT JL 23
J.R.LLOYD, US METEOROLOGIST, PREDICTS A RETURN OF FAIR WEATHER JL 30, 47-4

Form 1656

WHERE OUR GOOD & BAD WEATHER COMES FROM
COLD HAVE HITS 5 STATES

---1937---

FREAKISH WINTER HITS NATION

SNOW & COLD HITS NATION, TRAFFIC CLOGGED

COLD WEATHER WRECKING CALIF. FRUITS

J.B.KINCER, WEATHERMAN, SAYS FLOODS ARE CLIMAX TO WORST COMBINATION OF
WEATHER EVER RECORDED

---1937---

WESTERN US GETS EVERY VARIETY OF MEAN WEATHER ON FEB. 6 & 7

NORTHERN CALIF. SNOWBOUND

MIDDLE WEST BAKED BY HEAT WAVE

US GETS WEATHER REPORTS FR KAMLOOPS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

HEAT WAVE GIVES SIGNS OF BREAKING AWAY

RAINS BRING RELIEF TO U.S.: HUMIDITY SOARS IN SOME PARTS

MIDDLE WEST GETS RELIEF; EAST STILL IN HEAT GRID

MERCURY FALL DUE D 8

---1938---

50TH ANNIV. OF BIG BLIZZARD BRINGS RAIN

8 BELOW ZERO AT SATAN'S KINGDOM, CONN.

Ag 9,2-5-2

O 21,1-1-BLST

JA 8,2-8

JA 9,2-2

JA 20,4-1

JA 27,1-2

F 8,1-2

FEB. 6 & 7

F 12, 4-7

JE 25, 44-5

JL 25,1-2-5

Ag 7,3-8

Ag 13, 4-3

Ag 22,1-8-1

D 8,1-5

JA 12,1-3

JA 18,1-2

---1938---

WESTERN STATES GRIPPED BY COLD
SNOW FORECAST IN ALL SECTIONS OF MIDDLE WEST
RELIEF FR COLD FORECAST FOR NATION AFTER 43 ARE KILLED BY STORMS
SNOW, SLEET, COLD HITS WIDE AREA OF US
NOT TO HIT DET. TONITE: (INCHES DEEP IN ROCKIES
REAL TOUCH OF WINTER FORECAST FOR THE EAST ON N 23
FRIGID WEATHER PREVAILS GENERALLY FR EAST COAST TO
COLD WAVE GENERAL THRUOUT NORTHERN US

F 16, 8-6
AP 7, 1-3
AP 9, 1-5
N 7, 1-3
N 8, 1-6
N 21, 2-2
N 26, 1-6
ROCKY MTS.
D 28, 4-6

---1939---

FLOODS EXPECTED AFTER HEAVY SNOW STORMS
WEATHER THRUOUT US ABNORMAL IN MOST AREAS
BELATED COLD WAVE HITS NEW ENGLAND STATES
FAIR & WARMER WEATHER PREDICTED
NO SUMMER IN NEW YORK CITY IN 1816
HEAT WAVE DUE IN GREAT LAKES AREA
MID-WEST'S HEAT WAVE DUE TO BE BROKEN BY COLD AIR MASS
RELIEF FROM HEAT COMES TO MOST OF WEST CENTRAL STATES
MANY SECTIONS OF COUNTRY SUFFERING FROM HEAT
RELIEF FR DROUTH FORECAST AS RAINS ARE ON WAY
FREAK WEATHER HITS NATION DEC 9
CITIZENS OF HAVRE, MONTANA, COLDEST SPOE IN US, MOP THEIR BROWS

F 1, 1-1
F 16, 1-7
MR 12, 1-2-2
AP 13, 1-6
AP 15, 1-2
JL 11, 1-5
JL 12, 1-7
-JL 14, 2-1
-JL 27, 1-5
JL 28, 1-6
D 9, 1-3
D 10, 1-22-3

Form 1656

FLOWERS BLOOM & STRAWBERRIES START GROWING IN WEST
 TEMPERATURES GO DOWN ALL OVER NATION

D 11,31-5

D 27,1-5

---1940---

COLORADO WAS HIT HARDEST BY DROUTH IN 1939
 NATION'S COLDEST SPOTS ON JAN.18
 BELOW FREEZING WEATHER HITS JACKSONVILLE,FLA.

JA 11,13-1

JA 19,2-4

JA 20,1-7

JA 23,23-6

JA 24,1-5

JA 25,1-4

JA 26,1-4

JA 27,1-6

A 30,20-5

SOUTH COVERED WITH SNOW
 SOUTH & EAST HIT BY HEAVY SNOW BLANKET
 SUB-ZERO WEATHER IN MIDDLE WEST: MISSES DETROIT
 SOUTHERN SUFFERING FR SUB-ZERO TEMPERATURES

WARMER WEATHER FORECAST CHEERS SOUTH
 COLD WEATHER LIFTS OVER THE SOUTH, CROP DAMAGE IN MILLIONS

F 9,12-4

F 15,1-2

F 18,1-5-5-3*

MR 21,4-5

MR 26,10-5

HIGHWAYS IN SOUTH DAMAGED HIGHLY BY COLD

36 DEAD IN EASTERN STATES SNOW STORM

TEXAS & OTHER SOUTHERN STATES BATTLE BLIZZARDS

COLD WAVE SPRING'S GIFT TO EASTERN STATES

ALL-TIME COLD RECORD FOR MARCH BEING SET THRU-OUT NATION- AP 13.1-1

FREEZING WEATHER HITS MOST OF NATION APR.13

---1940---

MOST OF NATION SHELTERS IN HEAT WAVE
419 DIE IN US IN SEASON'S LONGEST HEAT WAVE
ALL OF MIDWEST GETS COLD WEATHER
SNOW FLURRIES GENERAL IN S.EAST, MICH O 19
RAIN FORECAST IN LOT SECTIONS US FOR ELECTION DAY, N
MID-WEST. GETTING WINTER WEATHER
FAR WEST LASHED BY BELOW-ZERO WEATHER
MADENA, MINN. RECORDS TEMP OF 22 BELOW
COLD WAVE MOVING EASTWARD: 38 BELOW IN PIGEON FALLS, WIS.

JL 22, 2-5
JL 26, 2-1
AG 19, 24-2 BS
O 19, 1-7
N 4, 1-7
N 5, 11, 2-1 WSC
N 11, 2, 1 WSC
D 3, 1-1
D 4, 1-3

---1941---

EAST & CENTRAL STATES DUE TO GET STORM
SUB-ZERO COLD MOVES EAST: HEAVY SNOWS FORECAST FOR N. ENG. - MR 2, 1-21-5
44 AT MIAMI: MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES HIT BY BLIZZARD - MR 3, 1-5
WESTERN US IN FREAK WEATHER DISPLAY: SNOW, RAIN, DUST, HAIL, HIGH WINDS
MID. ATLANTIC & NEW ENG. STATES IN HEAVY SNOW STORM: 17 DEAD

JA 25, 20-1
JA 26, 1-3-6
MR 2, 1-21-5
MR 3, 1-5
MR 10, 19-3
D 4, 1-2
D 21, 2-1

HALF OF U.S. VEILED IN FOG
EAST HIT BY BELOW-ZERO COLD, WHOLE NATION COLDER THAN AVERAGE

---1943---

WEATHER FINE FOR FARMING
RAIN NEEDED IN MIDWEST
RAIN, SNOW, THUNDERSTORMS WEEP NATION

JE 24, 30-3 RS
JL 29, 30-6 BS MD

---1944---

MR 29, 1-3

WEATHER: UNITED STATES

1944

COLD WAVE PERILS CROPS IN MIDWEST ^{Form 1656}
ATLANTA-LITTLE RELIEF EXPECTED FROM COLD WAVE IN SOUTHWEST
---1945---
ATLANTA-SEVERE COLD WAVE GRIPS SOUTH
EAST OF MISS. IS COLDEST, SNOWIEST IN YRS.; W. OF MISS WINTER HAS LESS ZIF
FEB THAW DUE IN 48-HRS THRU WHOLE NORTHERN PART OF NATION
COLD WAVE & SNOW COMING N 22 ---1946---
WINDS OF 80 MILES HOUR WHIP CENTRAL OHIO, OTHER STATES-
FORECASTS ON PACIFIC OCEAN WEATHER EXCHANGED BY US & RUSSIA
PHOENIX HEAT HITS 110 FOR HIGHEST IN NATION
MIDWEST PROMISED BREAK IN HEAT WAVE
I.R. TANNERHILL SAYS 1946 WAS MILD BUT WARMS OF 1947
---1947---
NORTHERN COLD SPREADS TO SOUTHERN STATES
TEMPERATURES TOPPLE THRUOUT US
BITTER COLD BLANKETING MOST OF NATION ORIGINATED IN SIBERIA
GOOD CHANCE GOOD EASTER WEATHER THIS YEAR
FLOODS AND STORMS RAISE HAVOC
GOVT FORECASTERS OFFER LITTLE HOPE FOR WARM WEATHER FOR AT LEAST A WK

MY 6, 13-5

N 30, 8-3

JA 2, 1-1

F 3, 1-6

F 8, 2-1 FINAL

N 21, 1-6

F 14, 1-4 BS 2

AP 2, 9-3

JE 17, 2-2

JA 19, 1-1

D 29, 1-4-4

JA 5, 1-2-1

F 5, 1-8 NITE

F 6, 1-7

AP 2, 1-7

JE 9, 10-2

JE 15, 1-21-4 3*

WEATHER BUREAU RATES THIS SUMMER AS UNUSUAL
 CHI.-100-DEGREE TEMP. TO STAY
 RESUME OF VARIOUS HIGH TEMPERATURES THROUGHOUT COUNTRY
 LATE SPRING BLAMED FOR FAILURE OF LEAVES TO TURN COLORS
 COLDEST WEATHER & HEAVIEST SNOW OF SEASON HITS MOUNTAIN REGION IN WEST
 NATION HIT BY COLD WAVE N. 22
 STORMS LOCK CENTRAL STATES IN FREEZING RAIN & SNOW
 FR JOSEPH J LYNCH, FORDHAM, SAYS EARTH HAS JITTERS
 BIGGEST OUTBREAK OF SUNSPOTS IN 2 CENTURES BREWING
 NATION GRIPPED BY COLD WAVE
 TENN. SMOTHERED UNDER HEAVY SNOW AS CALIF. SUFFERS FR HEAT
 MICH. ONE OF COLDEST PLACES IN US JAN. 18
 SEVERE COLD COVERING MIDDLE WEST
 CENTRAL PLAINS SOUTH TO OKLA. HIT BY ZERO WAVE
 SUB-ZERO WAVE. SWEEPS ON MINNESOTA
 FREEZING RAIN HITS MIDWEST
 FLOOD THREAT RISES AS RAIN HITS MIDWEST
 SNOW, RAIN & WIND WHIPS OVER MIDWEST
 TEMPERATURES HIT RECORD HIGHS AROUND COUNTRY
 HIGHEST TEMPS ACROSS US
 HUMIDITY, HEAT TO STAY IN DET.; COMMON IN US

---1947---
 JL 1, 1-3
 AG 6, 1-8
 AG 7, 1-4
 9, 30-4
 N 6, 1-7
 N 23, 1-1-6
 JA 2, 1-3
 JA 6, 1-2
 JA 8, 52-1
 BAD WEATHER
 JA 15, 1-5
 A 17, 2-2
 JA 19, 1-3
 MR 10, 1-1 BS 2
 MR 11, 1-4
 D 21, 1-6 BS 2
 F 14, 21-5
 F 15, 1-5
 AP 15, 1-4
 JL 2, 1-1
 JL 6, 1-1
 JL 6, 1-1
 ---1948---
 ---1949---

WEATHER : UNITED STATES :

1949

1656

D 22, 1-4

ICE, SNOWSTORMS HAMPER TRAVEL AND COMMUNICATIONS IN MDWEST.

-1950-

JA 4, 14-4

EAST WARM; WEST SHIVERS AS BLIZZARDS, TORNADOES HIT.

JA 26, 1-1

TEMPS EAST OF MISS. AVERAGE 6° TO 18° HIGHER THAN USUAL.

F 19, 1-2-1

COLD WAVE, BLIZZARDS TO HIT MIDWEST.

AP 15, 1-8

CHILLY WEATHER DUE TO STAY ANOTHER MONTH.

JL 19, 2-5

HOTTER THAN NORMAL PREDICTED TO MIDDLE OF AUG.

AG 16, 1-1

ALL US HAS COOL SUMMER; BUT SEASON ISN'T OVER YET.

O 1, 1-3-2

WEATHER BUREAU REPORTS OCT TO BE WARM & DRY IN EAST, COLD &

WET IN WEST.

N 10, 1-8 NITE

MERCURY DROPS OVER WIDE AREA; 22° BELOW AT LARAMIE WYO.

-1950-

N 25, 1-3

HEAVY SNOWS HIT OHIO, EASTERN STATES.

N 27, 1-8

214 DIE IN NATION AS SNOW, FLOODS PLAGUE EAST.

N 28, 2-5

US-20 OPEN FROM TOLEDO TO CLEVELAND PA. TURNPIKE CLEARED OF SNOW.

N 29, 2-6

ROADS EAST USABLE BUT SLIPPERY.

N 29, 1-1

EAST REOPENS SOME PLANTS; SNOW AREA STRUGGLES TOWARD NORMAL CY.

D 4, 36-1

FLOODS IN CALIF & OHIO VALLEY FORCES THOUSANDS TO FLEE; BIG SNOW OF N 25, MELTING.

D 25, 6-6

WHITE XMAS MISSED BY MOST OF US.

-1951-

JA 31, 1-3

NEW ENGLAND SUFFERS WITH READINGS AS LOW AS 45° BELOW.

F 1, 1-2

3-2 INCHES SNOW STALLS DETROIT TRAFFIC; NY HAVING MISERIES.

F 2, 1-8

37 DEATHS IN US; GLAMED ON HEAVY SNOW OR ICED ROADS.

WEATHER : UNITED STATES

1951

1656

F 4, 1-1-6

LOW TEMPS HIT NATION; 30° BELOW PARALYZES OHIO TOWN.

MY 16, 52-5

WEATHER BUREAU REPORTS HOT WEATHER FOR MAY & JUNE.

JE 3, 4-7-8

WEST SWEEP BY COLD BLAST, 30 DEGREES AT DENVER. AG 1, 22-1

WEATHER BUREAU FORECASTS AGU TO BE HOT. O 8, 1-4

WEST COAST SWELTERS AS STORMS HIT EAST. N 4, 1-1-8

SNOW, HEAVY RAIN, WINDS, COLD HITS MIDWEST & EAST.

D 9, 1-1-2

COLD BLASTS END NATION'S UNSEASONAL WARM SPELL.

D 31, 2-3

RENO--BLIZZARDS HIT WEST; SPORTS FANS SNOWBOUND.

-1952-

JL 16, 17-6

HIGHER TEMPS DUE TO COME NEXT 30 DAYS MOST OF EAST, SOUTHE.

AG 16, 1-1 FINAL

US WEATHER BUREAU FORECASTS DRY, WARM DURING NEXT 30 DAYS.

-1952-

N 2, 1-10-4

WEATHER BUREAU PREDICTS NORMAL WEATHER FOR NOV, NOT ABNORMAL WARM SPELL LIKE IN OCT.

N 15, 1-3

WEATHER BUREAU PREDICTS RAIN, SNOW FOR NATION.

D 15, 1-8

SOUTH SHIVERS IN COLD WAVE.

D 16, ~~35~~x 35-6

SOUTH SHIVERS IN COLD WAVE REACHING TO FLA.

-1953-

MY 14, 44-1

N.M. AREA BLAMING ABOMB RADIATION ON CROP-KILLING FROST.

MY 125, 213-1

90° OR BETTER HEAT WAVES HIT SOUTH.

JE 15, 33-1

GREAT PLAINS TO GULF-MEXICO HIT BY HEAT WAVE.

JL 1, 1-8

WEATHER BUREAU REPORTS JULY WILL BE HOTTER THAN NORMAL IN CENTRAL, WESTERN STATES.

AG 29, 2-4

HEAT WAVE GENERAL THROUGHOUT US.

S 1, 2-6 5*

WEATHER BUREAU FORECASTS WARM SEPT.

S 2, 1-6

PRES. IKE'S WEATHER STUDY COMM FINDS ITS TO STUDY WEATHER.

MULLER

WEATHER : UNITED STATES**1953****1656****N 12, 29-2****GROWING WARMER AS POLAR ICE CAP RECEDES. N 19, 1-2****1ST BLIZZARD OF SEASON FORECAST FOR WESTPRAIRIE, BUT BALMY
LAST STAND EAST OF MISS. N 25, 1-8****SNOW BINDING UP PA. AND W.VA. N 26, 2-4****17 LOSE LIVES ON STATE HIGHWAYS DUE TO WINTER WEATHER.
N 29, 8-1-4****CALIF HIT BY HEAVY FOG. D 2, 4-4****WEATHER'S TREND BACK TO NORMAL. D 22, 36-2****SNOW IN WEST SLOWS TRAFFIC. D 30, 1-3****LIGHT SNOW, MERCURY DIP TO 12° FORECASTED. D 31, 2-6****WEATHER BUREAU EXPECTS COLDER JAN THAN USUAL FOR US.****-1954-****JA 16, 2-6****WEATHER BUREAU SAYS MONTH FROM MID JAN TO MID FEB WILL BE
COLDER THAN USUAL IN US. JA 18, 1-8****WARMER WEATHER COVERING STATES. F 3, 2-8****CHILLIER FEB. THAN USUAL.**

-1954-

MR 3, 1-7

MR 29, 2-1

MR 30, 2-2

AP 28, 1-1NITE

JE 2, 49-2

JE 2, 53-7

JL 4, 1-9-5

JL 12, 2-3

JL 14, 1-7

JL 16, 43-7 1H

JL 20, 1-1

JL 21, 20-6

JL 22, 6-4

JL 23, 39-8

O 17, 1-20-4

O 26, 37-5

O 27, 2-5LF

N 17, 80-3

WEATHER BUREAU EXPECTS WET WARM MARCH.

COLD AIR FROM CANADA BRINGS SNOW TO US.

SNOWSTORM HITS CENTRAL MIDWEST.

SNOW, SUBZERO TEMPS IN MONT.

COOL JUNE FORECAST IN NORHT.

SNOW FALLS ON MONTANA CITIES.

PREDICT VERY HOT JULY FOR US.

COOL SPEEL OVER; HOTTER WEATHER DUE.

ANOTHER DAY OF HEAT, THEN COOLER.

DEATH TOLL FR. HEAT AND STORMS REACHES 190.

HEAT WAVE WORST IN YEARS; CAUSED 249 DEATHS.

RAINS EASE CORN BELT HEAT WAVE.

HEAT WAVE RETREATS TO SOUTH.

SOUTH GETS RAIN AND COOL AIR.

EAST-WEST WEATHER CONDITIONS TO REVERSE.

FIRST SNOW HITS SAKOTAS, NEB, KAN. WEST

COLD WAVES MOVES INTO EAST FROM WEST

NEXT MONTH BELOW NORMAL TEMPS

EAST TO HAVE 30- WARMISH DAYS.

U.S. SAYS WEATHER FOR NEXT 30 DAYS WILL BE COLDER THAN USUAL IN SOUTH & WARMER THAN NORMAL IN NEW ENGLAND & NORTHWESTERN STATES

D 18, 1-2

D 22, 4-3 1H

ATLANTIC COAST HAS SNOW & FROST

---1955---

JA 26, 9-5

OBSERVERS DISCOVERED SHEET OF HIGH WINDS AT LOW LEVELS OF U.S. FOUND AT LEVELS UP TO 5,000 FT. ABOVE THE GRD.

F 3, 16-3

F 4, 18-1

F 11, 2-4

F 12, 1-1

WAVE OF ZERO WEATHERS HITS EASTERN HALF OF US

F 16, 5-7

EASTERN STATES HIT BY SNOW & FREEZE
CHICAGO & ILLINOIS HIT BY HEAVY SNOW FALL

FRIGID COLD WAVE PUSHES DOWN FR. CANADA ACROSS GT. LAKES INTO TEXA & FLORIDA; DET. HAS 1 ABOVE ZERO F 11TH

COLDER THAN NORMAL TEMPERATURES FOR GREAT PART OF NATION FR. NOW UNTIL MARCH

MR 2, 33-2

WEATHER BUR. SAYS TODAY IT WILL BE COLDER THAN USUAL FOR THE SEASON DURING MARCH IN FAR WEST & NORTHERN THIRD OF THE U.S. MR 4, 6-2 1H

HERBERT RIEHL, UNIV. OF CHICAGO SCIENTIST, SAYS JET STREAMS, SPEEDY "RIVERS OF WIND" WHICH CROSS U.S. 7 MILES UP INFLUENCE WEATHER

----- 1955 -----

MR 11, 46-5

HEAT WAVES HIT NATION; TEMPERATURES RECORDED IN SECTIONS OF U.S.

MR 21, 1-3

TORNADOS, BLIZZARDS & COLD WAVE HITS U.S. ON FIRST DAY OF SPRING

MR 28, 12-7

COLD WAVE DAMAGE TO U.S. TOTALS \$50 MILLION

AP 16, 18-7

ABOVE AVERAGE TEMPERATURES WILL PREVAIL IN MOST OF COUNTRY

AP 27, 2-6

HEAT, SNOW & DUST STORMS WHIP WEST

MY 3, 11-1 1H

WIND, SNOW, MAKE PARTS OF NATION HOT & COLD

MY 16, 2-4

MAY WEATHER SHOWS VICIOUS STREAK ACROSS U.S. WITH SNOW, SLEET, RAINS & DUST

MY 24, 1-3

DR. HARRY WEXLER, RESEARCHER FOR U.S. WEATHER BUR, SAYS CARBON GAS BLANKET FOR EARTH-HENRY

JE 1, 2-5

WARM UP SLATED FOR EASTERN U.S.

JE 9, 21-6 1H

SOUTHWEST HIT BY GALES, RAIN; HEAT WAVE BLISTERS WEST COAST

JH 9, 2-5

HEAT WAVES HITS NATION

8 2, 2-1 88

HOT AUGUST FORECAST FOR US

AG 17, 21-5

WEATHER BUR. PREDICTS 30 DAYS AHEAD OF UNUSUALLY WARM WEATHER

WEATHER BUR. PREDICTS THAT TEMPERATURES THIS MONTH WILL AVERAGE LOWER THAN NORMAL IN SOUTH, OHIO VALLEY & LOWER GT. LAKES REGION S 3, 24-5

MILDER THAN USUAL WARM AUTUMN WEATHER DUE IN NEXT 30 DAYS O 15, 3-2

NYC-WEATHER OFFICIALS EXPL. IN NORTHWEST STATE'S FLOODING RAINS O 17, 2-3

WEATHER BUR. PREDICTS COLDER THAN NORMAL WEATHER DURING NOV. N 2, 57-6

WOKRXBXBNXXN, COLD FRONT HITB US N 3, 1-4

COLD FRONT MOVES IN ON DET N 3, 1-6LF

CHICAGO-TEMPS IN U.S. VARY 102 DEGREES N 14, 3-4

COLD TO DROP BELOW NORMAL IN WESTERN U.S. IN NEXT 30 DAYS N 16, 2-2

ARCTIC WINDS CARRY COLD WAVE EAST N 17, 2-3

CUT BANK, MONT. TEMP RISES TO 26 ABOVE N 19, 2-4

-----1956----- JA 19, 35-4

GULF OF MEXICO STORM DUMPS SNOW ON TEXAS JA 20, 1-4 1H

SNOW SPREADS TO EAST; NEW YORK HOMES LACK DUE TO FUEL TRUCK DRIVERS STRIKE JA 20, 10-1

SNOW SPREADS FROM MIDWEST TO ATLANTIC COAST TODAY.

-----1956-----

JA 22, 1-10-1

OKYO-U.S. NAVY LAUNCHES ANOTHER WEATHER BALLOON HERE TODAY

AP 5, 8-5

SKIES CLEAR ACROSS U.S. AFTER TORNADOES IN SEVERAL STATES TOOK 42 LIVES

AP 18, 25-2

WEATHER BUR. PREDICTS IT WILL BE COOLER THAN USUAL DURING NEXT 30 DAYS

AP 30, 3-3

RECORD COLD WEATHER HITS NATION AP 29TH

MY 28, 17-1

TORRENTIAL RAINS HIT ILL., ALONG OHIO RIVER & NEW ENG., & OTHER STATES

JE 1, 1-6

CANADIAN COLD HITS U.S.

JE 3, 1-1-6

WARMER WEATHER PROMISED FOR U.S.

JE 16, 1-4

WEATHER BUR. PREDICTS HOT HEAT ON WAY
SUN TOOK UNEXPLAINED VACATION IN 1816-NOBLE

JA 18, 34-4

S 18, 4-4

WEATHER BUR. FORECASTS COOL SPELL IN EASTERN U.S.

N 6, 6-7

FAIR WEATHER FORECASTED FOR U.S. FOR ELECTION DAY

D 18, 12-7

30 DAYS OF COLD IN STORE FROM MID-DEC. TO MID JANUARY

-----1957-----

JA 16, 1-1

GREAT LAKES TO NEW ENGLAND HIT BY COLD WAVE

JA 17, 1-7

EAST HIT BY HEAVY SNOWS AFTER COLD BLAST

JA 17, 1-8 LF

UNUSUAL COLD DUE FOR NEXT 30 DAYS

COLD TO STAY IN U.S. UNTIL MIDDLE OF NEXT WEEK

SNOW & ICE HIT CALIFORNIA & TEXAS

COLD WAVES GRIPS WEST COAST

ATLANTA-SNOW FELL ON 4 SOUTHERN STATES MR 7TH & TODAY

W.W.OAK, CHIEF U.S. WEATHER MAN FOR DETROIT, GIVEN MERITORIOUS SERVICE
AWARD FROM SECY WEEKS OF ~~0000000000000000~~ COMMERCE DEPT.

NEW SNOWS BURY WEST & GT. LAKES AREA

NATION SWELTERS IN HEAT WAVE; 108 HIGH IN TEXAS

NYC-FRASER, COLO. WAS COLDEST WITH 32 DEGREES

SNOW HITS ROCKIES AS EAST SWELTERS

16 INCH SNOW HITS WYOMING

DEEP SNOW HITS SAULT & MARQUETTE, MICH. & EAST OF U.S. N 16, 1-7 MAIL
TEMPS FOR NEXT 10 DAYS TO BE ABOVE NORMAL

JA 18, 1-4

JA 28, 2-7

JA 29, 17-7

MR 8, 3-3

MR 21, 3-1

AP 8, 31-6

JE 18, 4-8

AG 12, 3-2

S 14, 1-3

N 4, 3-1

N 11, 1-8 1H

N 16, 1-7 MAIL

-----1957-----

D 3, 17-1

REPORT ON NOVEMBER'S WEATHER; SAME AS '56

D 11, 7-8

TEMPERATURES DROPPED BELOW ZERO IN DAKOTAS; 15 BELOW AT INTERNAT'L FALLS

D 12, 9-4 5*

LOW TEMP. THAT HIT MIDWEST SWEEPED INTO EAST & SOUTH TODAY, TEMP AS LOW AS 20 ABOVE IN GULF

-----1958-----

JA 3, 31-7

GALES RIP EAST COAST OF FLORIDA

F 15, 2-3

MERCURY BELOW ZERO TODAY FROM ROCKIES TO MINNESOTA

F 18, 35-3

GAS HEAT CUT OFF TO THOUSANDS IN SOUTH BY COLD WAVE

F 19, 22-1

ICE CLOGS MISSISSIPPI RIVER

F 20 18-4

WEATHER BUR. BLAMES SHIFT IN JET STREAM AS EXPLANATION OF WHAT'S CAUSING EXTREME COLD OVER EASTERN TWO THIRDS OF COUNTRY

MR 14, 44-2

HEAVY SNOW SMOTHERS EASTERN U.S.

AP 17, 2-6 1H

WARM WEATHER TO LINGER

S 2, 11-2

30 DAY OUTLOOK FOR SEPT. CALLS FOR TEMPERATURES TO AVERAGE BELOW SEASONAL NORMALS

O 17, 10-8

NYC-LOWEST TEMPERATURE IN U.S. TODAY WAS 10 DEGREES AT BIG PINEY, WYO

N 25, 1-3

U.S. SENDS OUT "HEAVY SNOW WARNINGS" FOR MICHIGAN'S U.P.

WEATHER BUR. PREDICTS THAT SUBNORMAL TEMPS & SNOW WILL CHILL NORTHERN HALF OF NATION FROM EAST COAST TO CONTINENTAL DIV. DURING DECEMBER

D 2, 34-6

COLD HITS NATION

D 7, A-2-3

EAST HIT BY BELOW ZERO TEMP.

D 11, 79-6 LF

-----1959----- JA 1, 3-8

WEATHER BUR. PREDICTS COLDER MONTH

JA 5, 15-2

ZERO TEMPERATURES EXPECTED TO FREEZE SECTIONS OF EASTERN U.S. BY EARLY JA 6TH

JA 6, 2-8

FREEZE NUMBS EAST; WIND, RAIN RIPS WEST

JA 18, R-16-1 3"

WIDE AREA HIT BY FREEZE AFTER HEAVY SNOWSTORM

JA 31, 1-1

FEBRUARY TO BE COLD

F 10, 15-6

ICE, SNOW, FOG, FLOOD PLAGUE U.S.

F 27, 8-6

FRASER, COLO.-ALASKA WON'T STEAL THUNDER FROM HIS TOWN AS "NATION'S LOW" AS YET

AP 2, 46-6

WEATHER BUR. PREDICTS TEMPERATURES ABOVE NORMAL FOR APRIL IN GT. LAKES REGION

AP 13, 3-2

WASH. D.C. GETS SNOW AFTER 90-DEGREES

---1959---

SNOW & COLD RETURN TO WEST

TEMP. IN NORMAN PREDICTS FOR NEXT 30 DAYS

MICH. & OTHER STATES HIT BY TORNADOES & HAIL

WEATHER UR. SAY ITS 30 DAY OUTLOOK FOR MID OCT. T MID-NOV. CALLS FOR
TEMP. TO AVERAGE BELOW SEASONAL NORMALS FR. CONTINENTAL DIVIDE - EASTWARD
TO APPALACHIANS

SUB ZERO TEMP. REPORTED IN KANSAS WITH HEAVY SNOW

WEATHER B. BLAMES WRONG WAY HIGH WESTERLIES FOR WINTER IN NOV. SNOWSTORMS
SWEEPING WEST & MIDWEST

FREEZING TEMP. REPORTED AS FAR SOUTH AS CENTRAL TEXAS TODAY

---1960---

DENVER-MID WEST HIT BY BLIZZARD CONDITIONS

FAST-MOVING SNOWSTORM SWEEPS INTO SOUTH TODAY

COLD WAVE GRIPPS MANY PLAINS STATES

NEW ENGLAND, MASS. PARTICULARLY HARD HIT IN SNOW STORMS-

WESTERN STATES HIT BY HEAT WAVE

DRY, CHILLY FORECAST FOR ELECTION DAY

COLD WAVE GRIPS MIDWEST & DIXIE

MIDWEST & DIXIE GRIPPED BY COLD WAVE

COLD WEATHER IS PART OF COLD WAVE

AP 16, 4-1
MY 2, 1-6

O 18, 4-1-1

N 6, 4-1-4

N 15, 9-10-2 2*

N 17, A-2-2

JA 1, A-4-3

JA 6, A-8-3

F 11, C-14-1

MR 5, A-1-5

J 20, 8-2-7

N 7, A-16-4

D 1, A-3-5

D 1, C-13-8 FIN 3

D 22, A-9-1 LF

13 STATE COLD FRONT

D 26, B-15-5

D 31, A-3-4

WEATHER BUR. FORECASTS A COLD JANUARY FOR LAKES REGION

---1961--- F 27 A-20-2

DIXIE HIT BY SNOW

Mr 2, A-12-3

MARCH TEMP'S TO AVERAGE ABOVE NORMALS IN EAST

AP 1, A-3-4

RAIN & BELOW TEMPERATURES FORECASTS FOR AP.

AP 15, B-7-2

30-DAY FORECAST-TEMP TO AVERAGE NEAR TO SLIGHTLY ABOVE NORMAL

My 2, R-3-3

BELOW TEMP. AVERAGE FORECAST FOR MAY IN NORTHERN STATES

J 15, A-1-3

WEATHER BUR. SAYS ITS 30 DAY OUTLOOK FOR MID-JULY TO MID-AUGUST CALLS FOR TEMPERATURES TO AVERAGE BELOW SEASONAL NORMALS

D 26, A-2-3

NEW COLD AIR DROPS TEMP. TO ZERO OR BELOW IN MONTANA & NORTH DAKOTA

D 26, A-3-2 LF

COLD WAVE HITS NATION

---1962---

JA 2, A-23-4

8 INCH SNOW IN DIXIE; COLD GRIPS FLORIDA

JA 10, A-1-8

SOUTH HIT BY FREEZE & SNOW

| | | |
|--|------------|---------------|
| 104 DEATHS OVER U.S. LAID TO COLD | ---1962--- | JA 11, A-3-8 |
| SOUTH HIT BY SEVERE COLD; CROP LOSS MOUNTS | | JA 13, B-10-6 |
| NEW SNOWSTROM SPRINGS UP ROCKET MT. AREA; DIXIE COOL | | JA 14, C-21-1 |
| WEATHER REP. SAYS ITS 30 DAY OUTLOOK FOR APRIL CALLS FOR "BLOW NORMAL TEMP." FOR AREA FROM NORTHERN & CENTRAL PLAINS EASTWARD TO GT. LAKES & OHIO VALLEY | | MR 31, A-1-2 |
| SAYS TEMPS EXPECTED TO RUN ABOVE NORMAN IN EAST FOR NEXT 30 DAYS | | S 15, A-1-5 |
| | | N 16, A-16-6 |
| HEAVY SNOW MOVES OVER CENTRAL US | | D 12, C-24-1 |
| CROPS DAMAGED IN FLORIDA FREEZE | | D 13, A-6-3 |
| 18 BELOW ZERO IN CROSSVILLE, TENNESSEE IS LOWEST IN NATION | | D 15, A-3-6 |
| 30-DAY FORECAST FOR MID-DEC. TO MID-JAN. PREDICTS PRESUMPTION OF BELOW-NORMAL TEMPS | | |
| | ---1963--- | JA 6, A-2-2 |
| HIGHWAY TRAVEL SLOWED TO CRAWLS AS FREEZING DRIZZLE SLICKED HIGHWAYS & GLAZED WINDSHIELDS IN MIDWEST | | JA 13, C-22-5 |
| TEMP. ACROSS NATION DROP | | JA 14, |

WEATHER, UNITED STATES

1963

TEMP DROPPED TO MORE THAN 30 DEGREES BELOW ZERO IN NORTHERN AREAS-NEAR
ZERO SOUTHWARD IN SECTIONS OF KY & OHIO VALLEY
FREEZING TEMPS. SHUT AUTO PLANTS IN 5 STATES
COLDEST DAY IN CENTURY GRIPS DIXIE
HUGE COLD AIR MASS COVERS MOST OF COUNTRY FROM ROCKIES TO ATLANTIC CO
AST, KNIFING DEEP INTO SOUTH
HEAVY SNOWSTORM SWINGS THRU NEW YORK STATE-MUCH OF NATION IS ICED
OUTLOOK FOR FEB CALLS FOR TEMPERATURES IN EASTERN HALF TO FLUCTUATE
WIDELY BUT AVERAGE BELOW SEASONAL NORMALS-SUBNORMAL TEMP SET FOR GREAT
LAKES REGION
CHI.-US WEATHER BUREAU LISTS WINTER OF 1962-63 AS 6TH COLDEST ON RECORD
IN US
MERCURY HIT 90S IN SOUTHWEST AP 14-CLEAR & DRY WEATHER CLUNG TO EASTERN
2 THIRDS OF NATION, CREATING FIRE DANGER OF FORESTS IN MASS.
WASH.-WEATHER BUREAU EXPECTS TEMPS THIS MONTH TO BE COLDER THAN USUAL
IN EASTERN US
COLD SNAP SENDS TEMPS. TUMBLING IN FAR SOUTH

JA 21, A-15-6

JA 24, A-1-5

JA 24, A-1-8

JA 25, A-8-1

JA 28, A-7-7

F 2, A-1-5 MAIL

MR 23, A-1-2 FIN 3

AP 15, B-11-3

N 2, A-1-1

N 15, A-1-4

---1963---

N 15, A-1-2 FIN 5

MIAMI-FREEZING WEATHER NIPS MUCH OF SOUTH, SENDS MERCURY DOWN TO RECORD LOWS IN MANY CITIES

N 16, A-1-2

WASH.-WEATHER BUREAU SAYS ITS 30-DAY OUTLOOK FOR MID-NOV. TO MID-DEC. CALLS FOR TEMPS TO AVERAGE ABOVE NORMAL FOR GT. LAKES

D 19, A-2-7 FIN 5

62 YR OLD WEATHER RECORD BROKEN IN PEORIA, ILL WHEN MERCURY HIT 11 BELOW ZERO & 39 YR RECORD BROKEN IN ROCKFORD, ILL WITH 12 BELOW

D 19, B-10-1

LOW OF 27 RECORDED IN MOBILE, ALA TODAY-FLA HAD 30 IN TALLAHASSEE-ZER IN LOUISVILLE, KY

D 20, A-14-6

HEAVIEST SNOWFALLS OF D 19 WAS AT BUFFALO, NY WITH 14 INCHES ON NANTUCKET ISLAND OFF MASS & TEMP HIT 26 IN TALLAHASSEE, FLA

D 23, A-3-4

SNOW AND SLEET PARALYZED MUCH OF SOUTH

JA 1, A-3-3

SNOW BLANKETS SOUTH FROM GULF OF MEXICO TO VIRGINIA-7 DEAD

JA 2, A-3-1

SNOW & ICE STORM SWEEP INTO NEW ENGLAND

MR 23, A-8-4

WET SPRING SNOWSTORM SLOSHED BAY EAST AFTER DUMPING SNOW ON SALT LAKE CITY

MR 31, B-14-6

SPRING FREEZE WAS WORST SINCE 1955 IN MOST PARTS OF ALA. TENN., N. CAROLINA & GEORGIA; GA. FARMERS FEARED DAMAGE TO TOBACCO PLANT BEDS & MILLIONS OF TOMATOES

AP 6, A-18-1 FIN 5

ATLANTA-ESTIMATES SAYS LOW TEMPS OF EASTER WEEKEND CAUSED \$20 MILLION DAMAGES TO CROPS IN SOUTHEAST

1964

WEATHER : UNITED STATES

D 18, C-20-6

PREWINTER COLD SPELL HIT 16-MANY AREAS HAVE BELOW ZERO TEMP. SNOW & FREEZING RAINS-TEMP. BELOW ZERO FROM WASH. STATE TO WISC. TO NEBRASKA

---1965---

JA 10, A-20-4 1*

ARCTIC COLD WAVE KNIFE MID-SECTION OF US, BRINGING 50-DEGREE TEMP. DROPS

JA 18, B-9-5

SNOW, COLD HITS EAST HALF OF U.S.-FLA FRUIT & VEGETABLE CROPS IN PERIL
MANSY STRANDED BY WEEKEND SNOWSTORMS

JA 19, A-8-6

SEVERE COLD HIT ATLANTIC COAST SENDING TEMP. IN 50S TO FLA-SCOTTSBLUF
NEB. SET RECORD FOR JA 18 WITH MILD 62

S 27, A-2-1

KILLING FROST S26 HIT NORTHERN WISCONSIN, ALREADY HIT HARD BY RAIN-SERIOUS LOSS CROPS SEEN-SNOW FELL IN DAKOTAS & MINNESOTA

S 28, D-11-7

RAIN & FREEZING TEMPERATURES EXTENDED FROM NORTH FLA. INTO NORTHWEST
INFLECTING DAMAGE TO CROPS-5 INCHES SNOW COVERED HELENA, MONT. & 1 INCH
IN GREAT FALLS, MONT.

D 24, A-2-3

FOR WHITE CHRISTMAS PERSONS SHOULD GO WEST MOST OF NATION TO REMAIN
DRY OR GET RAIN

D 26, A-3-1

ENTIRE MIDWEST & NORTHWEST BLANKETED BY SNOW

--1966--

JA 23, A-3-1

CRIPPLING SNOWSTORM HIT SOUTH & BORDER STATES
& RAISING DRIVING HAZARDS--RANGED UP TO A FT DEEP

JA 28, A-9-2

COLDEST WEATHER OF WINTER SPREAD OVER MUCH OF THE NATION & PRESSED H
ARDFREESE CONDITIONS AS FAR S AS NORTHERN FLA F 10, B-11-3
RAIN, THAW FLOOD WIDE AREA OF U.S.

F 21, C-10-5

EASTERN US HIT BY RECORD COLD

MR 7, A-3-2

FROST & FREEZING TEMPERATURES KNIFED DEEP INTO SOUTH TODAY

MR 23, C-1-6

5 KILLED AS PLAINS SWEEP BY BLIZZARDS

MY 13, A-1-4

REPORTER E.A. BATCHELOR JR. IN QUEST OF SPRING, FOUND IT IS IN KENTUCKY,
REST OF NATION DISCONTENT WITH WINTER-WEARY WEATHER

MY 13, A-1-8

WASH.-ALL OF NATION WILL EXPERIENCE CONT. BELOW NORMAL TEMPERATURES

JE 2, C-24-1

MRS. CORY DEROUSIE HAS OLD CLIPPINGS THAT SHOW IN 1816 IT SNOWED 17
DAYS IN MAY & IN JE WAS FROST & SNOW DOME PARTS MY

JL 12, A-15-4

EAST CONTINUES TO SUFFER WITH 100 DEGREE TEMPERATURES

JL 16, A-3-6

KC-HEAT WAVE IN US TAKES HEAVY TOLL

WEATHER - UNITED STATES

1966

WASH-AUGUST PREDICTED TO BRING RELIEF TO HEAT-AFFLICTED EASTERN SECTION OF NATION-BUT STILL BE HOTTER THAN USUAL IN THE WEST

AG 2, C-3-8

D 3, A-23-98

SNATION HIT BY COLD WAVE

D 5, A-17-1

DATE DEC 5 HAS BEEN BAD WEATHER WISE IN PAST D 25, B-13-5
WHITECHRISTMAS SNOWSTORM LEFT UP TO $1\frac{1}{2}$ FEET OF SNOW IN SOUTH
& HEADED UP ATLANTIC COAST FOR NORTHEAST

--1967--

JA 7, A-2-8

DET. LUCKY MISSED PREDICTED SNOW-5 INCHES FELL ON ALPENA &
OSCODA-DULUTH, MINN. HAD 27 INCHES IN 12 HRS. JA 25, D-18-1
TORNADOES & WINDSTORMS HIT 4 MIDWEST STATES KILLING 7 PERSONS & INJURING HUNDREDS JA 24-S . LOUIS HARDEST HIT BY TWISTERS

F 6, A-1-8

CHICAGO RECEIVED $6\frac{1}{2}$ INCHES NEW SNOW RUNNING 11 DAY TOTAL TO
36 INCHES-NEAR BLIZZARD CONDITIONS HIT SOUTH DAKOTA

F 26, B-4-5

NATION GRIPPED BY COLD WAVE

---1967---

MR 13, A-6-1

NATION HIT BY BAD WEATHER FROM COAST TO COAST
AP 2, E-2-5

APRIL IN MICH. SIGNALS OPEN SEASON FREAK WEATHER BUT OTHER
STATES HAVE IT WORSE THAN MICH.-PEARSON JL 9, B-3-1

CUBA GAVE U.S. OK TO FLY WEATHER PLANES OVER THE ISLAND WHEN
TRACKING TROPICAL STORMS JL 30, A-13-1

WASH-WEATHER EXPERTS SAY IT IS COOL & WET THIS SUMMER OVER
MUCH NATION BECAUSE OF JET STREAMS-EXPECT WET & COOL TILL
MID-AUG.

---1968---

D 16, A-6-4

MUCH OF SOUTH US GETS RECORD COLD

---1969---

JA 1, A-6-4

COLD WEATHER NUMBED NATION'S MIDSECTION WHILE SNOW, RAIN & FLOG PLAGUED
HOLIDAY TRAVELERS IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST JA 5, A-10-1

POLAR AIR SPREAD INTO SOUTH & EAST WHILE FOUL WEATHER MOVED INTO MOST OF
NATION JA 29, A-6-4

---1969---

FOUL WEATHER HITS FROM COAST TO COAST.

MR 25, A-6-1

GRIL 3, KILLS IN TWISTER IN SHADY GROVE VA.

N16, A-6-4

RECORD COLD SWEEPS ACROSS SOUTHERN STATES.

D22, A-1-5

15 INCHES OF SNOW BLANKETED NORTHEAST TODAY.

WEATHER: UNITED STATES

1969

IT'S WHITE CHRISTMAS IN NORTHERN STATES---
---1970---
SUBZERO READINGS REACHED ACROSS NATION ASKING COLD REIGNS/-THEISEN
JA 8, A-8-1
JA 9, A-1-2
DET. ZREA SHIVERED IN 2ND CONSECUTIVE DAY.- THEISEN.
JA 10, A-1-2
COLD SNAP ENDS- WE HOPE.- AS HIGH PRESSURE CORE OF COLD
AIR MOVED TO SOUTH.
N9, A-6-4
SNOW AND RAIN PELT WEST HALF OF U.S. 106, A-6-4
COLD WAVE, WINDS PUSH INTO M. WEST.
---1971---
JA 20, A- -3 LF
FLORIDA FREEZING, ICICLES IN LAMBEREK FORT LAUDERDALE
610, A-6-1
COLD WAVE MOVING DEEP INTO SOUTH. F14, A-6-5
COLD WAVE GRIPS EASTERN AND SOUTHERN STATES
MR 5, A-2-3
NORTHEAST AREA BATTERED BY WINDS AND HEAVY SNOW.

---1971---AP 4,A-4-4

SNOW HITS MIDWEST AS COLD IAR CHILLS SOUTH.

----1972,-----

DULUTH MINNESOTA HAS LOW OF 39 BELOW

JA16, A-20-3

TORNADOES, HEAVY WINDS, RAIN, SNOW AND FLOODS HIT LARGE
PORTION OF THE NATION THIS WEEKEND, KILLING 3 PERSONS
AND INJURING AT LEAST 12

AP23, A-5-1 HOME

JL 20, A-1-1-1DOT

HEAT WAVE FROM BOSTON TO WASHINGTON DC GRIPPED BY STAGNANT
AIR AND SMOG THREATENS ELECTRICAL BLACKOUT

N 8, C-5-3

MUCH RAIN IN US ON ELECTION DAY.

N 14, A-2-2

RAGING STORMS LASH WIDE AREAS OF US

D11, A-13-3

Freezing rain covers South

D 25, A-19-4

RAIN AND ICE COVER MOST PARTS OF NA ION.

-1973-

JA 10, A-6-1

BITTER COLD WEATHER GRIPS MUCH OF US.

JA 14, B-8-3

BITTER COLD LED TO FUEL CRISIS.

JA 18, A-2-4

TWIN-BARBELED ATTACK ON SHORTAGE OF OIL.

WEATHER : UNITED STATES

1973

WINTER BURIES SOUTHERN ROCKIES IN SNOW. F 27, A-18-1 RACE
NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE PREDICTS ABOVE NORMAL TEMPS FOR
MARCH.

WARNER WEATHER MAYBE AHEAD.

2 STRAYING RIVERS OF AIR BLAMED FOR WEIRD WEATHER.

F 18, A-6-4

MR 14, B-3-2 RACE

MR 15, A-6-5

?AG 30, A-17-3

MIDWEST SWELTERS 4TH DAY. POWER OUT IN NYC.

AG 31, A-6-1 RACE

EAST COAST, MIDWEST, BESET BY WATER & POWER WOES.

S 2, A-10-4

EASTERN HALF OF NATION IS HOT, HUMID AND HAZY.

D 13, A_2-1

SNOW AND FREEZING RAIN SWEEP ACROSS NATION. D14, A-16-4

MILD TEMPERATURES PREDICTED FOR NATIONS FR MID DEC.

D 25, A-4-3

SNOWSTORM CLOGS ROADS IN COLO. SKI RESORTS BUSY.

-1974-

JA 2, A-9-4

HEAVY SNOW, SUBZERO COLD RACK NATION'S MIDSECTION.

JA 3, A-5-1

ICE STORMS CRIPPLE AREAS ACROSS COUNTRY. JA 10, A-4-1

SNOW, ICE STORMS SNARL MIDWEST AND EAST. JA 13, A-6-1

MUSH OF US HAS SUBZERO WEATHER. JE 11, A-2-4

POWER COMPANIES IN 3 MID-ATLANTIC STATES FORCED TO REDUCE
VOLTAGE BECAUSE OF HEAT WAVE. O 4, A-6-1

FREEZING COLD STRETCHES INTO GA. & CAROLINAS O 28, A-18-2
COMMERCE DEPT. & MIT METEOROLOGY PROF., HURD C. WILLETT, PREDICT
THIS WINTER COULD BE VERY COLD, ESPECIALLY EAST OF ROCKIES

---1975----- AG 3, A-10-1

RAIN REACHES MIDWEST, DROUGHT CONDITIONS EASED

-1976- JA 5, A-4-3

FLORIDA GETS SNOW TOO AS REST OF NATION SHIVERS

JA 8, A-6-1

BONE-CHILLING COLD GRIPS NORTH, 4 DIE ON ICY ROADS

4 $\frac{1}{2}$ FOOT SNOW BURIES NY TOWN

JA 11, A-8-1

JA 25, A-12-4

BITTERNESS EASES, BUT PICTURE NOT ALL GOOD F 2, A-1-2

F 3, A-2-1

RECORD COLD TO CONTINUE
EAST COAST GETS HEAVY SNOW, RAIN, DEATHS MY 20, A-4-2

ABOUT 6 INCHES OF SNOW HITS UPSTATE NY & VT

D 22, C-19-1

MOST OF NATION SHIVERS

-1977-

JA 4, D-5-5

SNOW FROM ROCKIES TO LAKESS

JA 5, A-2-3

JA11, A-3-6

HEAVY SNOW HEADING EAST

COLD WEATHER COULD CAUSE CUTOFFS OF GAS IN VARIOUS STATES.

JA11, D-4-4

WEATHER AT CAMERON WIS. IS 30 BELOW ZERO, ON AVERAGE IN WINTER.

JA13, C-1-2

OHIO RIVER TO FREEZE COMPLETELY OVER DUE TO COLDEST WINTER ON RECORD.

-1977-

JA 15, A-6-1

COLD WEATHER RAISING HAVOC ALL OVER

JA 17, A-2-3 2DOT

COLD WAVE TIGHTENS GRASP ON MIDLANDS
MORE COLD RECORDS

JA 19, A-7-2

JA21, C-7-3

FOOD AND ENERGY COSTS TO INCREASE DUE TO COLD
WEATHER.

JA 23, B-2-1

MIDWEST AND EASTERN STATES BACING NEW WAVE OF
COLD WEATHER.

JA 24, A-4-2 3DOT

NATURAL GAS EMERGENCY ON OHIO CONTINUES DUE TO
COLD WEATHER.

JA 26, A14-1

DISCUSSION OF COLD WEATHER.

JA 27, A-1-2

SUBZERO COLD WAVE TO REMAIN IN EAST FOR AT LEAST
ANOTHER 5 DAYS.

JA 28, A-3-5

ENERGY CRUNCH IS NOW CRISIS FOR 36 MILLION
41,000 AFFECTED IN AUTO LAYOFFS DUE TO COLD-IRVIN

JA 30, A-1-4

CARTER SUGGESTS 4 DAY WORK WEEK IN ENERGY PERIL

CARTER SAYS HOME GAS SUPPLY TO WORSEN

JA 31, A-1-2

\$1.5 MILLION AID SET FOR HEATING HOMES OF POOR

F 1, A-3-5

CARTER'S NEW ENEMY: THE WEATHER-EDIT

F 2, B-6-1

FUEL CRISIS WORSENS

F 2, A-1-6

GAS MOVES EAST BUT LAYOFFS SPREAD

F 3, A-7-1

COLD CAUSES \$15 BILLION DROP IN NATIONAL INCOME?-GOCZKOWSKI

F 3, D-10-1

F4, A-1-6

HARSH WINTER WEATHER CONTINUES IN EAST TODAY.

F4, A-2-3

SEVERE WINTER WEATHER PARTIALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR 440,000

DECLINE IN LABOR FORCE.

F4, A-9-1

COLD WEATHER CUTS INTO CAR SALES.

F6, A-1-5

EMERGENCY AID SET FOR MICH AND 7 OTHER STATES

F7, A-4-1

WORKERS RETURNING TO JOBS IN NY AND NEW JERSEY

---1977-----F8,A-16-2 1DOT

THAWXXX AND RAIN MAY CAUSE FLOODING THIS SPRING.F8,A-1-6
COLD WEATHER DOES NOT CAUSE BOLDS. F8, A-4-1

FAST THAW THIS SPRING COULD BRING FLOODS. F9, B-4-10

COLD WEATHER IN US AFFECTING PRICE OF FRESH
CUT FLOWERS ALSO. F9, A-6-1

NOW WEATHER SERVICE WARNING OF FIRE DANGER ON RA
RANGELANDS OF KANSAS AND OKLAHOMA. F10, A-3-1

HOW THE WEATHER ENTERS INTO FORD MOTOR CO. PLANNING.

F10,A-4-1

US MAY PICK UP TAB ON FUEL BILLS OF POORER FAMILIES.

F10, A16-1

WINTER GRIPPED MIDLANDS FINALLY THAWING. F 11, A-4-1 1DOT

BIG FREEZE TURNS INTO A MIGHTY THAW

F 12, A-1-2

OHIO BASIN FLOOD FEARED

F 14, A-20-1

COLD SPELL EASES THREAT OF FLOODS

DC-MASSIVE THAW COULD BRING FLOODS-PETERSON

F 15, A-3-3

JANUARY WAS THE COLDEST EVER

F 16, A-10-3

GM SAYS COLD CUT PRODUCTION BY 150,000 CARS-IRVIN

F 17, D-11-3

F22 A-14-2

EFFECT OF COLD WEATHER ON NATION TO CONTINUE.

F23, F-1-6 2DOT

SNOW AND DUST STORMS END SPRING DAYS

MR 6, B-10-4

COLD WEATHER EASING.OFF.

MR 16, C-6-1

DC-INDUSTRY SNAPS BACK FROM WEATHER LOSSES

AP5, B-3-1

GRADUAL MELTING OF WINTER SNOWS CUTS FLOOD RISKS.

AP20, B-6-3

SPRING GARDENING DISCUSSED. TERHARST

-1977-

JL 21, A-3-1

RELIEF IN SIGHT; HEAT BLAMED ON SUN SPOTS

JL 25, A-6-1

DROUGHT HITTING 41 STATES BIG LOSSES FEARED.

A S 9, C-8-1 1DOT

LEWISTON MAINE-FARMERS ALMANAC SAYS TO EXPECT ANOTHER ROUGH WINTER

S 20, A-7-5

WASH-FORECASTERS SAY COMING WINTER TO BE COLDER THAN NORMAL BUT NOT AS SEVERE

O 31, A-12-1 2DOT

WASH-PREDICTION OF COLDER THAN NORMAL WINTER IN NORTHEASTERN STATES, WARMER THAN USUAL IN SOUTHWEST

N 29, B-1-2 ST

WASH-US WEATHER SERVICE PREDICTS LESS WIDESPREAD COLD IN US, COMPARED TO LAST YEAR

D 19, A-3-5

DC- CHRISTMAS TO BE WARM IN MIDWEST

D 27, A-1-5

WARMER WINDS TO WELCOME '78

D 27, D-9-2

WINTER CRACKS ITS WHIP, NATION BATTERED BY EXTREMES

-1978-

JA 18, A-1-5

COLDEST SPOT: EMBARRAS MINN

F 8, A-3-2

DC-BAD WINTER DOESN'T MEAN MAJOR WEATHER CHANGES

F 13, A-1-6

DC-FORECAST: BUTTON UP, NO RELIEF IN SIGHT FOR WEATHER-YOUNG

F 15, A-6-1

WASH-US COLD WINTER MAY BE RESULT OF VOLCANOE ERUPTIONS IN WORLD--O'TOOLE

MR 11, A-20-1

NO CLIMATE IS PERFECT AS IT'S TIME TO REMEMBER THAT SUMMER SEARS SUNBELT-EDIT

MR 27, A-3-2

WASH-US WEATHER CONFIRMED ASXBXKXZ COLDEST IN HISTORY IN EAST OF ROCKIES

AG 31, A-1-5

FALL OUTLOOK-COOLER IN MIDWEST & GR. LAKES AREA, WARMER IN PACIFIC NW-MCCANN

O 30, A-7-4

WASH-MASS. INSTITUTE OF TECHN., HURDC. WILLET, PROF., PREDICTS

ANOTHER COLD WINTER

N 17, A-4-1

BALMY WEATHER, MORE DRIVING, TO DRIVE UP COST OF HOME HEATING FUEL-

-1978- N 29, A-16-3
JC-MILDER WINTER THAN NORMAL SEEN FOR NORTHEAST WHILE THE
WEST MAY GET A COLD SEASON. GR. LAKES LEFT OUT.

---1979--- S30, A-1-6
US EXPLORES WEATHER EFFECT ON GULF OIL SPILL- MLECZKO.

-1980- JL 20, C-1-4
1117DEAD IN HEAT WAVE 27TH DAY OF 100+; FARMERS LOSE
BILLIONS

D 3, A-1-5
LESS SNOW BUT COLDER-100AHU

-1982- JA 11, A-1-5
WORST STORM OF CENTURY JA 11, D-8-1
26BELOW IN CHICAGO, BAD IN EUROPE TOO, PHOTOS
JA 12, A-1-2

EVEN SUN BELT SHIVERS JA 13, A-4-1
134 DEATHS BLAMED ON BIG FREEZE, NEW STORMS FEARED

JA 14, A-6-1

STORM FROM SOUTH BELTS NORTHEAST

JA 15, A-2-5

ALMOST EVERY STATE ENCRUSTED IN ICE & SNOW. SIEGE BLAMED FOR 200 DEATHS.

JA 17, A-1-6

TEMPERATURES FELL BELOW 0° THRU OUT UPPER MIDWEST

JA 18, A-1-1

137 MPH WINDS TORE APRAT HOMES IN COLO. 10TH DAY OF RECORD SETTING FREEZE HIT EAST & MIDWEST. DEATH TOLL AT 267

JA 18, A-3-2

IN SOME AREAS WIND-CHILL READING HOVERED NR 100 BELOW-DODDY

JA 18, A-2-3ST

WINTER OF '82 ALREADY HAS EARNED HISTORICAL FOOTNOTE AS SEA SON OF INFAMY. FACTOR BLAMED ON JET STREAM. JA 19, A-2-1-2DOT

282 DEATHS ATTRIBUTED TO POLAR AIR MASS THAT 1ST HIT JAN 9

JA 26, A-1-5

WINTERS HAVE BEEN WORSE-McCANN

-1982-

F 17, A-1-2

DC-AMER SPENT \$1.4 BILLION MORE IN JAN TO KEEP WARM. INSURANCE FIRMS PAID \$344 MILLION FOR SOTRM DAMAGE

JE 20, A-3-6

JE 27, A-6-1

GLOOM DOOMS JUNE

RAINS TURNING AMER'S BREADBASKET INTO ROTTING WHEAT FIELDS.

D 29, A-1-5

BLIZZARD HITS MIDWEST. SOME AREAS HIT WITH 2FT OF SNOW.
59MPH WINDS HIT DET AREA CAUSING POWER FAILURES.

--1983--

JL 24, A-4-1

91 DIE AS MIDWEST HEAT CONTINUES. JL 25, A-2-5

HEAT WAVE DEATH TOLL ROSE TO 138 AND "DANGEROUSLY HOT" TEMPERATURES PROMPTED PLEA TO CHECK ELDERLY. JL 26, A-4-1

THUNDERSTORMS END CRISIS IN ST. LOUIS. AG 9, A-4-1

NATIONWIDE HEAT WAVE SHOWED NO SIGNS OF LETTING UP. 196 DEATHS NATIONWIDE SINCE JULY.

WEATHER: UNITED STATES

1983

Ag 22, /D-8-5

TEMPERATURES SET RECORD

Ag 23, A-5-1

;8 DIE OF HEAT IN SOUTH

Ag 26,

HEAT WAVE CONTINUES FOR MIDWEST

O 28, A-1-5

WINTER ON ITS WAY-DUNN

D 19, A-1-5

RECORD COLD WAVE

D 22, A-4-1

WINTER ARRIVES WITH ARCTIC AIR, SNOW & FREEZING RAIN HITTI

NG MID-AMER

D 23, A-2-1

SUBZERO WEATHER GRIPS MIDWEST, HEADS FOR DIXIE

ID 23, A-2-14DOT

96 DEATHS BLAMES ON FRIGID WEATHER

D 27, A-1-5

BITTER COLD SETS RECORDS ACROSS U.S

D 28, A-1-1

BIG FREEZE ENDANGERS CITRUS CROP

-1983-

D 29, A-1-1

DISASTROUS STORMS OF '83 WERE THE WORK OF THE MEANEST 'EL NINO' IN 100 YRS.

-1984-

JA 23, A-1-5

BALMY 30 EXPECTED

JE 22, A-1-4

21BELOW IN DET, COLDEST SINCE 1872, ALSO MICH LOW OF -33°;
EVERY STATE EXCEPT HAWAII, BELOW FREEZING

F 6, A-2-5

SNOW, COLD KILLS 27 IN MIDWEST

F 6, A2-AM

BLIZZARD HITS PLAINS

MR 4, B-2-3

MARQUETTE WAS 4TH COLDEST SPOT IN NATION LAST YR. OTHERS
LISTED

JE 12, D-10-1

COOLER WEATHER WILL GIVE RESPITE FROM 6-DAY RECORD HEATWAVE

JE 14, F-16-1

COLD FRONT EXPECTED TO SUPPLY LITTLE RELIEF FOR NE AFTER 9
DAYS OF RECORD HEAT BLAMED FOR 22 DEATHS.

D 23, A-14-1

**BOSTON-U.S LABLE IN DEATHS OF 3 LOBSTER FISHERMEN KILLED
BY STORM NOT PREDICTED BY U.S FORECASTERS**

-1985-

F 4, A-2-2ST

**RECORD LOWS REPORTED. DET AREA POSTED RECORD LOW YESTERDAY
OF 15 DEGREES BELOW ZERO**

J1 13, A-10-1

Hot weather threatens battle of Western fires.

0 1, A-14-4

Dublin NH-Old Farmers Almanac predicts cold winter

N 28. B-5-6

DC-Record cold & snow lashing nation's northern tier

-1986-

F 21, A-1-2

**Jet stream was off track changing weather patterns across
the country. Western states had heavy rains, floods-McCann**

-1986-

Mr 20, F-1-1

Gunnison Colo coldest, David Hickox offers data

-1987-

Ja 13, A-7-1-3D0

Record-setting heat wave hits Midwest

Ja 14, H-12-1

For 3rd straight day, most of nation will be clear, with high in 40s & 50s.

F 24, A-1-3

DC Cities chalk up high and low temperature extremes-

Schmid

Mr 9, A-1-3

Cities from Gr Lakes to New England reported record temps-

Bohy

Je 1, A-1-3

Record highs recorded in N;east

Je 16 A-1-1

Record highs hover around 100 degrees across nation.

Ag3, A-1-2

Sizzling we reaches 100s-Petterson

05, A-4-1

Surprise snow blankets Eastern states- thousands lose
power D 30, A-3-2

23 dead as new storm batters both coasts

-1988-

Ja 6 A-9-1

10 dead as record cold grips most of nation.

Ja 5 A-6-1

Siberian Express blows across nation. Ja 7 A-6-4

Mercury plunges below zero in 27 states; 30 deaths.

Ja 9 A-3-2

Arctic cold wave moves on freezing up the East Coast.

Ja 11, A-3-1

Cold front

JE 22, A-3-2

Summer rerun of spring weather-

Je 30 A-12-1

DC-Drought's here to stay, at least for next month or so.

-1988-

Ag 30 A-1-1

DC-Rains coming, but too late to save crops.

0 10 A 2-2 1 dot

Cold sets records across U.S

-1989-

F 5, A 7-1

Freeze nips Mardi Gras

My8 A 1-4

The Nation: Blowing hot and cold

S 25 A 1-1

Record lows chill nation

N 29 A-3-2

Winter will be colder & snowier than usual

D 4 A-1-1

Winter's bite felt as far as So. Florida

D 24 A-3-1

DC- Cold snap saps energy supplies in some regions

D 26 A-3-2

Record cold damages Fla's citrus crop

D 27 B-3-2 NoDot

Ruined citrus, produce crops will mean higher prices in
grocery stores

D 28 A-1-1

~~Macon, Ga - may~~ Cold snap may put chill on summer's bug population

WEATHER: UNITED STATES

1990

F 15 E 1-1

Warm weather caused housing starts to rocket by a record 29.6% in Jan.

Je 27 A 5-1

Phoenix Ariz sets 2nd heat record of 122

N 29 A 3-4

WASHINGTON-Pacific's "El Nino" weather system to cause colder and higher precip. in some areas; less precipita - and warmer in other areas.

d 24 A-3-1

Cold in west, warm in east & storms in between

-1991-

F 19 A 4-3

Outside Death Valley, Borrego Springs, CA had the hishest temp on 86 days in 1990 and outside Alaska, Pinedale Wyo. had the most low days - 39.

Mr 5 A-1-5

DC- Natl Weather Service was all wet about this winter

-1991-

My 31 A 1-1

It will be the hottest May in Det since 1896.. Steam heat-Looks like May
will set summer trend

---1992---

Ja 15, A-11-6

Elsewhere, feeling chilled, it is worst in North, South Pole-
Basheda

Ag 20, E-1-6

Hard economic times hit everyone even for world's richest
billionaires

Ag 21, A-2-5

DC-July was 3rd coldest on record, & coldest ever in 8 states
N 25 A 3-1

Rotten weather that has plagued much of the nation this wk
is not going to let up for the holiday.

-1993-

Ja 5 A 2-5

Hurricane damage cost Americans billions of dollars last
yr.

Jl 9 A 5-4

The National Weather Serv reported heat indexes of 100 to 115
degrees all along the East Coast

Ag 1 A 5-1

Anderson, SC - Lack of rain in VA, Carolinas and GA are causing animal and crops to suffer.

Ag 1 A 5-4

Thunderstorms could dump as much as 3 more inches of rain on St Louis.

-1994-

Ja 16 A 5-5

Coldest air mass to hit the states since '89.

Ja 19 E 1-2

Several auto plants shut down nationwide.

Ja 20 A 5-1

Some chilling tales.

Ja 20 A 5-5

DC - Govt offices closed due to cold temps.

Ja 20 E 3-1

Thousands of businesses in the east closed due to weather.

Ja 21 A 5-1

130 lose their lives due to cold temps across the nation.

-1994-

Ja 21 E 3-5

Tid bit info on the cold.

F 4 E 3-3

The deep freeze and blizzards that engulfed much of the US last month will leave insurers with a \$825-million price

-1995-

Mr 17 A 5-5

The govt confirmed the winter was warmer than normal

My 03 A 5-5 1 dot

Camp Springs, Maryland-Nat'l Weather Service says 1994 temp 0.3 degrees above normal; one of warmest since 1951

D 11 A-10-3

Snowstorm buries Buffalo, South hit by freeze

-1996-

F 1, A-2-4

Winter weary say they want mother Nature to cool it

F 4, A-5-1

Harsh cold wave keeps rolling, has no mercy, Embarrass Minn at 47 below

Ja 2 A-5-2

Ernest Kung at the University of Missouri says the midwest is entering a "little ice age" that could last 20 yrs.

Ja 19, A-8-4 NoDot

SanFrancisco-Winter storms more ferocious each year, in data from Natl.Oceanic & Atomospheric Administration

My 30 A-5-1 nodd

LA- weather expected to be more disruptive if El Nino blows.

D 12 A-18-1

Gore's Kyoto sellout-edit -1998-

F 06 A 2-5

Many spring vacations will probably be spoiled by wet weather, due to El Nino-Ryan/Jackson

-1998-

F 13 A-3-1

DC-Experts say ET'Nino won't end anytime soonm.

-1998-

F 17 A-5-1

NEW ORLEANS-Weather strikes havoc from coast to coast

F 23 A-5-2

El Nino's rains may kick in early allergy season.

Mr 12 A-1-2

Charleston,SC-From Florida to Michigan, the fate of crops hinge on next few days.

Ap 05 A 5-2

L.A.-El Nino didn't cause any more damage than the last 2 winters in U.S.

Ap 10 A 5-5

NY-Continued global warming could cause more destructive El Ninos, say scientists

My 07 A 15-1 nodot

DC-El Nino is unjustly being blamed for all climate problems

My 13 A-4-1

NY-Heat wave predicted for July as El Nino's wet weather ends

Jl 10 A 9-1

Melbourne, Fla.-Heat wave causing wildfires may cause stronger hurricanes later this summer-

J1 10 A 9-1

DC-Weather professionals say weather isn't getting worse;
just getting more attention

J1 19 A 1-2

Ann Arbor-2,000+ brush fires in Fla;1st 6 months of year
saw warmest global average temp ever recorded-Bates

J119 A 10-1

Other memorable u.S. weather events in U.S. J1 19 A 10-4
Global warming is a hot issue; opinions on whether there
is, in fact, global warming-Bates

D 23 A-8-3

DENVER, Colo.-Rapidly dropping temps turns noses blue from
coast to coast just after mercury hit record highs in 60s

D 24 A-5-2

ATLANTA-Cold wave heads east after coating south in ice-
White Christmas forecast

1999 Ja 26 A 5-1 no dot

DC-La Nina weather pattern will remain, likely, through
at least June

Ag 5 A 5-2

DC-theories on why so much drought in U.S. this year;&
conventional wisdom on the weather;graph S 2 A 5-2 nodot

DC-new study says El Nino may have saved hundreds of lives
with mild winter;boom to economy;details

WEATHER: UTAH

1955

MR 25, 21-8

SALT LAKE CITY-SALT RAIN FALLS ON AREA

SALT LAKE CITY-TEMP HITS 103 DEGREES FOR 3 DAYS IN ROW

----1960---- JL 18, A-1-4 MET 2

JL 19, A-1-3

SALT LAKE CITY-6TH DAY IN ROW OF 100 DEGREE TEMP. HITS STATE

JL 27, A-1-1 MET 2

SALT LAKE CITY-TEMP. REACHES ALL TIME HIGH OF 107

US EXPLORING POSSIBLE USE METEOROLOGICAL WARFARE -JL 29, 1-2 NITE
 METEOROLOGICAL WARFARE SOME DAY, PERHAPS-EDIT -JL 30, 18-2

U.S.WEATHER WAR ON SOVIET SEEN POSSIBLE ---1953--- D 11, 57-4 c

RUSSIA CHARGES US DEVELOPING BOMB TO TURN WEATHER INTO WEAPON ---1957--- JE 6, 33-6
 --1975-- MR 5, C-10-1

UN SECY.-GEN.WALDHEIM URGES GENEVA DISARM.CONF.TO ACT ON BAN OF FUTURE ENVIRONMENTAL WARFARE JE 24, A-9-2

WASH-SALT TALKS PROGRESS REPORTED ON GENEVA RULES TO CONTROL ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS & WEATHER IN WAR ---1976--- JE 28, A-6-4

WASH-DEF.DEPT.DENIED CHARGE THAT US TRIED TO CHANGE WEATHER OVER CUBA IN ORDER TO DAMAGE SUGAR CROP

WEATHER : WASHINGTON D.C.

1994

Ja 20 A 5-5

DC - Govt offices closed and businesses ordered to shut down due to cold temperatures.

WEATHER: WASHINGTON STATE

1987

Ag 2, A-17-1

Seattle-Soggy city suffers drought;cut water use

WEATHER - WATCH - WORLD

1965

N 21, A-17-1

HOT SPRINGS, ARK-ROBT. M. WHITE, EX WEATHER BUREAU CHIEF, SAID ABOVE SHOULD
BE OPERATING BY 1971

WEATHER : WEST VIRGINIA

1941

Form 1656

JL 28, 16-5

BLUEFIELD-CITY GIVES FREE LEMONADE DURING HOT WEATHER

---1948---

AG 27, 14-1

BLUEFIELD-CHAMBER OF COMMERCE SERVES FREE LEMONADE WHEN TEMP. GOES OVER 90

---1956---

MR 7, 64-4

HUNTINGTON-82 DEGREES HERE SETS RECORD

1974

WEATHER; WESTERN STATES

JL 17, A-6-1

DRY SPELLS IN NEXT FEW YRS.PREDICTED BY NAT'L SEVERE STORMS
FORECAST CENTER

WEATHER, WIND CHILL FACTOR

1970

N24, A-3-1

DET- DUE TO WIND CHILL FACTOR(CHILLING POWER OF WIND&
TEMP ON FLESH) DET. TEMP YESTERDAY 18 BELOW-WHITE.

-1974-

JA 9, B-20-2

BITING WIND, COLD CAN CAUSE FROSTBITE. PEARSON

---1979---

JA 4, A-1-2

DET. AREA HAS TEMPERATURES OF 6° WITH WIND CHILL FACTOR OF
40 BELOW-CRELLIN -1993- Ja 25 E 3-1

What is the wind chill factor?

CHILI-THERMOMETER REGISTERS 96

AG 26, 1-6 RS2

-1949-

S 24, 1-2

LAND-O-LAKES-MERCURY DROPPED TO 28 S 24

-1959-

D 24, A-1-3

SNOW STORM MISSES MICHIGAN

-1965-

S 27, A-2-1

KILLING FROST STRUCK NORTHERN WIS. S26-ONE-THIRD SWEET CORN CROP MAY
BE LOST-OTHER CROPS DAMAGED

-1983-

MR 1, A-7-1

MILWAUKEE MAY GET 1ST RECORDED WINTER WITHOUT DIPPING BELOW
0: °

RECORD COLD FOR U.S, UNSEASONABLE HEAT FROM GREECE TO
 AUSTRALIA
 DISASTROUS STORMS OF '83 WERE THW WORK OF THE MEANEST 'EL N
 INO' IN 100 YRS.

F 2, A-8-3

-1983-

D 29, A-1-1

WEATHER: WYOMING

1947

SNOW ON LOCALITIES FROM LANDER TO COLORADO SPRINGS

JE 12, 1950

-----1952-----

N 24, 1-6

DOUGLAS-TEMPERATURE FALLS TO 17 DEGREES BELOW ZERO IN TOWN TODAY

-----1972-----

F21, A-10-5

COKEVILLE, WYO--HUNDREDS OF TONS OF HAY BEING SCATTERED
TO FIGHT STARVATION AS XRN THAT IS THREATENING ANTELOPE,
DEER AND ELK HERDS

1656

JA 10, 21-1

HUGH DUNCAN GRANT, FORMER SUPT METEOROLOGICAL DEPT OF BRITISH NAVY, SAYS SOLUTION OF ORIGIN OF WEST INDIAN HURRICANES MUST BE FOUND IN ARCTIC ZONE.

AP 17, 1-2-1 CAN

SERIES OF MILD WINTERS FOLLOW SEVER ONE OF 1917-18, IN US.

JE 9, 14-6

PROF J B KIMCER, DEPT AGRI, SAYS MR, APR, MAY, 2° WARMER IN MOST OF US. HILL.

-1928-

AP 2, 42-4

MACHINE TO FORECAST WEATHER PREDICTED BY HERBERT J BROWNE, WEATHER MAN.

JL 5, 4-2

WHO SAID SUMMERLESS SUMMER? EDIT.

JL 12, 2-6

GREATEST DANGER OF FLYING, METEOROLOGIST MEET TO FIND WAY OF OVERCOMING HAZARDS, WASH., JL 12.

-1929-

JA 14, 4-3

ZERO PHILOSOPHY. EDIT.

F 10, 1-2-7

COLD SWEEPS THRU WEST WITH 52° BELOW IN WYO.

-1929-

F 20, 1-8

COLD WAVE IN MIDWEST AND NORTHWEST, 42° BELOW AT BISMARCK ND.

AP 5, 2-7

RECORD-BREAKING HEAT FORECAST AP 5 FOR MIDWEST.

JE 19, 1-7 BB

NATL WEATHERMAN EXPLAINS HEAT WAVE. K MILLER.

JL 29, 4-1

RANDOM SUGGESTIONS THAT POINT OUT HOW TO KEEP COOL EDIT.

O 30, 39-7

CHRISTIAN SMIDT ALEXANDER, INVENTOR OF HAVANAH, SAYS HE HAS GAS WHICH WILL STOP FIERCE RAYS OF SUN.

-1930-

JA 5, 2-16-2

HOW BUSINESS FLUCTUATES WITH WEATHER. BLAKE

JA 26, 2-5-1

MAKING RAIN; APPARATUS TO REMOVE FOG, MAKE RAIN. BACHE

JL 13, 5-18-7 3#

HEINRICH JOHANNSEN, GERMAN, BELIEVES HE HAS FOUND SECRET OF WEATHER CONTROL.

WEATHER

1930

- DR CARL E BUCK, DETROIT ^{H 1656} HEALTH DEPT, ISSUES ^{JL 19, 2-1} 10 WAYS TO KEEP COOL. ^{AG 5, 1-1} LATENITE
- ZARO AGHA, AGE 156, TELLS OF HOT DAYS IN TURKEY. ^{AG 14, 4-1}
- FIGURES FOR MANY YEARS SHOW WEATHER NOT FICKLE. ^{EDIT. AG 19, 20-4}
- OUTSTANDING EFFECTS OF UNUSUAL WEATHER. ^{-1931- MY 4, 1-7}
- ANY AMERICAN CAN AVERAGE TEMPERATURE IN LOCALITY FOR NEXT WINTER BY CALBULATIN DISTANCE FROM HOME TO GULF OF MEXICO, US OFFICIALS SAYS. ^{JE 28, 2-2-1}
- TEPS ON HOW TO KEEP COOL. ^{ILSMITH. JL2, 1-7}
- HOW TO KEEP HEALTH WHEN HEAT MOUNTS. ^{AG 16, 2-3-1}
- HOW TO BEAT HUMIDITY WHILE ON VACATION. ^{BORLAND.}

REFER TO NEXT CARD FOR CONTINUATION.

WEATHER - MISC

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 16, 2-9-1

How to make a social success talking about the weather-

Gladys H. Kelsey

6

Ag 16, 1-7-5 Mic

New invention measures rise and fall in temperature to thousandth part of degree

---1933---

MB 5, 1-2-2, 2, 2

GOVT TO CHECK UP ON 'WEATHER FACTORIES OF WORLD'

J B KINCER SEES PREDICTIONS MONTHS AHEAD

My 13, 2-6

PROF W A OSBORNE FINDS WHY MOIST 'RAW' WEATHER IS MORE UNCOMFORTABLE

JE 20, 9-5 CITY

CHANGES OF CONTROLLED BY SUN

S 4, 9-5

SUMMER HEAT PACE USUALLY SET BY JUNE

O 15, 1-1-5 MICH

GRANDPA RIGHT IN SAYING WINTERS NOW ARE WARMER

N 12, 2-4-4

BELA HUBBARD, A DETROIT WHO 'DID SOMETHING ABOUT THE WEATHER' 100 YRS AGO-CATLIN

N 20, 30-2 1 HOME

NATL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE FINDS WEATHER IS REALLY SHOCK

D 26, 4-1

DEPT OF COMMERCE SUGGESTS TO RADIO RECEIVER MANUFACTURERS THAT RADIO WEATHER REPORTS BE MADE AVAILABLE TO MOTORISTS

O 28, 15-3

H W CLOUGH SAYS DROUTHS WILL WITHER WORLD IN YR 2000

--1934--

MR 12, 10-4

FR. BERNARD R. HUBBARD PREDICTS WARMER WINTER NEXT YR. JE 6, 1-2
COOL SPOT ON DROUTH AREA HAS L J CHAPMAN, KANSAS CITY SUN DODGER, ON THE
RUN

JE 7, 17-4 HOME

JOS A SHIRES, DENVER, COLO., IN ITS DETROIT TO PURCHASE WEATHER-MAKING
MACHINES

S 23, 1-16-1

DATA ON WEATHER BY RADIO IS TESTED BY U S

D 9, 1-9-5-2*

THOS. HENRY SAYS HEAT RADIATION OF SUN FIXES CHANGES IN DIFFERENT AR-
EAS

D 15, 2-8

NATURE GOES ON WARPATH; CLOUDBURSTS, FLOODS, VOLCANIC ERUPTIONS SMITE
WORLD AT MANY POINTS

--1935--

MY 20, 29-7 WSC

HERBERT JAMVRIN BROWNE SAYS SUN ON HUDSON BAY BRINGS BAD WEATHER

--1936--

JE 9, 4-7-CITY

NEW DEVICE ENABLES ANYONE TO-BECOME-WEATHER WISE

S 27, 1-1-6

ROCKIES HIT BY COLD WAVE --1938--

J 15, 26-2

RADIO GADGET RECORDS WIND SPEEDS IN STRATOSPHERE

--1939--

MY 16, 1-5

BIRTHS & DEATHS LINKED WITH WEATHER CONDITIONS

S 20, 10-4 NITE

CIVIL AERO AUTHORITY TO PUBLISH SURVEY OF WEATHER

D 9, 7-1

DR. C. A. MILLS DISCUSSED CHANGE IN WEATHER IN WORLD IN DET. D 18

N 26, 4-7

RADICAL CLIMATIC CHANGES IN SOUTH-PACIFIC, ALARM EXPERTS

--1942--

JA 7, 2-2

49 BELOW ZERO AT 39,370 FEET ABOVE SEA LEVEL AT WAYNE COUNTY AIR-
PORT

63 BELOW ZERO 25,000 FT. ABV. ^{Form 1656} WAYNE CO. AIRPORT JA 8, 2-8
~~---1943---~~ JL 11, 6-4-1
 A LOT BEING DONE ABOUT THE WEATHER ~~ARTHUR BARTLETT~~
~~---1945---~~ O 24, 20-6
 SOVIETS START WEATHER BUREAU ON WIESE ISLAND
~~---1947---~~ N 29, 5-3
 DR. W. F. PETERSEN SAYS RESEARCH MAY PROTECT HUMAN LIFE FR VAGARIES OF WE
 ATER THRU AIR-CONDITIONING OF HOMES, ETC.
~~---1948---~~ O 7, 2-4
 GETTING WARMER IN ARCTIC & COOLER IN SOUTHERN CALIF.
~~---1949---~~ JL 10, 6-18-1
 LATEST SCIENTIFIC TIPS ON BEATING THE HEAT - R. B. SCOTT
~~---1950---~~ JE 4, 1-10-5
 MADRID-HEAT WAVE SWEEPS COUNTRY-118 IN SOUTHERN SPAIN JL 14, 46-5 NITE
 DR. IRVING KRICK SAYS TEMP. CAN BE LOWERED BY SEEDING CLOUDS SO THEY
 WILL MOVE OVER CITIES WITH WINDS
~~---1954---~~ MY 19, 1-8
 BUENOS AIRES-COLD WAVE SENDS TEMPERATURES PLUMMETING TO 28 DEGREES IN
 BUESNOS AIRES MY 18TH MY 17, 1-5
~~---1955---~~
 GENEVA, SWITZ.-DR. F. W. REICHELDERFER, CHIEF OF U.S. WEATHE. BUR, SAYS WORL
 WEATHER IS GETTIN WARMER

-----1955-----

JE 29, 31-1

CHICAGO-RICHARD PAGE, & HIS DESCRIPTION OF WEATHER CALLED "THERMIDITY"

S 22, 7-5

DR JOHN G HUTTON SAYS INDUSTRY IS TO BLAME FOR INCREASE IN HEAT

-----1956-----

MY 27, 6-8-1

EVIDENCE THAT MAN CAN CHANGE THE WEATHER-HITCHNER

-----1957-----

AP 29, 26-2

WEATHER GETTING WARMER & WHY-MCMANIS

MY 13, 3-3

MIDDLETOWN, CONN.; HARRY SCIORTI ELEVATOR OPERATOR KEEPS CHART ON
COMMENTS ON HOT WEATHER

AG 2, 1-4

WELLINGTON-LOWEST TEMPERATURE IN HISTORY IN NEW ZEALAND'S HISTORY
10 BELOW ZERO, RECORDED TODAY

-----1958-----

JA 4, 1-7

HONOLULU-COLDEST DAY OF WINTER JA 3RD WITH 62 DEGREES JA 28, 30-2

RHYMES THAT FORECAST WEATHER FROM BOOK "WEATHER RHYMES" MR 9, 6-16-3

HAVE ATOM TESTS CHANGED OUR WEATHER-TELLER & LATTER

JL 12, 8-6

CONER DEP'T HIGH. OFFICE OFFER 3 WEATHER BUREAU PUBLICATIONS

D 25, 3-4

U.S. WEATHER BUREAU GIVES NATIONS FORECAST WITH USING FIRST LETTER OF
EACH LINE OF REPORT TO SPELL OUT HOLIDAY GREETINGS

- U.S. ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE DISCOVERS NUMBER OF THINGS ABOUT LOW TEMPERATURES WHICH ARE VALUABLE TO CIVILIANS** **F 11, 60-4**
- WELLINGTON-TOWN OF GORE HAD ITS HEAVIEST SNOWFALL IN 50 YRS DURING CURRENT COLD SPELL** **My 26, 3-6**
- HOW HOUSEWIVES BEAT HEAT-ILLIAMS** **AG 27, C-1-1**
- DR. PENE DUBOS OF ROCKEFELLER INST. & HIS STUDY OF WEATHER & MAN'S PHYSICAL DISORDERS** **----1960----** **† 9, A-16-4**
- MOSCOW-SOVIET SCIENTIST VALENTIN CHERENKOV SAYS ROCKET TECHNOLOGY CAN BRING SUMMER TO ICEBOUND REACHES IN NORTHERN HEMISPHERE** **MR 13, B-8-6**
- HOW TO LIVE IN HEAT WAVE** **My 29, 6-8-1**
- HAYNARD H. MILLER, GEOLOGIST PREDICTS COLD WINTERS TO RETURN IN NEXT 50 YRS.** **D 2, A-9-1**
- DR. HARRY EEXLER INDICATES POSSIBLE WEATHER CHANGE FROM SPACE ROCKETS-BARTON** **---1962---** **JA 28, A-22-4**
- SCATTERED SHOWERS & HIGH WINDS STRIKE DET. BRINGING WELCOME RAIN BUT OPPRESSIVE TEMPERATURES** **---1963---** **JE 28, A-3-6**

---1964---

D 28, A-12-1

MONTREAL-NEW EVIDENCE REPORTED THAT CAPRICIOUS TIDES IN ATMOSPHERE-
CAUSED BY SAME MOON & SUN WHICH PRODUCE OCEANIC TIDES-MAY AFFECT NBRK
WORLD'S WEATHER

--1969--

O 22, A-6-5

HARD FREEZE WITH TEMPERATURE DROPPING INTO UPPER 20'S
PREDICTED FOR TONIGHT-

---1970-----JA 9, A-8-6

EXPLANATION OF THE WIND CHILL INDEX IN WEATHER TEMP.
THEISEN.

--1971--- Mr 10, A-18-7 RACE

EAST ANSING- PROFESSOR, MAYNARD MILLER PREDICTS 30 YEAR
COLD SPEEL

-1972-

JL 27, A-14-7

PENTAGON OFFICIAL, BENJAMIN FORMAN, REFUSES TO ANSWER
SENATER FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE ON RAINMAKING AS WEAPON
IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

Ag 1, B-5-3

NY--WEATHER SCIENTISTS SAY JULY'S LOW TEMPS MAY CORRESPOND
WITH GLACIER FORMATION ON BAFFIN ISLAND.-SMITH

D 18, C-1-1

COLD WEATHER AND SICKNESS GO TOGETHER--O RSO IT SEEMS
SLATER.

-1973-

F 21, F-4-1

COL BERNT BALCHEN PREDICTS HEAT WAVE 100 YEARS FROM NOW;
MOST OTHERS SEE ICE AGE.PERSON

WEATHER : MISCELLANEOUS

1973

**2 YEARS OF BAD WEATHER RAISE FEARS OF WORLDWIDE FAMINE.
HAWKES.**

MR 16, A-2-5 RACE™

MY 9, A-21-5

WET WEATHER MAY CUASE LARGER RISE IN FOOD COSTS.

AG 16, B-10-1

CHANGE IN WEATHER MAY MEAN DISASTER.TRELOAR

MR 3, G-7-1

TABLE OF TEMPERATURE AVERAGES FOR CITIES AROUND WORLD.

AP 14, A-1-4

SST---IS IT CHILLER?

MY 6, A-2-4

**HOUSTON---U OF ST THOMAS PROF DR JOSEPH L GOODMAN SAYS TALL
BUILDINGS ACT IN SAME MANNER AS MOUNTAINS, CAUSING CLOUDS
TO YIELD RAIN.**

MY 28, A-7-4 RACE

**DCO--GOVT SCIENTISTS RUDOLF F PUESCHEL AND HELMUT K WEICKMN
SAY POLLUTION IS COOLING EARTH.**

JE 12, A-10-1

**GENEVA-UN 72 NATIONS TO START WEATHER PROBE IN GIANT EXPERI-
MENT**

JE18, A-1-4

COOL WEATHER TEMPERATURES AROUND US ARE NORMAL.

---1976---

N 30, A-5-2

NY-SCIENTISTS SAID GREAT ICE AGES OF 20,000 CAUSED BY
CHANGES IN EARTH'S ORBIT AROUND SUN AS COLD SNAP FORECAST

D 10, B-5-1 1DOT

SANFRAN-SCIENTIST, WM. A. KELLOGG, SAYS WORLD TO BE HOTTER
PLACE BY YR 2,000

-1977-

F 2, A-8-3

RECORD COLD IN U.S., NORTHERN COUNTRIES; UNSEASONABLY HOT
IN GREECE, AUSTRALIA

F10, A-1-5

MICH AND DET. AREA
WEATHER-MCALEENAN

FINALLY

GETTING SOME SUNNY

JL 8, A-1-4

HEAT CAUSING MANY TO BE ANGRY OFTENER, COOL IT-CHEN

AG 23, A-5-1

E. LANS-DR. DAVID GATES, BIOLOGIST, SAYS RISING TEMPERATURES WILL
LOWER GREAT LAKES WATER LEVEL

AG 24, B-11-1

U-M SCIENTIST, REIDA BRYSON, CHALLENGED ON THEORY OF EARTH'S
WARMING TREND-WALKER

-1978-

F 12, B-1-1

WEATHER REPORT: THE FIRST 42 DAYS, A CHILLY REVIEW OF WHAT
DETROIT HAS ENDURED SO FAR THIS YEAR

S 5, A-1-5

FLORA, FAUNA GRANNY LANE BRACE FOR EARLY WINTER-TRELOAR

O 16, A-4-1

DUBLIN-OLD FARMERS ALMANAC PREDICTS LONG, COLD WINTER

D 27, A-3-2

COOL ~~WXX~~ WEATHER SHOULD CONTINUE ALL OVER EARTH THRU THE
MID-1980's -1979- F 25, C-1-3

SOME PEOPLE MORE SENSITIVE TO CHANGES THAN OTHERS; TEST
OFFERED BY STEPHEN ROSEN IN 'WEATHERING: HOW THE
ATMOSPHERE CONDITIONS YOUR BODY, YOUR MIND, YOUR MOODS &
YOUR HEALTH TO-SNEED -1980- MR 23, C-7-1E

COLUMBUS, OHIO-WEATHER IS SIGNIFIONT FACTOR IN DETERMINING V
WHERE PEOPLE DECIDE TO MOV E. -1981- JA 8, A-1-5

TORONTO-EVIDENCE POINTS TO WARMER EARTH-McCANN

JA 14, F-1-2

BISMARCK ND-DOCTORS OFFER TIPS ON KEEPING WARM

-1981-

AG 20, A-10-1

KALAMAZOO-PLANNED SOVIET RIVER DIVERSIONS COULD COOL OFF
U.S. MICH BY 2031

-1982-

F 27, A-1-6

HERMANN FLOHN SAYS 2000s TO BE WARMER-McCANN

S 29, F-5-1

CONCORD NH-OLD FARMER'S ALMANAC PREDICTS FRIGID WINTER

-1983-

F 25, A-1-2

AIRBORNE VOLCANIC ASH COOLS THE WEATHER-McCANN

JL 25, A-1-5

AT VOSTOCK POST IN ANTARCTICA, PLATINUM THERMOMETER REACHE

D LOWEST ATMOSPHERIC TEMP-128.6 DEGREES. S 27, D-8-5

DUBLIN, N.H.-WINTER IS GOING TO SET IN EARLY & WITH A BITE
SAYS FARMER'S ALMANAC.

O 19, A-2-2

DC-POTENTIALLY CATASTROPHIC WARMING OF EARTH TO START IN
1990's.

D 17, A-1-5

NASTY COLD IN STORE

-1984-

MR 20, A-1-2

WEATHER RELATED TO SUICIDE RATES, CRIME RATES & SEX DRIVE
SAY RESEARCHERS-POWELL

MR 26, A-7-1D

HERMAN, MICH-ESTHER LAHTI IS A WEATHER SERVICE COOPERATIVE
OBSERVER.

S 8, A-2-1

DC-WEATHER BLAMED FOR MOST FLIGHT DELAYS

O 6, A-4-1

CC-SHUTTLE RELEASES CLIMATE SATELLITE

-1985-

F 5, A-1-2

RECENT WINTERS HAVE BEEN BIZARRE-DUNN

N 16, A-4-6

DC-Scientists wait to see if volcanic eruption in Colombia
will lead to weather chgs.

--1986--

Mr 9, A-1-6

wind chill factor.

Ap 28, A-3-2

Temp hit 83 degrees. 10,000 walk for March of Dimes-Girard

My 24, A-1-3

Clear skies expected for Memorial Day weekend.

-1987-

Ja 22, C-1-1

Climatic disturbance, El Nino, is back F 25, A 12-3N

Crosby ND-official weather watcher keeps tabs on data-

Secter

N 28, A-1-1

Winter to be colder than normal

-1988-

Ja 7 F-1-2

Chilling facts about frostbite.--McCann

Mr 10, A-1-1

DC-Cold Feb February cost \$340million more in heating

Jl 1, A 1-6

Worst case hothouse scenario, Great Lakes drop 8ft=Pfaff

Jl 12 A-1-1

DC-Hot weater hits wallet as home air conditioning costs
soar.

Jl 21 A-15-1

Drough resuscitate's Greenhouse Theory, which forecasts
rising avg temps during next few decades.

Jl 21 A-15-3

Greenhouse Effect: A Lot of Hot Air.

Ag 15 A 3-2

Greenhouse effect may aid crops

Ag 18 A 1-1

S 20 B 4-1 E

Lower temperatures

Oak Brook, Ill - Great Lakes region may become 'beacon' in
predicting future global climate changes.--Pfaff

-1989-

Ja 29 A-1-2

Cars froze to ground in Alaska as unofficial reading of 86-below recorded at McGrath; official reading was 69-below.

Ag 1 A 1-1

NY-American Express Co-Phone for a forecast 0 5 C 1-1

Our weather has 'lot of chaos built into it' Seeing spots on the Sun-McCann

D 26 A-3-2

Bad weather early in winter can affect sleep, sex, relationships

-1990-

F 26 E 2-4

Bundling up will prevent many injuries related to cold weather-Bohland

Ap 12 A-3-3

DC- Bush adm will propose intl research program on greenhouse effect & threat of global warming.-

Ja 10 A-12-6

DC- 1990 was warmest on record, possibly a sign of dreaded
global warming

Mr 7 A 21-1

Elizabethtown, Ky-They get mud bath from the sky- A filthy
precipitation fell, dust particles --1992-- Ja 14, A-1-5

Despite snowstorm,ElNino says weather patterns mild forMich.

Mr 4, A-3-1

Asheville,NC-Govt.meteorologists say despite some cold snaps
this winter is warmest ever recorded

Je 1 D 3-1

Fla citrus growers have proof that winters are getting
tougher

Jl 7, A-5-2

2 Japanese tycoons among world's richest named in Forbes 6th
annual World's Billionaires edition,Jl 20

---1992---

Jl 8, F-2-2

Sports personalities & their worth amongh 291 billionaires
in world,listed in Forbes mag

Jl 13, E-2-1

El Nino blamed for drought in southern Africa

S 28, B-3-2 D

Meteorologists blame miserable summer on global weather
patterns

-1993-

O 04 A 2-1

NY-WarrenBuffett is richest American,says Forbes;also lists
10 Mich residents on Forbes 400 -

-1994-

Ja 19 E 1-3

Fred Kramer, 53, drank a veggie drink to keep him warm.

Ja 20 A 5-2

Alaskan, Fran Tate, 65, offers some tips on how to keep
warm. - Powers

Mr 4 E 3-3

Nation's big retailers had good sales during Feb despite
continuing harsh weather

F 06 E 1-5

Weather-influencing El Nino phenomenon (warming trend in water of tropical Pacific) twice as strong as was in 1992-93
-1996-

F 05 A 1-5

Miami-Experts say weather getting "more extreme"; cites frigid winter, record # hurricanes, warm current, etc.

My 20, C-6-1

Internet has Storm Watch Online, a link for young weather watchers nationwide to track weather reports-VanDine

Je 25 A-5-6 NoDot

Ecologists say weather is changing

Ag 11 A 1-6

L.A.-Massive power outage hits 7 Western states

=1996-

S 16 E 1-1

Storms/hurricanes can be watched via Internet; description
of Geostationary Operational Environmental SATellite (GOES)
that relays info to Internet-VanDine/Heinlein S16 E 1-4

Report on some sites on Internet to teach kids about
weather --1997--

Ap 8, A-5-4

Amer.Red Cross says one in 7 Americans think weather disast
er could strike at home

S 22 C-6-2

Book Review-'Pleasant Weather Ratings'-600 cities ranked
on year-round weather conditions-Bondi

U 09 E 1-2

Ways to enjoy the unseasonable warm weather-Pipp/Lawson

D 12 A-1-5

DC-Global warming deal worries state's auto makers.-Stertz

D 19, A-5-1

PAsadena-weakened El Nino picks up strength

D 21 D-1-5

El Nino could make mischief at Rose Bowl.-Hoover

⋮

WEATHER : MISCELLANEOUS

1998

Ja 09 A 5=6

DC-Last year's temps, worldwide, were warmest on record
for this century U.S.

F 05 A 5-2

Frankfort,Ky.-Report on/storms on East Coast, West Coast due to El Nino

F 06 A 2-5

F 11 A-9-1

Monterey-Scientists hit the skies to find secrets of el Nino

-1998-

F 27 A-4-4

LA- Storm experts say La Nina will hit next.

Mr 03 F-1-2

DETROIT-Local produce buyers say El Nino is hurting crops-Jenkins

Mr 12 B-1-6

Jackson- El Nino leads to lower gas bills.-Ramirez

Ap 23 A-5-1 nodt

NY- Yrs '97, '95 and '90 were the warmest in the Northern Hemisphere since days of Christopher Columbus.

My 14 C-10-4

Blame El Nino for more eye allergies-Jackson

-1998-

Je 4 A-5-1

Singapore- experts say 'El Nino' is in dying stages.

Je 09 A 5-5 no dot

DC-Warning that stronger "El Ninos" are occurring-and more often

Je 17 A 5-5

Det.-La Nina, sister of El Nino,to bring colder weather this winter-Bates

Jl 15, A-1-2

Heat wave smothers U.S.-Ilka.

Jl 19 A 1-3

Global temps have steadily crept up during past century; charts

Jl 19 A10-1

MI weather continues to warm;graph

O 23 A 5-5

DC-Weather is more predictable than previously thought, say scientists in journal "Science"

N 03 A 5-1

Geneva-La Nina weather pattern likely to intensify

D 8 F-3-3

Blame the high disease rates on El Nino

1999

Ja 17 D2-4

Dearborn-Car sales slow because of bad weather but sports
utilities and plow sales are up-Welch F 25 A 1-2

La Nina skipped Detroit but is hitting Europe with cold
, snowy winter storms ;statistical graph-Jackson

J1 15 A 10-1 nodot

DC-details on the effects of La Nina

S 2 A 5-5 no dot

overall, El Nino produced more benefits than destruction
for U.S. in 1997-98;details 2000 Ja 20 A 9-1

Pasadena,CA-U.S. on brink of change in climate that could
say some scientists say

last 20-30 yrs,

WEATHERALL, JIM

FOOTBALL

1959

JOINS DET. LIONS-SPOTLSTRA
DET. LIONS AKS WAIVERS ON ABOVE-DUNN

7-1-62---

U 25, D-1-8
AG 30, D-3-1

WEATHERBEE, ELLEN : BOOK AUTHOR

1995

O 16 E 1-2

Info on her book, "Edible Wild Plants:A Guide to Collecting
and Cooking";more people interested in them-Shepardson

WEATHERBY, MRS B J : EDUCATOR

1980

APPTD HEADMISTRESS OF FRIENDS SCHOOL IN DET

MY 15, B-12-1 AM

JA 14, B-4-2D

OBIT FOR HUSBAND PHILIP AGE 65, DIED D 26

1975

WEATHERBY, CARRIE: MURDERED

S25, A11-2

48, STABBED TO DEATH ALONG WITH CHARLES MARSHALL INTH
HOME ON SUPERIOR.

WEATHERBY, CRAIG DR : BIOLOGIST

1994

Mr 31 B 4-1 D

Adrian, MI - Helped writed a book on theraphy & treatment
of sick reptiles.

WEATHERBY, CHRIS : SHOT TO DEATH

1995

O 16 C 4-1

19, Det., shot to death in argument in apt., W. Chicago; still
had his wallet in his pockets-Grant

WEATHERBY, JOHN - FORGER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 2, 2-5

Assaults Loren Miller in cell with knife; faces life term
for 4 felonies My 6, 13-3
Given life term on above charge

1973

~~WEATHERSBY, REV. JOSEPH : EPISCOPALIAN~~

AP 25, B-1-4 W

SAGINAW CLERGYMAN NAMED NEW RECTOR AT ST CLEMENT'S EPIS.
CH., INKSTER

~~FISH~~ - WEATHERFISH - MICHIGAN

1958

AG 8, 4-7

ABOVE APPBAR MYSTERIOUSLY IN OAKLAND COUNTY

WEATHERFORD, CHARLES E.- NAVAL SEAMAN, DETROIT

1944

LISTED MISSING JE 24, 1942; ^{Form 1656} NOW LISTED DEAD

MY 8, 13-7

WEATHERFORD, GLADIS O.(BILL): MURDER: YPSILANTI,MICH 1958

STABBED
ABOVE,38, SAYS HE ~~POISONED~~ HIS WIFE TO DEATH S 17TH BECAUSE SHE
POISONED HIS COFFEE 18, 47-5

WEATHERFORD, MICHAEL : SWINDLE

1978

0 6, B-2-1-N

**OF UTICA, CHGD WITH CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE STATE FRANCHISE
LAWS IN WE CARE, INC., PYRAMID SALES HOAX.**

WEATHERFORD, NORMAN L.: DETROIT INFANTRYMAN

1944

WOUNDED JL 20 IN ITALY

Form 1656

AG 13, 1-7-1

1976

~~WEATHERFORD, LAURA: MURDERED~~

MY23, A-10-3

SHOT TO DEATH AGE27, BY OLDER SISTER.

WEATHERFORD/WALKER

1987

F 12, C-2-2

Sells 4 Mich shopping centers to Dean Witter REalty Inc.-
Brauer

WEATHERHEAD, ALFRED, NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CHARGE

1944

CONVICTED OF ABOVE N 6 IN DEATH OF MRS. LORENE BRESINDINE; TO BE SENTC.
N 20. N 21, 21-5
SENTC. POSTPONED 'TIL N 27 N 27, 9-3 BS
GIVEN 5YRS. PROBATION

WEATHER HEAD, GARY R. :ARMY

1969

VIET NAM CASUALTY, FROM FLINT .

JA 16, A-22-1

WEATHERHEAD, JOSEPH G - DET SOLDIER

1944

S 26, 17-2

WOUNDED

WEATHERHOLT, LYNNE: LIFEGUARD

1969

JE 4, A-3-5

ONLY FEMALE LIFEGUARD IN YMCA HISTORY-MANOS

WEATHERILL, HELEN

AVIATRIX:

DETROIT

1957

JE 19, 43-4

FT. LAUDE DALE, FLA.-MAKES EM RGENCY LANDING HERE ; WAS IN WOMEN S AIR
DERBY RACE

WEATHERLY, DANIEL: CALIFORNIA

1969

S 7, A-11-1

NEW YORK-ABOVE ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE MURDER OF
ACTRESS SHARON TATE-

WEATHERLY, JOE

AUTO RACER:

1962

DRIVES PONTIAC TO WIN DAYTONA BEACH, FLA. RACE
---1964---

F 17, R-1-2

J A 20, B-1-2

RIVERSIDE-KILLED IN CRASH AT NASCAR 500 MILE RACE AT RIVERSIDE CALIF.
PRUESS
---1965---

S 4, R-3-2

DARLINGTON, S.C.-NAMED TO NATIONAL STOCK CAR RACING HALL OF FAME

WEATHERLY, MICHAEL: DRAFT DODGER

1971

**DRAFT DODGER REPENTS,- GETS 2ND 014, A-2-1RACE
CHANCE FR FED. JUDGE**

WEATHERLY, ROY: BASEBALL PLAYER

1937

Form 1656

WAS A FLOP WHEN HE 1ST STARTED BASEBALL, NOW A STAR OF CLEVELAND

--1939--

MARRIED FRANCINE FIER D 10 ---1940---

OSCAR VITT TELLS ABOVE HE MUST NOT BLAST UMPIRES: MAY BE INDEFINITELY
SUSPENDED

---1941---

HIT IN HEAD BY PITCHED BALL, BY KEN CHASE,

FINED \$25, SUSPENDED FOR LAZINESS

CLEVELAND TRYING TO TRADE HIM

---1944---

INTENDS TO REMAIN IN WAR PLANT UNTIL WAR ENDS

LOSES GASOLINE RATIONS FOR SIX MONTHS

---1946---

SOLD BY NY YANKEES TO INDIANAPOLIS, MER. ASSN.

PROTESTS SALE; SEEKS RELEASE

JA 24, 4-1-3-1*

D 11, 26-3

JL 23, 2-6 B S

JE 12, 48-3

JL 2, 25-3

S 20, 13-4

JA 27, 26-2

F 8, 1-4 BS

JE 20, 43-1

JE 21, 1-1 BBXTRA

FEATHERLY, SHAWN NICOLS : BEAUTY

1980

OF SC, CROWNED MISS UNIVERSE 1980

JL 8, A-2-1

11 17 A-6-1

NEW YORK

WEATHERMAN , CECIL J. KANSAS CITY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 2-8

Believes quarrel over horse is responsible for family deaths: Nancy McGehee, Mrs. Jos. McGehee & his wife, son Cecil, now dying.

Ag 12, 5-18-5 2#

Blood tests performed on children of above in effort to reveal origin of mysterious poison.

1986

WEATHERPROOF

Ja 5, A-1-6

offers insurance against bad weather for event promoters-
Angell

WEATHERS, ANDREW 'MELVIN' : MURDERED

1983

~~D 29, B-1-10~~

28, OF HIGHLAND PK., STABBED TO DEATH IN HIS HOUSE WHILE SLEEPING. MAN SOUGHT.

1978

~~WEATHERS, CARL: ACTOR~~ ~~D21, B-13-3~~
FOOTBALL PLAYER AND ACTOR DISCUSSED.

-1988-

F 12, C-2-1

In Det pushing movie Action Jackson-Blondo

WEATHERS, ERNEST R. - DET MARINE

1945

WOUNDED

J 17, 13-1

WEATHERS, ESSIE: DETROIT

1972

AP12, A-1-5

ABOVE FATALLY STABBED BY A 14 YEAR OLD SCHOOLMATE DURING
A MORING ARGUMENT IN FRONT OF MILLER JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
AT JAY AND CHENE

AP13, A-24-3

SAME.

WEATHERS, JOHN: MURDERED

1975

S29, A-14-8

SHOT TO DEATH BY UN NAMED 15 YR OLD BOY.

WEATHERS, KAREN DANNETTE : SLAIN

1987

Age 26 found shot in head in 2900 block of Monterey-Martinda
Mr 17, B 6-1

WEATHERS AGENCY

1982

AG 18, A-3-6

RUN BY DARRALYN BOWERS7FORMER HUSBAND DIVERTED INSURANCE
PREMIUMS OF 27 CLIENTS CAUSING INSURANCE TO LAPSE-RAOCH

WEATHERSBY, GEROGE C. - GRAND RAPIDS - TRAFFIC VIOLATION 1966

JL 29, A-11-1

GD. RAPIDS - & BROTHER MICHAEL, BOTH NEGROES CHG. POLICE BRUTALITY IN
ARREST OVER TRAFFIC TICKET

WEATHERS, JOSEPH R.: MINISTER: EPISCOPAL: DETROIT 1961

AP 29, 3-6-7

ORDAINED TO PRIESTHOOD

1972

WEATHERSBY, WILLIAM : MURDERER

0 2, A-16-1

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF MURDER IN STABBING DEATH OF SANDRA
PRATHER, 28, FOLLOWING ARGUMENT WITH HIM, 29, OVER ANOTHER MAN
KENNETH PRICE, 25.

1967

WEATHERSPOON, ELMER: ASSAULT

MR 15, A-7-4

FAILED TO GET CONV FOR ASSAULT OF POLICEMAN OVERTURNED

WEATHERSPOON, DONALD : OFFICIAL

1985

0 10, D-7-1

Minority adviser to help businesses, was apptd by Gov
Blanchard to state Commerce Dept

WEATHERSPOON, KEVIN : SHOT TO DEATH

1995

F 17 B 3-5D

14,Detroit;found shot to death in bed at grandmother's home
on Hendrie;may have accidentally shot himself

1965

WEATHERSPOON, MRS. MOLLIE - ASSAULT

F 3, C-11-8

KALAMAZOO-& SEVERAL OTHER MEMBERS OF HER FAMILY WERE CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING OFFICER IN RIOT THAT STARTED IN MOVIE THEATER, FILED COMPLAINT WITH MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.

WEATHERSPOON, RICHARD - ROBBER

1975

■Ag 21, D-1-1

ARRESTED WITH JOHN HALLAWAY WITH 11 OTHERS, CHGD BY DET. POLICE
OF NATIONWIDE LUXURY CAR THEFT BRING

WEATHERSPOON, WILLIAM : SLAIN

1978

AGE 25 SHOT AT CHRYSLER DODGE TRUCK PARKING LOT IN WARREN
SHOT IN HEAD NEAR HIS CAR
SUSPECT, CO-WORKER 21 SOUGHT

AP 4, C-5-4

AP 5, B-2-6 ED

AP 6, B-6-5 D

WEATHERTON, JERRY : SLAIN

1976

B 20, B-5-2 D

19, WOMAN 21 HELD, SHOT WITH SHOTGUN IN FIGHT OVER CAR

WEATHERSTON, MARYL : U OF M STUDENT

1992

Ag 30 B 1-1

Not many college students have love of learning; above is
exception-Tobin

01, A-7-1AM
DC-FEDERAL JUDGE WIPE OUT CRIMINAL RECORDS OF 2 FBI OF-
FICIALS CONVICTED OF AUTHORIZING ILLEGAL BREAK-INS.

WEATHERUP, DONALD L. - GROSSE POINTE PARK SOLDIER

1945

MY 8, 13-6

WOUNDED

WEATHERVANES

1974

- LEFT OF THEM, SOME MADE OF PURE COPPER, ON INCREASE IN NEW ENGLAND
-1981- O 17, A-18-4 RACE
- MONTAGUE MI-TOM PLETCHER RUNS WORLD'S LARGEST WEATHERVANE FACTORY-KERWIN
-1984- AP 27, B-1-1 AM S 13, E-1-2ST
- MONTAGUE-VILLAGES OF WHITEHALL & MONTAGUE STAKING CLAIM TO BEING WEATHER VANE CENTER OF WORLD
-1986- F 28, A-1-5
- Boxboro, Mass-Antique vanes becoming object of thieves.
-1987- Ag 16, L-1-6
- Ithaca, Mich-Antique dealer offers to buy weather vane atop Ithaca fire hall. Move stirs protests-McGinnis
Ag 17, D-1-2
- Montague Whitehall Metal Studios makes weathervanes-Kerwin

-1987-

Ag 20 B-1-2

Ithaca, Mi-Residents protest planned sale of weathervane that sits atop fire station; it cost \$12.92 in 1895, dealer offers \$25,000.--McGinnis

-1991-

Ag26,B-3-2Dr

Dearborn Woodworth School in Dearborn have flap over witch & raven weathervane-Atkins

-1992

D 10 D 11-1N

Antique weather vanes take top honors at folk art sales-good for collectors

-1996-

AG 15 D 18-1

Kathryn and David McVay of McVay's Limited, Leslie, MI make decorative weather vanes-Moore

WEATHERWAX, ALLAN G.:

POLITICIAN:

1958

RIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE
WINS GOP CONV. STATE NOM. FOR STATE TREASURER IN NOV. 4TH ELECTION-W.
MULLER
WINS MICH. GOP CONV. NOM. FOR STATE TREASURER IN NOV. 4TH ELECTION-W.
MULLER
BEATS BUSHES IN BID TO DEFEAT BROWN-W. MULLER
LOSES STATE TREASURER ELEC. N 4-POLLED 980,799 (INCOMP)-N 5, 1-1
LOSES-POLLS 228890 IN WAYNE CO. (COMP)
QUITS AS CHR. OF JACKSON COUNTY GOP COMMITTEE
JACKSON-TO SEEK NOMINATION FOR STATE TREASURER AT STATE CONVENTION
AUGUST 26-27
FILES AS CAND. FOR CONSTITUTIONAL CONV. DELEGATE
JACKSON-IN HOSPITAL WITH HEART ATTACK
LANSING-TO BE NEW EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY-POPA

AG 31, A-17-8

AG 30, 1-3

AG 31, A-1-7

O 23, 46-1

N 5, 1-2

N 5, 1-1

1959-- JA 23, 20-8

1960--

AG 5, A-6-3

1961--

MY 1, A-10-1

O 5, A-8-2

1965--

JA 21, R-16-2

WEATHERWAX, ANDREW JAY - CENTRAL DISTRIBUTING CO.

1934

BIRTHDAY SKETCH

DIED FEB. 10, 64 YRS. OLD

---1962---1656

---1962---

O 26, 46-5

F 11, 32-2

AG 24, C-7-2

WIFE, ANNA, 72, DIED AUG. 23

---1967---

N 5, B-4-1

ABOVE DIED N 3

Ag 14, 4-5-1

Appointed director of physical education at
Hillsdale College --1939--

JE 9,26-2

DROPPED AS BASEBALL & BASKETBALL COACH AT HILLSDALE

---1942---

ACCEPTS COACHING POSITION AT FRANKLIN, IND., COLLEGE

MY 17, 4-1-2

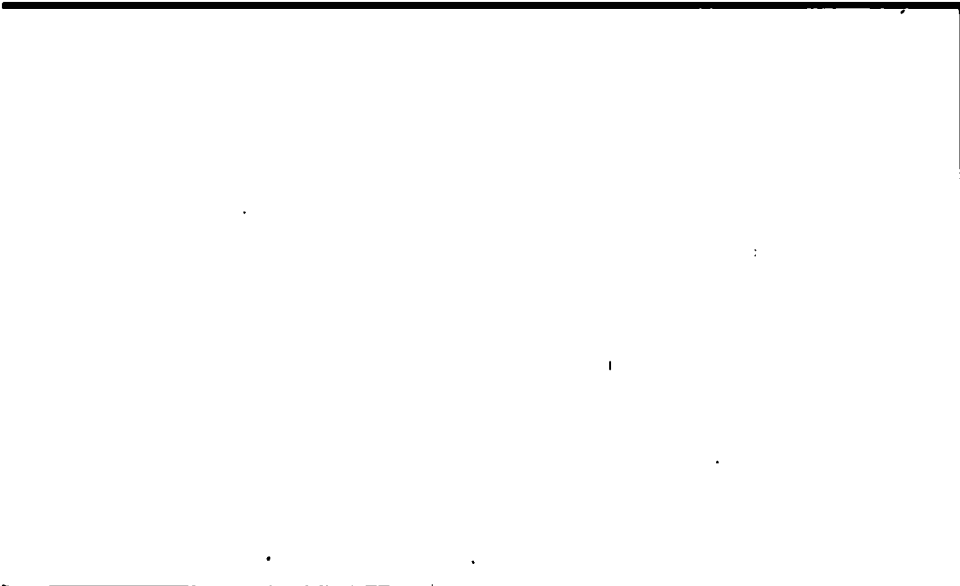
MY 6, 47-8

APPOINTED TO ORGANIZE AND DIRECT DEPT. OF RECREATION AT JACKSON

---1947---

N 5, 9-3

DIED N 4:54 YRS OLD-JACKSON, MICH.



WEATHERWAX, CLIFFORD D.: HILLSDALE ATHLETE

1944

REPORTED MISSING OVER GERMANY JL 28; NOW PRISONER

AG 27, 4-2-8

WEATHERWAX, CLYDE - MARSHALL, MICH NEWSPAPERMAN

1945

TO SEEK GOP NOMINATION TO SUCCEED STATE SEN HOOPER

F 7, 7-6

-----1954-----
OBIT; DIES AT 55 YRS OF AGE, IN MARSHALL, MICH

AP 16, 26-4

-----1958-----

0000000000

WEATHERWAX, CORP. DALE W.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

REPORTED WOUNDED IN SICILY

Form 1656

S 29, 21-4

KILLED, HOLLAND

---1944---

D 16, 9-1

WEATHERWAX, HARVEY: POLITICIAN

1974

N 13, B-2-1 E

ST. JOHN, MICH. CITY MGR., 41, TO BECOME ROSEVILLE CITY MGR.,

D2-1 KA ---1975---

JL 24, B-1-3 E

ASKED BY ROSEVILLE MAYOR LESTER DE CLERK, TO STAY ON AS MANAGER
UNTIL SEPT. - WALTER

WEATHERWAX, JILL ANN : BEAUTY QUEEN

1998

Ap 3 A-10-1

Weatherwax's body was found in field in California.

WEATHERWAX, PATRICK W : MURDER/ROBBERY

1994

Mr 25 B 6-1

18, of Pontiac arraigned on charges of felony murder in the slaying of Easam Marrogi & conspiracy to commit armed robbery. - Martindale

Je 7 B 3-6 NE 1 dot

Arraigned on first degree murder.

MR 23, 1-6

WIFE, MAE ASKS DIVORCE-HOLLYWOOD-

-----1958----- JA 29, 22-4

SUED FOR DIVORCE FOR 2ND TIME IN YEAR BY WIFE MAE

--1961--

MR 24, D-11-7

WIFE MAE FILES FOR DIVORCE

---1962---

N 30, A-1-1 LF

LA-WIFE MAE DIVORCES ABOVE

WEAVER, MRS. ADA - DETROIT

1947

CHARGES FALSE ARREST-SUES MONTGOMERY WARD FOR \$25,000 DAMAGES
JURY DISMISSES SUIT FOR \$25,000 VS. MONTGOMERY WARD CO.

WEAVER, ALMA MAE: SLAIN

1990

Ap 9 B 3-1

Stabbed to death on 2000 block of Central

1984

WEAVER, DR ARTHUR : SURGERY PROF

AP2, C-4-1

OFFERS BETTER LIVING SEMINARS AS RETREAT FROM STRESS-BLAIR

O 15, B-1-3

CRUSADES AGAINST SMOKING-BLAIR

-1987-

Ja 18, Mag 8

Among Det News Michiganians of the Year

WEAVER, A. VERNON - GOVERNMENT AIDE

1977

JL 9, A-3-5

**WASH-HEAD OF SMALL BUSINESS ADMINIS. ORDERED HALT TO PROG. TO AID
BUSINESS MINORITIES**

-1978-

N 11, A-5-1

DC-SAYS SBA AGENCY TO BE PROBED ON KICKBACKS TO STAFF

WEAVER, MRS. ANNABELLE WHITE

PALSY VICTIM: DETROIT 1957

NAMED "'57 CITIZENS OF YEAR" BY DET. NEWSPAPER GUILD
---1967---
IS TEACHING CHILDREN ~~EX~~ HAS LEARNED TO OVERCOME HER HANDI-
CAP-BROCK

Ap 21, A-14-3

MR 12, ROTO 17

WEAVER, ARLEF : MURDER

1980

JA 8, B-2-4 D

AGE 19 & DOROTHEA ALLEN 23 CHARGED IN BEATING DEATH OF
HER SON LEJUAN ALLEN 2

HIS ANTI SMOKING KIT TO BE OFFERED IN DET. NEWS. MR
2ND THU MR 6TH. MR 1, A-1-5
TO HAVE ANTI SMOKING CLINIC ON TV CALLED "SURVIVAL"
M-F CHANNEL 2 AT 7PM. ----1973---- AG 20, D-8-3
SAYS CANCEROUS JAW BONE CAN BE REMOVED "CLEANED" AND RE-
PLACED---MCCLEAR --1974- AP23, C-1-1
GIVES REPORTER HEALTH PROFILE SHOWING HIS RISK(OF DEATH)
AGE-S.CAIN -1976- JA 14, B-4-2
CONDUCTING 5DAY QUIT SMOKING CLINIC AT REGINA HS AUD IN
HARPER WOODS SPONSORED BY ST J HN HOSP-BERNSTEIN
-1977- MR 30, E-1-1
VEGETARIAN, NOT WORRIED ABOUT PBB-MYERS
-1979- JL 15, C-1-1
HIS 5 DAY STOP SMOKING PLAN IS BIG ON SCARE TACTICS.-KENYON
---1992--- Ap 27, C-3-3
Rents Camp Au Sable for 1 week each May to help hard-core
smokers-Blair

1976

WEAVER, MRS ARTHUR : VEGETARIAN

MR 10, G-6-1 W

TO HOLD 4TH CLASS ON COOKING MEATLESSLY-MYERS

WEAVER, MISS BEATRICE- MANTON HEIRESS 1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 24, 2-5

Mrs. Luther Ide, Brooklyn, Mich. , says she is above and entitled to \$100,000 estate left by Frank Weaver, Manton

Mr 26, 9-3

Mrs. Ide not the one sought, says Mrs. Geo. Williams, Manton; Bessie Clark Weaver was adopted when 3; from New York orphanage; Mrs. Ide was Manton girl

The Detroit News

The Detroit News

WEAVER, BENJAMIN D.: ESTATE: DETROIT

1957

JL 3, 16-5

DIED JE 22ND; LEAVES ESTATE TO HUDSON-WEBBER FOUNDATION

HEAVER, BERT:

GOLFER

1956

WINS GULF COAST INVITATIONAL ---1965---
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.-WON GREATER JACKSONVILLE OPEN
---1967---
WON PANAMA OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT

MR 19, 26-3
MR 22, R-5-3
F 27, C-1-4

WEAVER, BETE: BLIND: DETROIT

1954

MY 9, 1-3-2

ABOVE'S BUSINESS OF SELLING BUSINESS CARDS -DOWDY

WEAVER, BETTY : JUDGES

1977

0 18, A-5-2

**LELAND MI-SAYS SOMETIMES JAIL IS ONLY ANSWER FOR TROUBLED
YOUTHS-BALL**

1971

WEAVER, BILL; SPEEDSKATER

JA 11, D-4-4

WINS MEN'S TITLE AT CITY SPEEDSKATING CHAMPS AT FARWELL
FIELD.

-1975-

D 21, F-3-3

WINS SAME AT FARWELL-VAN

1979

WEAVER, BO : DISC JOCKEY

JE 22, A-8-4

TRENTON-24, THREATENED TO NAIL SELF INTO BROADCAST BOOTH AT
STATION WTTM. SEEKS ANS TO FUEL SHORTAGE.

1944

WEAVER, BOBBIE C - NAVY FLIER

Form 1656

JE 19, 13-2
JE 20, 17-5

WOUNDED ON CARRIER BLOCK ISLAND
COMING HOME ON FURLOUGH

WEAVER, BUD : SPEECH THERAPIST

1967

JL 2, C-24-3 3*ST

BALDWIN-HAS WATCH & QUARTERS BILL OF US FRIGATE CONSTITUTION
COMPILED DURING MEDITERRANEAN CRUISE IN 1820'S & DOESN'T
KNOW MONETARY WORTH

WEAVER, RURL - BOMBING

1960

0 3, A-3-3 FIN 5

Mrs. LOUISE WILSON, 33, INJURED WHEN BOMB IN CIGARET LIGHTER EXPLODED IN
FACE, SAYS BOMB WAS MEANT FOR ABOVE WHOSE CAR SHE WAS DRIVING

0 4, B-9-4

POLICE SEEKING TO DETERMINE WHO PLANTED BOMB IN ABOVE'S CAR

WEAVER, BUSTER : MURDERER : DETROIT

1961

CHG. WITH SLAYING OF JOSEPH R. WILLIAMS

TO BE STATE'S WITNESS

ADMITS SLAYING OF JOS. P. WILLIAMS-GARVIS

GIVEN 7½ TO 20 YRS IN PRISON.

AP 7, C-16-2 FIN 3

JL 20, A-13-8 FIN 3

JL 28, C-7-1

AG 4, R-16-2

WEAVER, CARL: AUNCTIONER

1969

Ag 21, E-1-3

COPEMISH- ABOVE & WIFE OPERATE WEAVERS OUTDOOR FLEA MARKET
ON M115 IN COPEMISH. IN NORTHWESTERN LOWER PENINSULA.

WEAVER, CHARLES

INDUSTRIALIST: DETROIT

1958

ESTABLISHES A \$10,000 STUDENT LOAN FUND AT HIS ALMA MATER, ^{A 23, 17-1}
LINA STATE COLLEGE, NORTH CARO-
-1975- D 11, D-17-2
OBIT, 83 D 10

WEAVER, CHARLES E. - DET PILOT

1944

BAGS 4 NAZIS IN DOGFIGHT OVER MAGDESBURG, GER

D 23, 9-5

---1945---
BAGS 2 NAZIS IN RAID OVER GER JA 14

JA 15, 1-6

JA 24, 4-4.

BECOMES AIR ACE BY DOWNING 5TH GERMAN PLANE

F 14, 8-4NITE

GETS 6TH NAZI & SAVE ANOTHER YANK FLIER

MR 16, 25-1

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

MR 26, 1-4

KNOCKS GERMAN OUT IN AIR BATTLE MR 25

AP 4, 4-5

AWARDED DFC

AP 11, 7-3

DOWN 7TH NAZI PLANE

MY 18, 9-3

BECAME DET. ACE BY BAGGING 8TH NAZI OVER PRAGUE

JA 29, D-1-1**DRAFTED BY DET LIONS FR. SOUTHERN CALIF. IN COLLEGE DRAFT
, LINEBACKER-GREEN****-1974-****AP 30, D-4-5****SIGNS NEW CONTRACT WITH LIONS, TURNING DOWN WFL****---1976-- -****D 14, D-7-1****HONORED BY DET. LIONS TEAMMATES AS 'MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS' OF
1976****-1977-****Ag 18, D-1-1****URGED TO END WALKOUT-O'HARA****D 18, D-13-5****& JON MORRIS LION'S MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS****-1979-****O 23, D-6-6****HAS KNEE SURGERY. WILL BE LOST FOR REST OF SEASON.****-1980-****O 21, D-10-3****PROFILE SKETCH****-1981-****Ag 14, A C-1-6****TO START 11TH SEASON-O'HARA****O 22, D-1-1****CRUELLY AXED BY LIONS-O'HARA**

WEAVER, SER GT. CLAUDE : FLIER

1942

GIVEN BRIT. DECORATION DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL

Form 1656

AG 17, 21-8

WEAVER, LT. CURTIS A.: NAVY

1954

J26,11-1 IN

CALLED BACK INTO NAVY SERVED IN WWII PILOT

1976

~~WEAVER, DANEEN ANN; PRISON ESCAPE~~

MY25, A-8-1

DET.HOUSE OF CORRECTIONS ESCAPEE 20, FIGHTS TO STAY
IN CALIF...

1976

WEAVER, DAVID: PROFESSOR

N 28, A-21-1

INDIANAPOLIS-JOURNALISM PROF AT INDIANA U SAYS NEWSPAPERS
INFLUENCE MORE THAN TV WHAT PEOPLE THINK IMPORTANT AT
ELECTION TIME

WEAVER, DENNIS

- ACTOR

1960

HOLLYWOOD-TO QUIT TV SERIES "GUNSMOKE" AS CHESTER
--1963--

MY 19, D-11-3

JE 12, F-4-6

HOLLYWOOD-SIGNED BY NBC-TV TO STAR IN PILOT FILM FOR SERIES ENTITLED
"KENTUCKY'S KID" STORY OF RETIRED HORSE TRAINER & CHINESE BOY
--1966--

AG 2, A-15-2

APPEARING THIS WEEK IN CHERRY COUNTY PLAYHOUSE IN TRAVERSE CITY IN
PLAY "CATCH ME IF YOU CAN"-OPENS TONIGHT-CARR

----1977-----JE 10, F-7-5

WIFE, GERALDINE INJURED IN HIGH SPEED CHASE INVOLVING
ANOTHER CAR AND POLICE. -1995-

O 23 A 2-3

He and wife, Gerry, had 50th wedding anniversary celebra-
tion

WEAVER, DEWITT:

ATHLETIC DIRECTOR: FOOTBALL COACH

1960

RESIGNS AS ATHLETIC DIR. & FOOTBALL COACH AT TEXAS TECH ^{N-26 R-4-3}

---1971--- AG 30,000 U.S. PROFESSIONAL

FINEHURST- WON LIGGETT AND MYERS
GOLF CHAMP. BERRY

---1972---

S 11, D-6-2

COLUMBUS, GA- WON SOUTHERN OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT

WEAVER, DONALD : RAPE CHARGE

1984

F 13, A-3-6

**18, & OTHERS CHGD IN RAPE OF EAST SIDE WOMEN & BEATING OF
HER CHILD 3, & MALE COMPANION-TITTSWORTH**

WEAVER, DOODLES - COMEDIAN

1957

TO WED REITA ANN GREEN, 21

. S 25, 1-2 CY

WEDS ACTRESS REITA ANN GREEN O 6TH

O 7, 20-2 5*

GIVES BIRTH TO GIRL AG 24TH

-----1958----- AG 25, 8-2 MAIL

OBIT-AGE 71, DIED IN JAN.

-1983- JA 17, A-4-1

BURBANK-SHOT HIMSELF TO DEATH.

JA 18, B-4-1D

WEAVER, DOUG:

FOOTBALL COACH

1956

| | |
|---|--------------|
| | F 14, 27-6 |
| NAMED TO COACHING STAFF FOR FOOTBALL AT M.S.C.-STAPLER | |
| -----1959----- | D 13, D-1-8 |
| NAMED HEAD COACH AT KANSAS STATE UNIV. | |
| --1966-- | N 15, C-1-1 |
| MANHATTAN, KAN.-RESIGNED AS HEAD FOOTBALL COACH AT KANSAS STATE UNIV. | F 3, B-6-2 |
| -1973- | N 29, C-11-3 |
| CARBONDALE, ILL.-NAMED ATHLETIC DIRECTOR OF S ILL. U. | |
| CARBONDALE, ILL.-ASSUMES JOB OF HEAD FOOTBALL COACH IN ADDITION TO ATHLETIC DIRECTORSHIP AT SOUTHERN ILL. UNIV. | |
| -1976- | MR 20, B-6-4 |
| ATLANTA-NAMED ATHLETIC DIR OF GA TECH | |
| -1980- | JA 23, A-1-6 |
| NAMED AD OF MSU | JA 23, D-1-1 |
| E LANS-A STARTLING CHOICE-HENNING | JA 24, C-1-3 |
| E LANS-ELECTED TO BE 'HOME'-HENNING | JA 24, C-6-3 |
| E LANS-PRAISED-HENNING | |

-1980-

JA 26, C-1-2

GETS 5-YR CONTRACT WITH MSU.-HENNING
INTERVIEWED IN DET NEWS SPORTS QUIZ.

JA 27, D-1-4

JA 30, D-1-3

E.LANS-NAMES FRANK "MUDDY" WATERS AS NEW HEAD FOOTBALL
COACH-HENNING

-1989-

D 4 E-1-2

E.Lans.- MSU's AD to retire at age 59.--Dye

WEAVER, DURWOOD: AUTO DEATH: JACKSON: MICH

1954

WARRANT CHARGING MANSLAUGHTER ISSUED AGST ABOVE FOR AUTO DEATH F JACKSON COUNTY SHERIFF FRED REILLY

LE 20, 1-6-3

ABOVE TO BE SENT JL 7

JL 2, 17-3

AWNR RO 1-2 YRS FOR NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE

JL 8, 45-3

WEAVER, DWAYNE : SUICIDE ATTEMPT

1-9-7-1

1656

JE 5, A-2-3

KEEGO HARBOR---EX-CON HOLDS FAMILY HOSTAGE DURING 4 HOURS S
SIEGE BEFORE SHOOTING SELF. NELSON & SMITH JL 28, B-6-1 N
SAME--CONVICTED OF HOLDING 2 HOSTAGES INSIDE HOME FOR 4
HOURS. S 1, B-8-3 N

KEEGO HARBOR MAN SENT TO PRISON IN ASSAULT CASE.

E. LAQUINT WEAVER & THE HALLELUJAH SINGERS: DETROIT1996

Je 11 C 3-2

Gospel singers; signed recording contract with Det. Inter-
nat'l Records; 1st album is "Night Song"-Sekhar

WEAVER, EARL: BASEBALL

1969

Ag 3, D-3-1

MINNEAPOLIS-ABOVE MAD HIS OUSTER AS MANAGER OF BALTIMORE
ORIOLES BY UMPIRE HALL-

O 15, A-1-5LF

NEW YORK-EJECTED FROM WORLD SERIES GAME AFTER BEING ORDERED
OUT OT THE TOP IN THE THIR D INNING AGAINST THE METS--

O 16, C-7-1

NEW YORK-TOSSED OUT OF THE GAME-SPOELSTRA

--1970--

JL 9, D-3-1

ISSUED APOLOGY AFTER NAMING NINE PITCHERS FOR JL 14 GAME WIT
NATIONAL LEAGUE IN CINCINNATI

O 1, C-5-1

RE HIRED AS MANAGER OF BALTIMORE ORIOLES.

---1971---JL 7, C-1-3

COMMENTS ON WEAVER AND ALLSTAR GAME- SPOELSTRA

--1972--

AP 5, D-4-2

SAYS THAT IF BASEBALL STRIKE NOT SETTLED SOON, WILL POLL
AMER LEAGUE CHAMPS TO SEE WHO WILLING TO PLAY

-1973-

AP 17, C-2-1

TOWNSON, MD--POLICE CLAIM HE KICKED CAR TO \$50 DAMAGE WHEN
DRUNK; STOPPED FOR ERATIC DRIVING. MY 25, C-5-2

GLEN BURNIE, MD--DRIVERS LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR 15 DAYS DU TO
REFUSAL TO TAKE BLOOD ALCOHOL TEST ARTER DRUNK DRIVING
ARREST. JL 2, C-1-2

ASSUMES BILLY MARTIN ROLE OF BLASTING UMPs AFTER TIGER
SWEEP OF JL 1 DOUBLEHEADER WITH ORIOLES-EWALD

S 26, D-2-3

BALTIMORE---SIGNED TO 18TH STRAIGHT YEAR AS MANAGER WITH
ORIOLES.EWALD N 9, D-7-6

~~TOWNS~~ TOWNSON--MD---MANAGER OF ORIOLES, 43, FINED \$500
ON REDUCED CHARGE OF DRIVING WHILE IMPAIRED; KICKED POLICE
CRUISER DOOR IN.

-1974-

MY 23, E-2-1

BOSTON--WILL MANAGE AMERICAN LEQAGUE ALLSTAR TEAM THIS
YEAR. JE 26, D-1-1

BALTIMORE-TOSSED OUT OF JE25 GAME VS. DET., WHICH DET. WON 2-0-
EWALD O 11, F-3-1

REHIRED AS ORIOLES' MGR.

WEAVER, EARL: BASEBALL

1975

AP 10, D-1-2

INTERVIEWED IN DET. NEWS SPORTS QUIZ-EWALD

---1976-----S29, D-6-1

GIVEN - NEW 1 YEAR CONTRACT.

---1977---

S 16, C-1-1

TORONTO-FORFEIT BALTIMORE ORIOLES GAME TO TORONTO BLUE JAYS AFTER ROW WITH UMPIRES

0 6, F-9-1

BALTIMORE-NAMED MGR OF THE YEAR

0 12, C-1-1

NAMED 1977 MANAGER OF THE YEAR-BRADFORD

-1979-

018, C-1-6

BALTIMORE FANS CHEER HIM DESPITE LOSS OF WORLD SERIES TO PIRATES-GAGE

--1981--

S 1, D-3-5

TOWSON, MD.-ARRESTED YESTERDAY ON CHARGES OF DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL.

--1982--

JL 21, E-8-1

SUSPENDED 7 DAYS & FINES \$2,000.

-1985-

Je 14, D-3-2

Baltimore-to try to get Orioles flying

-1986-

S 9, E-4-2

Baltimore-To leave Orioles at end of '86 season

WEAVER, EARLE : RAPE CHARGE

1982

JE 7, B-6-10

**26, OF DET & ANOTHER CHGD IN ABDUCTION & RAPE OF DET GIRL
16 ON WAY TO SCHOOL-GRANT**

WEAVER, ELDRIDGE: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1977

MY 20, D-1-5

JACKSON-RESIGNS AS VICE PRESIDENT OF PATRICK PETROLEUM

0 5, A-26-1

Endorsed inm bid for Appeals Court seat-Eidt

N 5, A_12-1

Elected to 6yr term on court-Freedman

-1987-

0 17 B-1-4

Rescues files from flames in suspected arson.--Weeks

-1989-

Mr 23 A-14-1

Judicial Legislation.--Edit -1994- My 26 B 3-1

Trying to get 20,000 people to contribute \$20⁰ or less to
her campaign;running for Supreme Court 0 16 B 2-1

Det.News endorses her for Michigan Supreme Court-Edit

-1994-

N 11 C 3-1 no dot

Newest member of MI Supreme Court;her arrival unlikely to
alter the balance-Freedman

1999

Ja 07 D 2-6

Lans-Elected chief justice of MI Supreme Court-Hornbeck

WEAVER, ELOH G.

PAINT EXPERT: DETROIT

1958

JA 28, 3-1

SUES CHRYSLER CORP FOR \$4 MILLION FOR HIS PAINT COST SAVING PLAN-LE-
VITT

WEAVER, ELSIE V. : UNUSUAL DEATH

1973

My 3, B-1-1 N

TROY WOMAN, 51, FOUND HANGED TO DEATH IN HOME, TO BE EXHUMED
AND AUTOPSY PERFORMED IN OAKLAND PROSECUTOR SUSPECTION OF
FOUL PLAY. NEWMAN

My 11, B-17-1 N

TOPY JUDGE WILBUR BOLLINGER ORDERS HER BODY EXHUMED. NEWMAN

My 22, B-1-1 N

FAMILY TROUBLES CAUSED BY HER EXHUMATION LAID TO CO. MED.
EXAMINER JOHN BURTON BY L. BROOKS PATTERSON-NEWMAN

BEAVER, FOREST E. -

SLAYER SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 10, 36-2

Body of Mrs Gladys Echardt, found in shallow grave F 8,
near Muskegon, Mich, above said to have confessed

F 11, 44-3

Pleads guilty F 11, before Judge John Venderwerp, who
deferred sentence to determine degree of guilt

F 13, 13-1

Found guilty of 2nd degree murder, F 13, by Judge
Venderwerp, sentenced to life at Jackson

---1939---

O 17, 4-8

HANGED SELF IN CELL O 16

WEAVER, FRANK LLOYD - WASHINGTON -D.C. 1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 19, 1-2 soc

Married Lois Campbell Douglass

WEAVER, FRANK R. JR. - DET SOLDIER

1944

IDENTIFIED IN SIGNAL CORP PICTURE IN NEWS D 26

D 27, 5-1

---1948---

JL 11, 1-4-3

LEAVES ON BICYCLE TRIP THRU WESTERN EUROPE & NORTHERN AFRICA - WARFEL

WEAVER, FRANKLIN T - NEWSMAN

1966

JA 7, A-10-3

BAYCITY-NAMED MANAGER OF BAY CITY TIMES

WEAVER, FREDDIE: MURDERED

1987

N 10 B-3-1

Age 20; found shot to death & set on fire.

WEAVER, FRITZ: ACTOR

1970

AP 20, A-3-3
WINS TONY AWARD FOR BEST MALE STAR IN "CHILD'S PLAY"

WEAVER, GEORGE : MURDER

1987

F 21, B 4-1

Age36 & Charels C0pe39 acquitted in murders of Michael
Breagh & William Callaghan Feb12,1984; witnesses James
Levallier & Shirlene B0omer called sociopaths-Kocieniewski

WEAVER, REV. GEORGE A. : MICHIGAN MISSIONARY

1941

Form 1656
RETIRED BY AMERICAN SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION
--1955--
DIED AG 30, IN DAYTON, O.,

O 5, 5-1-2 1°

AG 31, 35-4

1973

WEAVER, GEORGE : WAYNE SOCIAL SERVICES

F 3, A-3-1

SUPERVISOR IN LISISON OFFICE RELIEVED OF ASSIGNMENT, GIVEN
ANOTHER, DUE TO IRREGULARITIES IN WELFARE HOME REXPAIR
PROGRAM. B_A LL

WEAVER, GEORGE A.

CAPT.U.S.NAVY

1958

NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER OF DETROIT'S NAVAL RESERVE BRIGADE

S 27, 15-1

NAMED COMMANDER OF BROADHEAD NAVAL ARMORY RESERVES

S 30, 37-7

PROMOTED FROM CAPTAIN TO REAR ADMIRAL IN NAVAL RESERVE IN CEREMONY
MY 26 AT BROADHEAD NAVAL ARMORY

-1964-

MY 27, 1-2-1

LEAVED, GEORGE LEON-PAUL:

LABOR DEPT. OFFICIAL: U.S.

1961

NAMED SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO SECY OF LABOR

JA 8, B-1-1
MY 6, A-6-8

TO BE GUEST SPEAKER AT LEADERSHIP CLINIC

MY 9, A-6-2

SPEAKS IN DETROIT; PRAISES WORK OF DETROIT'S CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL ON
HUMAN RELATIONS

JL 9, A-22-1

APP'T ASS'T SECY OF LABOR FOR INTERNAT'L AFFAIRS

JL 10, A-23-4

NED ASS'T SECY OF LABOR FOR INTERNAT'L AFFAIRS

JL 19, C-8-8

SEN. LABOR COMM. OK'S PRES. KENNEDY'S NOM. OF ABOVE TO BE ASS'T SECY OF
LABOR IN CHARGE OF INTERNAT'L AFFAIRS ---1962---

JA 20, A-2-7

HOUSTON, TEX-SHAMROCK-HILTON HOTEL BARS ABOVE

AG 1, A-13-1

TELLS SEN. INVESTIGATORS THAT 7-YR SUPPLY OF TIN IN DEFENSE STOCKPILES
PROTECTS NATION AGAINST HIGHER PRICES

---1969---

AP 23, A-20-2

TO SPEAK AT INTERNAT'L ASSN. OF PERSONNEL IN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY BANQUET ON
AP 26

WEAVER, GILES : WRITER

1985

N 21, A-1-5

Weaver may have been pen name of author J.D. Salinger-Dunn

WEAVER, GLENN : VAN BUREN SHERIFF

1-9-2-7

1656

AP 20, 2-5

GOMM OF LEGISLATORS CONFERRED WITH ATTY-GEN POTTER ON IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS AGST HIM AND PROS ROBERT H CAVANAUGH FOR ARREST OF SEN BAHORSKI AP 19.

AP 21, 29-1

PLAN TO IMPEACH HIM AND CAVANAUGH FOR ARREST OF SEN. ABANDONED

SAP 22, 31-3

GOV GREEN MUST DECIDE PUNISHMENT FOR ARREST OF SENATOR.

MY 6, 56-1

CALLED TO LANS BY GOV GREEN; WITH CAVANAUGH AND JUSTICE HORACE ADAMS, IN CONNECTION WITH ARREST OF SEN JOS BAHORSKI

MY 8, 1-5-4

TOLD TO GO AND SIN NO MORE BY GOV GREEN AFTER EXPLANATION OF SENATOR.

-1951-

O 30, 8-4

DIED O 29, 70 YEARS OLD.

WEAVER, GREGORY : ARSON

1997

Ja 1 D-3-1

Police say he used gasoline to set fire to ex-girlfriends
apartment complex, Grand-Virginia Apartments.-Grant

Ja 3 C-4-3

43-yr-old Detroitter charged with attempted murder and arson
in connection with apartment complex fire.-Grant

1975

WEAVER, HAROLD F. - MESSAGE PARLOR OWNER

Ag 13, B-5-1 D

NAMED IN CIVIL LAWSUIT BY OAKLAND PROS. L. BROOKS PATTERSON, AS
ROYAL OAK CLOSES HIS MESSAGE PARLOR, SWEDISH SAUNA AS PUBLIC
NUISANCE

WEAVER, HAROLD : LAND DISPUTE

1986

MP 25, B-4-6

Pleasant Ridge=Mich Dept of Transportation must pay
couple \$750,000 for undervalue of their land condemned
for I-696 in Pleasant Ridge

WEAVER, HARRY : COACH

1993

Jl 25 E 1-1

Is the no-nonsense coach and educator of the Det Cheetah
Track Club. - Foster -1999- Je 15 E-1-2

Southfield - Weaver's effort a labor of love.-Gerstner

WEAVER, MRS HARRY A - MURDER VICTIM

1955

ABOVE KILLED WHEN BOMB EXPLODES IN HER CAR
SAN ANGELO-DEATH OF ABOVE IS STILL A MYSTERY
HINT BREAK NEAR IN ABOVE'S SLAYING

JA 19, 55-1-5

JA 20, 17-4

JA 24, 31-6

JA 30, 1-23-4

SAN ANGELO, TEXAS-POLICE ARREST HARRY WASHBURN & CARL HENINGER FOR MURDER OF ABOVE

JA 29, 18-8

SAN ANGELO-POLICE HOLD HARRY WASHBURN & CARL HENINGER AS MURDERERS

F 4, 15-1

HOUSTON, TEXAS-WOMAN WRESTLER, MRS. ADELA HENINGER REVEALS OFFER MADE TO H R TO KILL ABOVE'S HUSBAND

WEAVER, HENRY G. - GENERAL MOTORS CORP.

1935

| | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|
| BEFORE DET ADCRAFT CLUB N 22, | Form 1656 | N 23, 22-3 |
| SAYS STRAIGHT-THINKING AD IS VITAL | | |
| ---1937--- | | D 31, 13-1 |
| REVEALS GENERAL MOTORS' SELLING PLAN | | |
| ---1938--- | | JA 14, 9-3 |
| TO DISCUSS SUBJECT "IS THE CUSTOMER ALWAYS RIGHT" | | BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB |
| OF DETROIT JAN. 17 | | JA 18, 23-4 |
| SAYS SALESMEN MUST STUDY WANTS OF CUSTOMERS-SMITH | | |
| ---1943--- | | JE 7, 7-1 |
| SPEAKS ON WAR PRODUCTION | | JE 8, 8-3 |
| H.G. WEAVER EXPLAINS AUTO INDUSTRY LEADERSHIP IN WAR PROGRAM | | |
| SPEAKS TO JUNIOR BD. OF COMMERCE | | JL 26, 5-1 |
| ---1945--- | | MR 12, 6-5 |
| TO ADDRESS SPECIAL LIBRARIES ASSN, MICH CHAP, MR 12 | | |
| ---1948--- | | O 19, 9-5 |
| TO ADDRESS BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS CLINIC AT WAYNE | | U 0, 23 |
| ---1949--- | | JA 3, 4-4 |
| DIED JA 3, 59 YRS. OLD | | JA 4, 12-4 |
| FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE HELD JAN. 6 | | |

WEAVER, HENRY : SLAIN

1983

O 30, B-11-4 2DOT

SMALL BULLETT FOUND IN HIS HEAD, ZELDA HARVARD ARRESTED-
McBRIDER

WEAVER, HERMAN : FOOTBALL

1977

JE 19, D-11-1

TRADED BY LIONS TO DENVER FOR DRAFT PICK-O'HARA

WEAVER, REV. J. BRUCE - LUTHERAN MINISTER

1963

JA 74, 2-13-1

WARNS THAT CHRISTIAN CHURCH IS OUT OF TOUCH-SCHACHERN

WEAVER, J EDWARD: ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

1970

~~0 8,0-6-1~~

NAMED TO SUCCEED DICK LARKINS AT OHIO STATE UNIVER

---1976---Ag5, F-1-2

DENIES CHARGES OF RECBBITING VIOLATIONS..

WEAVER, JACK:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

ADMITS SENDING EXTORTION NOTE TO WALTER S. McLUCAS
HELD FOR FEDERAL GRAND JURY
SENTG. TO 8 YRS FOR EXTORT PLOT

JL 3,1-1-7

JL 5,2-2

JL 24,1-1-6

WEAVER, JAMES L. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1945

~~N 3, 15-3~~

AWARDED SOLDIERS' MEDAL POSTHUMOUSLY

WEAVER, JAMES D. : POLITICIAN

1983

Ag 18, A-2-1

DC- DISPUTES REPORT ON DIOXIN DANGER.-PETERSON

-1986-

F 6, A-2-1

**DC-Hosue ethics panel to eye dealings of 3 Dems:Fernand
St Germain of RI, William Boner of Tenn, and James Weaver
of Oregon**

1974

WEAVER, JAMES R.: DRUG CONVICTION

JL 23, A-6-7

FOUND GUILTY BY DET.FED.CT.PANEL ON 14COUNTS OF PLOTTING TO
MFR/DISTRIBUTE HEROINE&COCAINE-HALLAS

WEAVER, JAMES W. (BUCK) -

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 4, 1-2

Appears before Judge Moinet; bribing Customs patrol inspector charge ; finds no charge against him

F 10, 8-2

Arrested F 8, near Trenton, with liquor in his auto

F 11, 12-2

Pleads not guilt before J. Stanley Hurd, exam. F 17

F 25, 37-5

Once more govt. does not want above in charge N 6, 1928;
above still faces charge filed in Trenton justice court
in conn. with recent liquor seizure

WEAVER, JAMES W.

EVANGELIST: MT. CLEMENS, MICH

1958

TO STAND TRIAL FOR MAKING HIS REVIVAL MEETING TOO NOISY - J 10, 9-1
ON TRIAL FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT - J 4, 31-7
JURY UNABLE TO AGREE IN CHURCH NOISE TRIAL - J 9, 26-5

1975

WEAVER, JAMIE: POSTER CH LD

JA 6, D-1-1

1975 MARCH OF DIMES POSTER GIRL, 9, BORN W/O EYES, IN DET. FOR
VISIT-MEAGHER

1972

WEAVER, MRS. JANE CALHOUN - MURDERER

JE 1, A-16-1

LINCOLN, NEB - HELD IN STRANGULATION DEATH OF DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH HARRIET,
12

WEAVER, JEFF : BASEBALL

1999

Ap 14 F 5-1

Det.-pitcher for Tigers;makes major league debut tonight;
-Green

Ap 14 F 5-3

Comment on Weaver's being pitcher in tonight's game "...
shows .. cupboard is bare at Triple-A ToledoGage

Ja 2 B-7-4

Newspaper story about his reunion with his father results in 2nd reunion with his half-brother John Piechocki.

WEAVER, JEFFREY: SHOOTING SPREE

1989

Ja 13 B-1-2

18, of Oakland Twp, jailed along with 2 Rochester Hills youths following weekend shooting spree, at homes & cars

--McClear

My 17, B-3-1 N

RochesterHills-Sentc.

-1989-

Je 15, B 3-1N

2yrs probation, 10weekends in jail, \$600fine, 200hrs of community service

WEAVER, JESSE - HILLSDALE, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656
FUGITIVE FROM MICH REFORMATORY: GAS STATION ROBBERY CLUE

JL 13, 3-3

ARR. STED AT OTTUMWA, IOWA

AG 27, 1-8-6

SENTC. TO 25 YRS FOR STORE ROBBERY, IOWA

AG 28, 2-2-8LST

HEAVER, JESSE E.: ELKHART, INDIANA

1937

Form 1656

HELD IN CLINTON, MICH. AS IND. ROB SUSPECT
SENTC. FR 25 TO 40 YRS FOR ROB ARMED

D 10, 9-1

D 11, 3-5

WEAVER, JIM - ANISHINABE INDIAN

1993

S 21 B 2-5 no dot

Au Sable-Called "Iron Legs";walking 1600 miles to DC with
message of protest for Clinton

1974

WEAVER, JIM: FOOTBALL

N 6, C-9-1

29, FIRED AS VILLANOVA U. FOOTBALL COACH, N5, AFTER SAYING HE
WOULD QUIT AT END OF SEASON

WEAVER, JIM : BASEBALL

1984

D 4, C-1-2

HOUSTON-25, OUTFIELDER ACQUIRED BY DET TIGERS-GAGE

WEAYER, JIM : PHOTOGRAPHER

1985

Je 19, A-1-1

Photographs "art knives" in Toledo.-Dunn

WEAVER, JOE: COMPLAINANT

1969

~~F 14, A-13-4~~

CHGS TO BE PRESSED AGST JOHN WATSON FOR ASSAULT & BATTERY
OF ABOVE

MR8, A-3-4

JOHN WATSON EDITOR OF WSU, SOUTH END FREED ON ASSAULTING
ABOVE.-GLAZIER.

WEAVER, JOE: TV PERSONALITY

1991

F 12 B-3-2

Receives Heart of Gold award for volunteer service.--

Tschirhart

-1993-

N 23 C 5-3

To retire-Kiska

WEAVER, JOHN- MURDER SUSPECT

1950

TRAPPED IN NJ JAIL IN 1940 SLAYING COMMON-LAW WIFE, DET-^{JE 7, 36-5} 16, 5-2
SENTENCED TO 12-15 YRS. FOR SLAYING WILLIE MAE SANDER IN 1940

WEAVER, JOHN C. - OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

1965

JA 26, A-12-1
TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL DINNER OF OSU ALUMNI CLUB OF DETROIT JAN. 28 AT
STOUFFER'S NORTHLAND INN

---1966---

JA 13, A-14-6

COLUMBUS-APPT PRES OF UNIV OF MISSOURI EFFECTIVE AUG 1

--1970--

027, C-20-4

NEW PRES. OF UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN.

WEAVER, REV. JOHN J. : EPISCOPAL MINISTER

1947

ELECTED DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, DET. - HOCH
NAMED 6TH DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CATHEDRAL
---1948---

AG 31, 1-1-3
O 13, 6-2

MARRIED JEAN SAWYER APR 28 - PORTER
TO ATTEND LAMBETH CONF IN LONDON
---1952---

Ap 28, 31-5
MY 21, 32-3

CHAS. SAWYER, SECY COMMERCE, FISISS DAUGHTER, ABOVE'S WIFE, HERE
---1953---

F 3, 1-6-3

ABOVE GETS BID TO AID BILLY GRAHAM IN C.T. TONIGHT - HOCH
---1954---

N 2, 10-1

DROPS PLANS TO AID BILLY GRAHAM IN 3-MONTH LONDON CAMPAIGN
---1958---

JA 6, 6-1

TELLS NAT'L CONF. IN COLUMBUS, O. OF BATTLE AGAINST BIG CITY ILLS - TREEN
---1959---

JA 11, 14-1

N 7, 8-6-1

GIVES CITY \$200 AS "TAX" IN ADVANCE - STODDARD
---1962---

MR 24, A-1-5

TRAVELS TO CONGO TO VISIT PLACE WHERE 5 CATHOLIC MISSIONARY PRIESTS
WERE KILLED LAST NEW YRS DAY - ---1963---

O 31, A-3-2

MOVING BACK TO DETROIT FROM SUBURBS BECAUSE BELIEVES SHOULD LIVE WHERE
IS GOING TO MINISTER TO PEOPLE
JA 24, A-3-7 FIN 5

--1964--

MR 1, A-6-3

ARRANGED SECULAR RETREAT OF 35 CIVIC LEADERS FOR FORUM FOR DET AREA
METROPOLITAN GOALS MR12-14 IN OHIO TO DISCUSS A GOOD COMMUNITY-KONZEL-
MAN NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24 N 20, A-3-8

RESIGNING AS DEAN OF CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL AT END OF YEAR
D 11, A-6-1

HONORED AT IN HUMAN RIGHTS DAY RECOGNITION DINNER D10-PARKS

WEAVER, JOHN PL PRISONER& MURDERER

1970

JL 16, B-2-3 RACE

ACCUSED IN DEATH OF CELLMATE AT WAYNE CO JAIL, RALPH
SUBASTAIN ALSO KNOWN AS RALPH SZUBECZAK,

WEAVER, JOSEF: STUDENT BASKETBALL PLAYER

1995

Mr 13 B 1-2N

Westwood Robichaud High student suing MichMegaConfAthletic
League for ruining football scholarship chances-Thomas

1974

WEAVER, JOSEPH L. - FILES SUIT/DRUG CHARGE

JE 19, A-6-1

LAS VEGAS-FILES \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST ALADDIN HOTEL & 2 DEPUTY
SHERIFFS, CLAIMS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS VIOLATED

JL 23, A-6-7

FOUND GUILTY BY DET. FED. CT. PANEL OF 14 COUNTS OF PLOTTING TO
MFR/DISTRIBUTE HEROIN & COCAINE-HALLAS

WEAVER, KIELY : KILLED BY TORNADO

1976

15 OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS, CAR THROWN ON MAPLE WEST OF
ORCHARD LAKE, 3 OTHERS UNINJURED
LUCK RODE WITH ONLY 3-DOERR

MR 21, A-1-1 3DOT

MR 22, A-1-2

WEAVER, LAURA - SLAYER SUSPECT - ILL

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 8, 32-7

Held for slaying of her common law husband Wilmer T.
Kitselman, at Toulon, Ill

J1 10, 1892

Confessed, arraigned on charge of first degree murder

N 24, 1-10-5

Pleads guilty, N 23, sentenced to 25 yrs

N 25, 11-5

Leaves for state prison, N 24

WEAVER, LAWRENCE : OKEMOS

1973

AP 2, A-10-3

**PORTLAND--DROVE CAR ON WHICH ARTHUR LEBLANC, 41, POTTERVILL
LANDED PLNE IN EMERGENCY LANDING. NO INJURIES.**

BEAVER, LEON (ADIER) : OLD TIME ACTOR

1950

BY 28, 1-2-2 5*MO 1

DIED BY 27, 67 YRS.OLD

WEAVER, LEONARD

DOPE CHG.: DETROIT

1957

O 31, 24-1 5*

ISSUE OVER WARRANT IN ARREST OF ABOVE FOR SALE OF MARIJUANA CIGARETTES

N 2, 3-5

PLEADS INNOCENT TO DOPE CHG.

N 9, 18-2

2 TEEN-AGERS TELL JUDGE DAVENPORT THEY BOUGHT MARIJUANA CIGARETS FR. ABOVE

---1958---

MR 5, 51-3

SENTENCED TO 3 TO 10 YRS. FOR SELLING MARIJUANA

WEAVER, LOVELESS M. : DETROIT STABBING

1966

0 31, C-7-3

**SOUGHT FOR BREAKING INTO HOME & STABBING MRS.MARY BATES,HER
DAUGHTER,MRS.MARGE KILEBREW & ROBERT FORD**

WEAVER, LOWELL: AUTO THEFT RING

1972

MR 22, B-2-1 D

ACCUSED IN LUXURY CAR THEFT RING

NEAVER, MRS. LUCILLE : REPUBLICAN LEADER

1947

~~8-27, 10-1~~

APPT. BY GOV. SIGLER TO RECORDER'S COURT JURY COMMSN.

~~1951~~

F 21, 4-1

GOV WILLIAMS NAMES MRS BETTY MEYERS TO REPLACE ABOVE IN RECORDER'S COURT JURY COMMSN

WEAVER, MCKINLEY: DETROIT DRAFT DODGER

1944

GIVEN 2½ YEARS IN PRISON

Form 1656

AP 1, 15-3

WEAVER, MCKINLEY JR.: VICE CHG.: DETROIT

1959

TO FACE COURT D 4TH FOR OPERATION OF VICE RING IN SMALL DOWNTOWN HOT-
ELS

N 21, A-5-7 MAIL

D 5, A-7-3

SENTENCED TO 4½-5 YRS. & WIFE DELORES TO 3½-5 YRS. IN VICE RING
-1965-

D 29, C-13-7 3*

CONV OF 2 COUNTS OF PANDERING; TO BE SENTCD JA 11.

WEAVER, MARJORIE : ACTRESS

1941

SEEKS DIVORCE FR HUSBAND LT. KENNETH G. SCHACHT, US NAVY ^{Form 1656} AG 10, 1-11-7
DIVORCES LT. KENNETH GEO. SCHACHT S 24, 35-7 BS
NOTIFIED EX-HUSBAND KENNETH G. SCHACHT LOST IN ACTION WITH NAVY AP 11, 2-3
TO MARRY MIDSHIPMAN DONALD BRIGGS ---1942--- JL 6, 16-2
EX-HUSBAND LT KENNETH G SCHACHT THOUGHT DEAD, RETURNS--- 0 23, 1-8 BS 2
---1949--- ~~XXXXXX~~

1975

~~WEAVER, MARK: HIGHWAY MARKER~~

S3, B-2-60

AGE 18, CHARGED WITH STEALING HIGHWAY MARKERS- GETS
WEEK END PRISON TERM- SCHABATH.

WEAVER, MARK: ASSAULT

1989

Mr 29 A-3-1 NoDot

His stabbing victim in coma, wants to keep family from cutting off life support because it would lead to murder charge; judge rules he has no right to do that.

Ap 7 A-6-1 3Dot

Portland, Me- 26-yr-old stabbing victim, whose assailant Noel Pagan objected to disconnecting his life-support system, dies; Pagan may face new charges. Ap 8 A-4-1

Portland, Me- Dies after 4 yrs in coma as result of assault by Noel Pagan, who may face new charges.

WEAVER, MARY: DEARBORN

1972

AP18, D-1-3

ABOVE IS CO-FOUNDER OF METROPOLITAN COALITION FOR PEACE-
FUL INTEGRATION---DANFIELD

1974

WEAVER, MARY: MURDER VICTIM

N 1, B-1-6 W

42, OF ROMMULUS, FOUND BOUND & GAGGED IN HURON TWP. FIELD, 030;
DEATH CAUSED BY SUFFOCATION

WEAVER, MAXINE - TRAVERSE CITY, MICH.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 11, 1 3 Mail

**Named queen of Cherry Festival to be held in Traverse City
Ja 15,16,17-To make tour of east before festival begins**

Je 16, 9-2

leaves o; goodwill mission

Ag 9, 2-7-1

Is a real queen-not noly in beauty but in nature-Russell Gore

S 11, 34-2

MARRIED GEO.W.BOLLING 11 SEPT. 3 ~~1934~~

WEAVER, MELVIN: ESCAPED FLA PRISON INMATE

1963

MARIANNA, FLA AGE 23 ESCAPED FROM MARIANNA HOSPITAL WHERE HELD UNDER
GUARD-KILLED 3 PERSONS BY SHOOTING-TOOK 3 HOSTAGES ACROSS GEORGIA BOR
DER & LET GO-TOOK ANOTHER HOSTAGE
AMERICUS, GA-SHOT TO DEATH BY HIGHWAY PATROLMAN ROBERT BENSON, 3 MILES
NORTH OF HERE-HOSTAGE RICHARD HALE, 14 UNHURT

JL 4, A-1-8

JL 5, A-3-3

WEAVER, MELVIN : MURDER

1983

JA 31, A-3-5

AGE19 CHARGED WITH KILLING MICHAEL THORNTON13 FOR
HIS MAX JULIEN JACKET
JAILED AFTER ARRAIGNMENT

JA 31, B-6-24DOT

WEAVER, MICHAEL: INMATE

1989

Ap 13 B-3-2 N

Involved in attempted robbery & shootout in Farmington Hill.
after he escaped from Wayne Co. jail hosp when deputy
guarding him took dinner break.--Girard Ap 13 B-3-2 NoDot
Same

WEAVER, MIKE: BASKETBALL

1972

ABOVE ONE OF MICHIGAN'S SOPHOMORE BASKETBALL PLAYERS
RULED SCHOLASTICALLY INELIGIBLE AND WILL BE OUT FOR THE
SEASON

JA22, B-1-1

WEAVER, MIKE: BUSINESSMAN

1998

S 30 S-2-1

Regional Director of Starbucks Coffee answers questions
about new downtown site-Gray

WEAVER, MONTE M.:

BASEBALL PLAYER

1938

Form 1656

AP 10,4-2-7-3*

LEAVES VEGETARIAN DIET, BACK EATING MEAT AGAIN

JL 22,17-1

HIT RUDY YORK IN HEAD WITH PITCHED BALL JL 21, TIGERS THINK IT WAS
DELIBERATE-SALSINGER --1939--

MR 27,1-4-BLST

PURCHASED BY BOSTON RED SOX FR WASHINGTON SENATORS

WEAVER, NELSON: KIDNAPER

1968

ARRESTED FOR KIDNAPING, SHOOTING OF MRS. SALLY HEATON IN KALAMAZOO

CHI-15 MRS. SALLY HEATON DIES CASE AGST ABOVE MAY FAIL

HELD IN SHOOTING SALLY HEATON

FOUND GUILTY IN RAPE OF ABOVE

ABOVE GIVEN 165 YRS. IN PRISON FOR RAPE & ATTEMPTED MURDER
OF MICH. WOMAN.

0 27, B-14-1

0 29, A-14-4 RACE

N 23, C-6--4

--1969---

MY 2, A-6-1 RACE

JL 11, A-15-8

WEAVER, NORMAN:

ELOISE INMATE

1936

Form 1656

ESCAPED JUNE 20, CAUGHT IN MILFORD, MICH
GRILLED IN SLAYING OF ROBT. KENYON

---1938---

ESCAPED FR ELOISE HOSPITAL JE 5

JE 30,2-4-BLST
JL 1,4-8

JE 6,2-4

WEAVER, ORRIS L. - DET SOLDIER

1945

MY 14, 9-6

WOUNDED, GERMANY

WEAVER, PAM : SON SHOT

1996

My 15 D-2-1

Her son Bruce, 12, was shot through window in chest while watching TV-Woolley

WEAVER, PATRICK J. - POLICEMAN

1956

F 1, 4-2 5*

CLIFFORD A MERO SUES ABOVE FOR \$15,000 FOR FALSE ARREST

---1957---

AP 10,45-5

COURT DISMISSES SUIT FOR DAMAGES VS ABOVE

WEAVER, PAUL J: ROBBER : MURDERER

1970

JA 2, A-1-3 LF
HELD FOR ROBBERY AND MURDER OF MICHAEL J. WIACEK. JA3, A-3-
AGE 22 CHARGED WITH 1ST DEGREE MURDER OF WIACEK.

WEAVER, PAUL M. II : MISSING : WEST POINT

1961

ABOVE WEST POINT CADET, MISSING 7 WEEKS
STILL MISSING

PORTSMOUTH, O.-RETURNS HOME, AWOL FROM WEST POINT, 2

RETURNS TO WEST POINT TO AWAIT OUSTER

WEST POINT, NY-EXPELLED FROM ACADEMY

O 19, C-15-3 LF

O 22, A-24-1

N 5, A-21-2

N 6, B-12-8

N 15, Q-15-1

WEAVER, PHIL:

REPRESENTATIVE: NEBRASKA

1955

O 20, 9-2

CALLS IN IKE ADM. TO LAUNCH AN EMERGENCY PROGRAM OF PRICE CONTROLS ON
ITEMS FARMERS MUST BUY

----1961---- My 14, R-9-5

SUGGESTS TO PRES. KENNEDY THAT HE CHALLENGE RUSSIANS TO ALLOW FREE NEWS
COVERAGE OF THEIR SPACE LAUNCHINGS

----1962---- My 17, C-12-2

LOSES PENNSYLVANIA PRIMARY ELECTION TO REP. RALPH BEERMAN

WEAVER, PHILLIP A.:

IMPERSONATOR:

GD.BLANC, MICH

1960

ABOVE'S GETTING INTO AIR FORCE UNDER FALSE I.D. TO MAKE UP FOR HIS
DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE IS FOUND OUT --1961--
SENTENCED TO 2 YRS. PROBATION FOR USING FRIENDS AIME TO RE-ENLIST

N 16, A-5-1

F 28, A-3-4

Ag 23, A-3-1

Naples, Idaho-Fed. agents & police surround his mountaintop cabine after US marshal fatally shot, Wm. F. Dugan killed

Ag 23, A-3-6 NoDot

Naples, Idaho-US Marshal, Wm. F. Degan, killed in face-off with this fugitive, failed to appear for trial last year

Ag 25, A-2-5

Naples, Idaho-Body of his son, 13, found near hideout where he has been holding off force of 200 fed. & state law officers

Ag 30 A 3-1

Naples, Idaho-Vicki Weaver, wife, died 8/22, shot in stand off with fed marshals; he's considering surrendering

Ag 31 A 3-1

Naples, Idaho-Mediator James "Bo" Gritz says Weaver may surrender today.

-1992-

S 01 A 3-5

Naples, Idaho-Faces charges in death of fed.marshall & on weapons charges; gave up stand off Monday S 02 A 2-5

Boise,Idaho-Pleads innocent Tues. to charges; accusing law officers of murdering his wife S 02 A 9-1 1 dot

Boise,Idaho-Pleaded innocent to assault and firearms charges; S 17 A 2-5

Indicted on charge of aiding and abetting

-1993-

J1 9 A 5-6

Acquitted- Jury said U.S. didn't prove case agst Separatists O 19 A 4-1

Boise, Idaho - Acquitted of murdering a U.S. Marshall during a shootout; was sentenced to 18 months in prison.

-1994-

D 5 A 10-1

DC - FBI agents may be charged in his wife's death.

D 13 A 5-6

NY - Study finds fault in shooting of his wife.

Ja 23 A 6-1

FBI announced disciplinary actions against personnel in bungled '92 raid on him;wife and son killed,"senseless bloodshed"-Edit

Ap 06 A 5-5

D.C.-FBI's deputy Dir.Larry Potts censured for poor mgmt;3 Justice Dept.agencies criticized for raid in Idaho

Ag 16, A-5-1

DC=Awarded \$3.1 million from JusticeDept.over killing of his wife & son during 1992 siege at Ruby Ridge,Idaho

Ag 17, E-6-1

Ag 21 A 3-6

Unpaid bill for Ruby Ridge-Edit

Recap of the FBI-Weaver family shoot out,Naples,Idaho,1992

Ag 22 A 1-1

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

-1995-

Ag 21 A 3-1

U.S. probe of the FBI shoot-out goes on after 3 years; Weaver was acquitted of the most serious charges S 08 A 5-1

D.C.-Dir.ATF bureau, John Magaw, said Weaver to blame for 3 deaths in '92; told senators S 13 A 5-4

D.C.-FBI agent, Lon Horiuchi refuses to testify; he killed Weaver's wife during siege; invoked 5th Amendment

S 15 A 5-5

D.C.-FBI snipers defended actions at 92 Ruby Ridge siege in which Vicki Weaver, Randy's wife was killed

O 25 A 5-5

D.C.-FBI supervisor is 6th agent suspended in investigation of Ruby Ridge siege: George Michael Baird

D 21 A 6-6

Senate panel says FBI shot that killed Randy Weaver's wife was illegal; also criticized actions causing son's death

0 23 A-4-1

DC-E. Michael Kahoe, ex-FBI manager accused of cover-up at Ruby Ridge.

WEAVER, MRS. RANDY : WIFE OF GUNMAN

1997

Ag 22 A-5-5

DC- FBI sniper Lon Horiuchi charged with involuntary manslaughter for killing her in '92 Ruby Ridge standoff.

WEAVER, RAY L.

EVANGELIST: MT.CLEMENS,MICH

1958

Je 10, 9-1

-Jl 9, 26-5

TO STAND TRIAL FORMAKING HIS REVIVAL MEETING TOO NOISY
JURY UNABLE TO AGREE IN CHURCH NOISE TRIAL

1973

WEAVER, RAYMOND: MURDER VICTIM

AG 14, A-8-1

24, OF 9365 N. MARTINDALE IN DET., APPARENTLY SHOVED FROM
WINDOW OF HIS 3RD-FLOOR APT. YESTERDAY

Form 1656

JL 1, 8-3

SAYS NEGRO AIDED BY US RELIEF BEFORE NATL ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE CONV IN DET-A.M.S.MITH

---1944---

O 27, 6-3

TO ADDRESS EBENEZER AME CHURCH, O 29

---1960---

D30, A-16-2FIN 5

REPORTED IN LINE TO SUCCEED HULAN JACK AS MANHATTAN BOROUGH PRESIDENT

D 31, A-1-1

NAMED ADM. OF FED. HOUSING & HOME FINANCE AGENCY-ABEL

D 31, A-2-2

BIOG. SKETCH

---1961---

JA 1, A-9-1

NAMED FED. HOUSING & HOME FINANCE AGENCY ADMINISTRATOR BY PRES. ELECT KENNEDY-

JA 5, A-2-6FIN 5

SEN. ROBERTSON & SEN. SPARKMAN RIP ABOVE'S APP'T AS HOUSING & HOME FINANCE ADMINISTRATOR

JA 10, A-22-1

KENNEDY ALSO SAYS IT-EDIT.

F 7, A-1-6

CHR. ROBERTSON REFUSES TO START HEARINGS ON NOM. OF ABOVE AS FED. HOUSING ADM.

F 7, A-16-7FIN 5

PRES. KENNEDY WRITES SEN. ROBERTSON THAT FBI REPORT ON ABOVE WAS EVALUATED BEFORE NY NEGRO WAS NOM. FOR HOUSING ADM.

F 8, A-1-1

SEN. BLAKLEY OF TEXAS & HIS RED HUNT OF ABOVE-TER HORST

-----1961-----
 PRES. KENNEDY'S APP'T OF ABOVE TO BE GOVERNMENT HOUSING ADM. IS OK'D-
 ER HORST F 8, D-3-4 FIN 5
 INS OK OF SENATE RANKING COMM. AS HOUSING DIR. F 9, 9-11-3
 SENATE OK'S ABOVE AS HOUSING CHIEF-TERHORST F 10, B-4-3
 SWORN IN AS ADMISTRATOR OF HOUSING & HOME AGENCY F 12, B-13-2 2°
 MOVES INTO NEW APT IN WASH. F 14, B-13-1
 F 29, F-6-1
 FHA SUGGESTS THE HOME BUILDING INDUSTRY MIGHT CONSIDER "SHRINKING" HOMES
 ES FOR ELDERLY PERSONS AP 4, D-9-3 FIN 5
 TOLD SEN. HOUSING SUBCOMM. OF NEED FOR NEW FED. HOUSING LEGISLATION
 AP 5, B-14-2
 URGES NEW FED. HOUSING LEGISLATION MY 25, C-8-5 FIN 3
 DENIES THAT DOWNTOWN AREA ARE DYING-CASSELLS MY 28, A-24-1
 ESTABLISHES AN OFFICE OF HOUSING FOR ELDERLY J 10, A-15-3, FIN
 S, EKS FED. FUNDS FOR HOUSING FOR SMOKY THE BEAR IN WASH. ZOO. N 7, A-18-4
 SPEAKS TO MAYORS COMM. FOR NEIGHBORHOOD CONSERVATION & IMPROVED HOUSING N 16, 9-5-1
 SAYS SLUM CEEARANCE NOT ENOUGH-SIMON D 6, 3-12-5
 ROB'T WEAVER SAYS U. S. T. HELP PERUILD CITIES-LEVITT
 BANK INTEREST RISE SEEN BOOSTING MORTGAGE RATES-TSC IRHART

WEAVER, ROBERT C.:

U.S. DEPT. OF INTERIOR

1961

LOW-INCOME HOUSING IS GOAL SAYS ABOVE-WELLS

N 29, A-10-1

--1962--

PRES. KENNEDY URGE NOT TO NAME ABOVE SECY OF HEALTH, ED. & WELFARE

JA 22, A-8-4

CEBCCCCS F 18, C-24

PREDICTS FAST CONG. ACTION ON PROPOSAL FOR DEPT OF URBAN AFFAIRS

F 21, D-5-2

HOUSE FOES SET TO KILL PANS FOR DEPT OF URBAN AFFAIRS

MR 15, C-17-1

ANNOUNCES U.S. PLAN TO TRAIN FAMILIES OF LOW INCOME

MY 14, A-3-3

CLEVELAND-PREDICTS ELIMINATION OF SEGREGATION IF FEDERAL HOUSING DURING HIS TIME OF OFFICE

JL 9, A-4-2

ATLANTA-SPOKE AT CONV. OF NAACP HERE-SAID HE HOPES TO BE FIRST SECY OF URBAN AFFAIRS & HOUSING NEXT YEAR-CLEGHORN

JL 16, A-22-7

ASKS NOT TO BE APPOINTED TO SEC. OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE-HAYDEN

N 15, B-15-1 FIN 5

HAILS AID GIVEN US HOUSING-KONZELMAN --1963--

AP 14, D-12-8

TO SPEAK AP 21 AT FIGHT FOR FREEDOM DINNER AT COBO

HALL SPONSORED BY

NAACP

AP 22, A-8-6

IN DETROIT TO BOOST NAACP FUND-MATNEY

---1963---

My 7, D-10-7

ON PANEL DISCUSSION ON "OUR METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY--WHAT GOALS AND GUIDELINES?"--TSCHIRHART

Je 7, C-7-1

OK FEDERAL GRANT OF \$228,250 BEGINNING OF TEST OF HOUSING OF ELDERLY LOW-INCOME FAMILIES IN PRIVATE RENTAL APTS IN CHICAGO

30, A-6-2

NY--IN REPORT BY CENTER FOR STUDY OF DEMOC INSTITUTION, ABOVE WRITES ECONOMIC PLIGHT OF AMERICA 20 MILLION NEGROES GROWING WORSE--BERCK

---1964---

JA 7, B-10-5

EXPECTED TO BE NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON AS A COORDINATOR TO ATTACK POVERTY OF NATION--KIKER

F 7, D-6-3

ANNOUNCES THAT REPORT SHOWS THAT WHILE HOUSING CONDITIONS OF NON-WHITE IMPROVED FROM 1950-60 THEY ARE STILL FAR BELOW WHITES

D 10, B-6-1

CHI.--SAYS FACTS OF POPULATION GROWTH SUGGEST THAT HOUSING BOOM IS NOT FAR OFF--KONZELMAN

JA 1, B-12-1

WASH--PRES. JOHNSON EXPECTED TO NAME ABOVE TO NEW CABINET AGENCY--THE DEPT. OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT AFTER SENATE OKS AGENCY--TERHORST

S 1, B-13-2

WASH--EXPECTED TO BE NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON TO HEAD NEW CABINET-LEVEL DEPT. OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT--TERHORST

N 9, B-4-1

WASH--SAID WANTS TO HEAD THE NEW DEPT. OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT

---1966---

JA 14, A-1-7

PRES. JOHNSON NAMED ABOVE TO HEAD NEW DEPT. OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT--WISE

WEAVER, ROBERT C, - GOVERNMENT AIDE

1966

WASH-EXPECT FAST SENATE OK TO PRES. JOHNSON NOMINATION OF ABOVE TO BE
SECRETARY OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT

JA 17, A-12-2

JA 18, A-11-1

WASH-SENATE CONFIRMS ABOVE APPT. AS SECRETARY OF NEW DEPT. OF HOUSING
AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT-TERHORST

JA 30, E-1-4

WASH-ARTICLE ABOUT WIFE-WILLIAMS

F 16, C-1-3 5*

AP 1, D-1-4

WASH-SAYS BIG CITIES WILL GET NEW LOOK

AP 25, A-17-5 3*

WASH-SAYS US BLDG CODES ARE CHAOTIC

PITTS-AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER FOR I.W. ABEL ABOVE CALLED ON LABOR LEADERS
TO BECOME SPONSORS OF FEDERAL RENT-SUPPLEMENT HOUSING PLAN

MY 6, C-223

DEPT OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR SUPERIOR ACHIEVEMENT
IN DESIGN & PLANNING ANNOUNCED BY SEC'Y, ABOVE ANNOUNCED HONOR AWARDS
PROGRAM FOR 1966

MY 23, A-3-3

PHILADELPHIA-SAID AMERICAN PUBLIC HAS LITTLE SENSITIVITY TO CRISIS IN
OUR CITIES

JE 13, A-13-6

SCS DALLAS-PLANS TO FIGHT FOR NEW URBAN AID BILL-HARDEE

AG 12, A-20-8

WASH ASKS INCREASE IN HOME INSURANCE OFFERS

---1966---

AG 12, C-4-6 3*

ANNOUNCED ONE-STOP U-R CENTER OPENED

AG 17, C-2-2

WASH-CALLED IN PROBE ON US RECENT RACE RIOTS

AG 24, A-1-6

WASH-& ATTY GEN NICHOLAS KATZENBACH QUOTE DIFFERENT FIGURES ON AID TO CITIES

S 30, A-1-2

WROTE MAYOR CAVANAGH HE MUST NOT LET WEST CENTRAL ORG.MOVE FAMILIES INTO CONDEMNED HOUSE -WOULD BE BREACH CONTRACT BY CITIES SEEKING URBAN RENEWAL FUNDS-STRICKLAND

O 24, A-21-3

PITTSBURGH-SUGGESTS WORLDWIDE USE OF MODEL CITIES PLAN

4--~~197~~1967A--

JA 13, A-11-4

HAD TIFF WITH WCO MEMBER MRS MARY VALENTINE-SKINNER

MR 13, A-12-1 5*

WASH-CHGS GOV ROMNEY DISTORTS MODEL CITY ACT-FALBAUM

AP 19, A-15-1

WASH-MONEY RATE FALL MAY LEAD TO HOUSING SPURT

AP 19, A-4-2

PTTTS-SPOKE AT INTERNATL CONF ON URBAN TRANSPORTATION-RYAN

AP 23, A-17-3

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FROM U-D

WEAVER, ROBERT C. : GOVERNMENT AIDE

1967

JE 15, B-16-3
WASH-IN FEW DAYS TO NAME 60-70 CITIES AS WORTHY OF "MODEL CITY" HELP FROM GOVT.-INCLUDES DET.-TERHORST JE 18, F-4-7
TODD COLLEGE AUDIENCE THAT CITY'S SLUMS OFFER FITTING AREA WHERE ENTHUSIASM, ENERGY & IMAGINATION, NOT BEING PROTESTED, WHERE PROTESTERS SHOULD USE THEIR ENERGIES JL 18, A-12-7

WASH-CALLS FOR "GIGANTIC" EFFORT TO ERASE SOCIAL EVILS WHICH LED TO GHETTO RIOTS IN NEWARK AG. 6, A-21-1
WASH-SAYS RIOTS THREATEN EXISTENCE OF US CITIES S 24, A-10-1

WASH-GAVE REASON WHY GT. SOC. PROGRAMS UNDER GERALD FORD CARE HAVE TROUBLE IN CONGRESS-EVANS & NOVAK

---1968---

O 24, D-12-4
ADMITS \$25 ABUSE OF FRANKING PRIVILEGE-LUDVIGSEN N 4, B-2-1

SEES GOP CUT IN CITY RENEWAL-~~AMMANKK~~ SPOKE AT DEDICATION
PLYMOUTH CONGREGATION LOW INCOME HOUSING DEVELOPMENT-AUBENT N 9, A-3-6
EXPECTED TO RESIGN LBJ ADMINISTRATION SOON

1982

WEAVER, ROGER : BASEBALL

MR 24, E-1-1

LAKELAND - TRADED TO ~~XXXXXX~~ ATLANTA BRAVES - GAGE

WEAVER, RONALD G. : DRUG ARREST

1973

AP 20, B-2-1 D

1 OF 9 DETROITERS ARRESTED IN DRUG RAID.

WEAVER, RUSS:

BAND LEADER: DETROIT

1954

ABOVE IS HERO OF FIRE THAT DESTROYED EDGEWATER PARK BALLROOM 3RD
POLICE CALL ABOVE HERO

WEAVER, SAML E. --- SUSPECT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 18, 1-1-4

Wounded Frank Schulte and Edw Thoene when trapped in
Thoene's home Ja 17; caught and arr Ja 19, 34-1

Police say he has confessed the shooting; Schulte died
Ja 19 Ja 21, 11-4

Pled guilty, given life in Marquette, Judge Sweeny, Ja 20

WEAVER, SEAN : SLAIN

1987

D 29, B 4-1

Age17 & Richard Halliburton18 both found strangled nr
Von Steuben Middle School

WEAVER, SIGOURNEY : ACTRESS

1989

Je 16, H-1-2

NY-5 yrs and 2 Oscar nods later-Stark S 29 E-2-5

DC-Added touch of glamour as she testified at
House panel's deliberations over Clean Air Act
--Gruley -1997- N 28 D-1-2

PARIS-Her career success in 'Alien' films-film review for
'Alien Resurrection'-Stark

WEAVER, STANLEY H., JR. : DETROIT MARINE HOSPITAL CORPSMAN

1950

D 26, 3-2

WOUNDED IN KOREA

N 5, 30-1

NAMED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS

-----1953-----

D 6, 4-17-7

ELECTED PRES. OF AT'L BP ADCASTING CO.

D 9, 65-3

NAMED PRES. OF NBC

-----1954-----

N 2, 22-1

SAYS VICE PRES. NIXON WAS "MISINFORMED" BOUT NBC'S REFUSAL OF FREE
TIME TO ANSWER SPEECH BY ADLAI STEVENSON

-----1955-----

JA 28, 31-1

TO SPEAK TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB 'A 31ST

F 1, 20-1

SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB ON COLORED TV

JE 23, 32-7

ABOVE TO SPEAK AT MEETING OF HIGH COUNCIL AMERICAN ASS. C. OF ADVERTISING
AGENCIES

O 26, 25-8

EXPECTS TV TO SPAN OCEAN IN 5 YRS

-----1956-----

F 5, 1-1-8 2*

NYC-ABOVE'S WIFE BREAKS ZIPPER ON HER DRESS WHILE ON TV IN HER HOME
FOR TV SHOW "PERSON TO PERSON"

S 8, 5-3

NYC-DOUSTED AS BD. CHR. OF NBC

S 9, 8-11-4

DOUSTED AS BD. CHR. OF NBC

-----1957-----

F 10, 4-1-8

RAISES \$5 MILLION FOR HIS NEW CREATIVE & COUNSELING AGENCY

-----1957----- AP 11, 20-1 5*
TO PROVIDE TV STATIONS ACROSS U.S. WITH LIVE & FLIM SHOWS COMPETITIVE
WITH NETWORK PROGRAMMING MY 21, 45-3
NYC-FORMS NEW FIRM TO MAKE MOTION PICTURES FOR THEATERS

-----1958----- JE 9, 4-4 RR
NYC-FUND FOR REPUBLIC PROTESTS CENSORSHIP BY ABC OF MIKE WALLACE INTER
VIEW WITH ABOVE

-----1960----- O 28, F-6-8
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-SAYS AMERICAN TELEVISION STANDARDS HAS BECOME LOWER
AND LOWRE DURING PAST 3 OR 4 YRS -----1962----- F 15, A-7-1
DEBATES IN DETROIT F 14TH ON TV ADVERTISING BEFORE ADMEN-SIMON

-----1963----- XXXXX
XXXXXX BECOME PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXECUTIVE XXXXX OF

-----1964----- AP 24, C-7-6
WILMINGTON, DEL TOLD MEET OF STOCKHOLDERS OF SUBSCRIPTION TV INC OF
EFFORTS OF MOTION PICTURE THEATER OWNERS TO FIGHT SUBSCRIPTION TV
MY 14, D-12-3

ABOVE'S SUBSCRIPTION TELEVISION INC. TO START TELECASTING OVER 3
CHANNELS IN JULY-JUDGE -----1965----- JL 21, F-6-3
SAYS, PAY-TV ISN'T DEAD, BUT IT'S CERTAINLY IN 2-YR COMA, HAD SET-UP
LARGE PAY-TV OPERATIONS IN CALIF., BUT WAS BANNED-JUDGE

WEAVER, SYLVESTER L., JR. - NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.

1965

NY-& OLIVER E. TREYZ FORMED PRIME NETWORK INC. , A COMMERCIAL TV NETWORK
TO OPEATE IN 15 CITIES ON SUNDAY NIGHTS ONLY

WEAVER, THEODORE JR : RECALLER

1984

AP4, A-9-1W

**FLINT-WANTS RECALLS OF SENS LEVIN & RIEGLE FOR THEIR VOTES
AGAINST SCHOOL PRAYERS**

WEAVER, CAPT. THERON D. - DETROITER

1935

Form 1656
TO GRADUATE FROM ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASH., D.C., JUNE 26

JE 21,6-4

1942---

JL 7, 24-2

APPT. DIRECTOR OF RESOURCES DIVISIONS AT SERVICES OF SUPPLIES
HEADQUARTERS

---1955---

AG 2, 7-5 1H

RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY & NAMED PRES. OF BEACH EROSION BTD. OF ARMY CORPS
OF ENGINEERS.

WEAVER, THOMAS : BOGUS TEACHER

1966

N 26, A43-7

SENTC 10 DAYS JAIL FOR FORCING TEACHER IN CORNER & TAKING
OVER CLASSROOM OF FIRST GRADE AT HOWE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

WEAVERS TOM: TEACHER

1971

N2, B-4-1W

DEARBORN- VOLUNTEER FOR RED CROSS AS DRIVER

WEAVER, TRACITA : DETROIT ROTC WINNER

1974

MY 23, G-5-4 D

**CADET STAFF SGT TRACI WEAVER BEAT 16 OTHER STUDENTS TO
BECOME FIRST GIRL TO WIN DETROIT ARMY JUNIOR ROTC'S INDIVID
UAL CADET HONORS.HAGERTY**

WEAVER, TYRE C - AIR GUNNER

1943

Form 1656

SAVED WHEN THROWN FROM PLANE BY LT KEITH KOSKE

---1944---

AWARDED AIR MEDAL, THOUGH IN GERMAN PRISON

D 17, 21-2

F 13, 1-11-3 2°

WEAVER, WALTER R. : ARMY AIR FORCE OFFICER

1942

ADDRESSES GRAD CLASS OF BRIGGS MFG. CO.'S AIR FORCE TRAINING SCHOOL
DIES, 59, IN WASHINGTON

Form 1656

---1944---

S 20, 1-13-4
6 28, 2-1

ABOVE JOINS ATTACK ON EXCESSIVE SECURITY ACTS

29, 9-1

--W957--

JA 17, 37-1

SAYS 6000 FUTURE BABIES FACE INJURY FROM ATOM FALL-OUT

--1964--

D 20, D-14-1

ARTICLE BY ABOVE IN RELIGION SERIES IN DET. NEWS ON WHAT IS SCIENCE?-
WEAVER

---1965---

D 1, F-2-3

WASH-SAYS US ATTEMPTS TO LAND MAN ON MOON ARE WASTE OF MONEY & SCIENT
IFIC MANPOWER

WEAVER, WILLIAM: BREMER KIDNAPING SUSPECT

1935

Form 1656

BROUGHT TO ST. PAUL BY AIRPLANE FROM ALLENDALE, FLA.; WHERE CAUGHT WITH
MYRTLE EATON

S 3, 4-8

O 28, 2-3 BL STR
JA 5, 1-4-3

DENIES KIDNAP CHARGE

---1936---

WOMEN CONVICTS RETURNED TO ST. PAUL FROM PRISONS FOR TRIAL OF

JA 6, 7-2

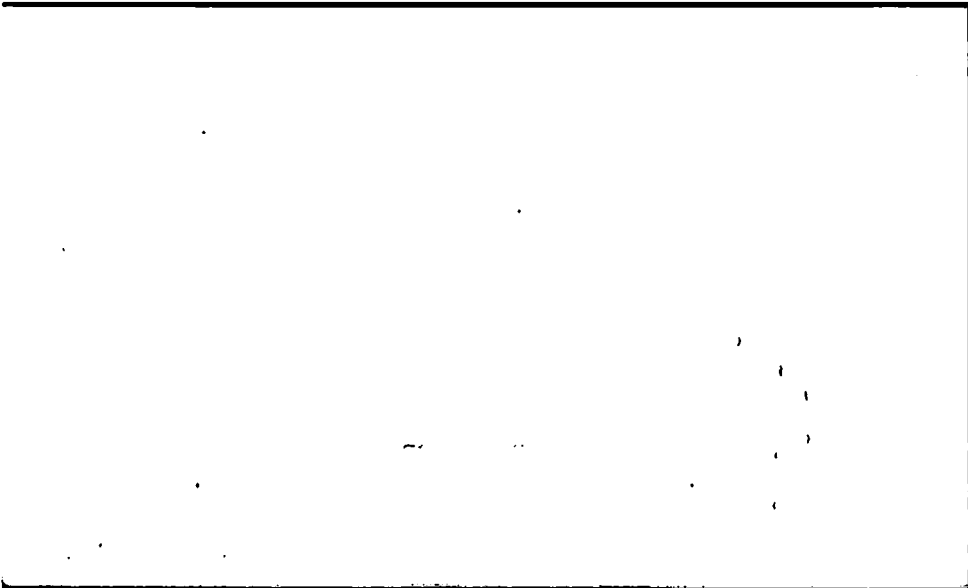
GOES ON TRIAL JA 6 AS KIDNAPER

JA 25, 21-3

CONV JA 24; SENTC LIFE

JE 3, 2-3 BL S^TK

MYRTLE EATON CHARGED WITH HARBORING ABOVE: SENTC DEFERRED



WEAVER, WILLIAM L - MICHIGAN MARINE

1954

D 11, 1-7

ABOVE GETS LIFT FR PRES EISENHOWER WHILE HITCH HIKING

-1955-

JE 27, 5-1

NAMED HONOR AIRMAN OF MONTH AT RANDOLPH AIR FORCE BASE,
TEXAS.

1974

WEAVER, WILLIAM L.: MURDER VICTIM

Ag 6, B-2-3 D

23, OF DET., FOUND FATALLY SHOT IN LENOX TWP. WHEATFIELD AG 4

WEAVER, WILLIAM T. - BEAUTY SHOP OPERATOR

1963

APPOINTED AS SECRETARY OF STATE BOARD OF COSMETOLOGY

~~Mr 22, A-10-8 LF~~

AP 7, B-22-1 3* ST

CROSWELL-FAMILY IS ALL BEAUTY OPERATORS OR STUDENTS

WEAVER, WILLIS : DETROIT POLICE

1962

CRITICALLY INJURED IN AUTO CRASH --1968--
PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT ---1992---

MR 5, A-4-3
O 27, B-17-1
Ag 26, E-6-1

Obit-,Died, Ag 23,age 70

WEAVER EXPLORATION

1983

O 23, A-3-6

SUED BY INVESTORS, PROMINENT DETROITERS-McNAUGHTON

WEAVER EXPLORATION CO.

1984

JE 10, F-1-1

SCORES OF RICH MEN INVESTED IN FAILED DRILLING PROGRAMS.

JE 10, F-1-2

MANY LOCAL AREA MEN LURED INTO TAX DODGE.

WEAVER JACK CORP

1982

JA 21, C-6-4

**LYONS-OWNER & PRES JIM BROWN MAKES OFFER TO BUY CHRYSLER'S
LYONS TRIN PLANT.**

~~QUARTETS:~~ WEAVEPS (QUARTET)

1962

JA 3, B-4-6
NRC BARS ABOVE FROM JACK PAAR SHOW FOR REFUSING TO TAKE LOYALTY OATH
--1963-- N 9, B-5-1
MY-FORMED IN '48 TO DISBAND AFTER PLAYING FINAL ENGAGEMENT IN CHIC
029 D 30, A-15-1
CHI.-ENDS CAREER BEFORE CAPACITY AUDIENCE AT ORCHESTRA HALL

- 70 YR OLD WIDOW MRS. BELLE BROOK & HER WEAVING OF CANE CHAIRS-FULLER
N 25, 14-7
---1958--- D 10, 48-3
- DET. HANDWEAVERS GUILD EXHIBITION NOW OPEN
---1959--- JA 2, 12-3
- J.L. HUDSON CO'S REWEAVING DEPT. HARRIS
---1966--- MY 8, E-15-7 Z 1
- THE DET. HANDWEAVER'S GUILD MEETS EACH WEEK TO SPIN OWN WOOL TO MAKE CLOTHING-RICKMAN
---1969--- N24, A-16-4
- ARCHIE BAKER 87 MAKES ROPE RUGS
---1973--- MR 29, E-8-4 D
- MICHIGAN WEAVERS GUILD MEMBERS TAUGHT NEW METHODS BY
ELL ZNAMIEROWSKI, OF NY. BERZOF --1978-- JA 8, ROTO 26
- PATTERNS OF HISTORY, FROM COVERLETS THAT HELPED WAX WEAVE
AMER. STORY, SAMPLES YOU CAN MAKE-DAVIS/GIAMMATTEI
---1979--- S 26, G-8-3E
- BARBARA WADDELL PRACTICES ANCIENT ART WHEAT WEAVING-LACEY

WEAVING : MICHIGAN

1968

MRS. GLADYS SANDS BUSHES INDIAN BASKET CRAFT IN HOPKINS
--1973-- S 8, D-20-3 STATE
JE 1, D-3-4 D

FARMINGTON-BORN WEAVER KAY LIGOSKY OPENS DET. BUSINESS
'THE LAMB'S END'-MYERS -1978- X S 1, G-3-1 E

LYDIA PARIS OF REDFORD TWP LEARNED WEAVING IN FINLAND-
GREENBURY O 19, C-941 ED

LYDIA SHOWS WHAT SHE LEARNED IN FINLAND-GREENBURY
--1985-- Mr 25, B-8-1

Sharon Emrick's days revolve around colors, textures in her
Williamston studio.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 18, 33-4

Mrs. Wm. Burton, N.Y. authority on weaving despite
paralysis as baby

N 3, 3-12-1

Mrs Nellie Sargent Johnson, Det, tells how she started
weaving; she is now quite expert - E.G. Smith

N 15, 62-4

Dr. Wm. G. Frost, of Berea, Ky, tells how women of mts,
weave articles to help send children thru school - Fenwick

---1934---

F 4, 2-2-5

PROF. ARTHUR E BAKER, WHO TURNED WEAVER, OPERATING BUSINESS NR DETROIT-
A ELLIS BALL

N 10, 7-3

ALFRED JOHNSTON, 7, OF DETROIT, IS EXPERIENCED WEAVER

---1935---

F 24, 3-20-4

MRS CHRISTOPHER FULLEY LOVE, BIRMINGHAM, MICH REVIVES ANCIENT ART OF
CORDELLETTE WEAVING-DAVIES

S 3, 2-4-1H

BLIND IN NYC ARE EXPERT WEAVERS

---1936---

MR 24, 2-8

GEO. PURSER'S RUSH MATTING INDUSTRY, 300 YRS OLD, PASSES INTO DISCARD, LONDON

JE 7, 1-15-1-1*

WILLOW WEAVING DIES IN EAST AFTER HAVING PROSPERED FOR 70 YEARS, ONLY 20 WEAVERS LEFT

JE 21, 2-2-3

WOOL & FLAX WEAVING IS REVIVED AT HARTLAND, MICH. - AM SMITH - J 13, 5-1

WPA PLANS HAND WEAVING CLASSES IN NORTHERN MICH. THIS SUMMER

D 4, 19-6

WEAVING & BASKETRY CRAFT ON VIEW AT DET, NEWS HOME INSTITUTE

---1937---

J 2, 20-1-NITE

EXPERIMENT IN WEAVING REACHES SUCCESS IN HARTLAND, MICH. - D 12, 1-4-3

HAND LOOM FACTORIES TO BE DEVELOPED IN CEYLON

---1938---

AB 14, 3-2-5

DET. SOCIETY WOMEN LEARN TO WEAVE AT LOOMS - FOR A HOBBY - S 4, ROTO-12

WOVEN ARTICLES FR HARTLAND, MICH. KNOWN ALL OVER US - R WHITE

---1944---

J 9, 1-3-5 5-M

ART KEPT ALIVE AT HARTLAND-KIMBALL

---1950---

MY 5, 43-4

MRS CECILIA KNEIPER WEAVES RUGS AT EXHIBIT PIONEER FURNITURE CO.

S 11, 7-2

HAND WEAVING COURSES OFFERED AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE

---1953---

MY 11, 17-3

HONG KONG-COMPETITION FR. RUSSIA FORCED 15 WEAVING MILLS TO CLOSE IN RED CANTON

- MILDRED ALLMENDINER DOES ALL WEAVING FOR HER HOME-HAKANSEN JA 20, 33-1
O 14, 35-3
- RUTH OVERMAN WRITES TEXT ON ABOVE-HAKANS N
---1956--- MR 18, ROTO 7
- STANLEY COLLINS, ARTHRITIS VICTIM, LEARNS WEAVING-SULHIVAN F 18, F-4-7
- REVIVAL OF HANDWEAVING-MCINTYRE -----1957----- MR 30, 6-4
- UTHER DIXON, RETIRED LINCOLN PARK COP, & HIS HOBBY OF ABOVE-TURIN
O 18, 44-1
- WORKSHOP AT INT INST O 16-18 ---1958--- F 2, ROTO 22
- MRS BESSIE LOWRY'S STUDIO IN BEARBORN ---1961--- MR 23, C-1-3
- SALLI JEAN MORAN & HER WEAVING ABILITY-SMITH MY 14 E-4-3
- MARIANNE STRENGELL, CRANBROOK WEAVER, DESIGNER, RETIRES FROM TEACHING
"TO WORK"-LAUKONIS ---1962--- MY 16, E-12-4
- TEHRAN-MECHANIZATION HITS WEAVING INDUSTRY-MAY DO AWAY WITH TRADITION
AL HAND-WOVEN PERSIAN CARPET S 10, B-1-5
- MRS. DOROTHY LIEBES SAYS MANY WOMEN HAVE TURNED TO PRODUCTIVE HANDCRAFT
HOBBIES, MOST POPULAR OF WHICH IS WEAVING-KING

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------|
| MRS. HENRY J. HERRIGAN, FARMINGTON TWP HAS HER OWN WEAVING MACHINES & WEAVES CLOTH OF MANY DESIGNS-SAHS | :--1964-- | F 2, ROTO 29 |
| ELEEN AUVIL STARTING WEAVING INDUSTRY IN OLD FASHIONED SPINNING WHEELS | | D 20, ROTO 17 |
| MAKES RUGS-NOBLE | ---1966--- | S 22, E-1-3 Z 5 |
| MADISON HIGHTS-WILLIAM CHAPMAN SPENDS SOME OF HIS TIME AS | | |
| WEAVER | ---1967--- | F 2, E-1-1 Z5 |
| ROCHESTER-GLENN CRAMER PREPARES WOOL FOR SPINNING ON ANCIENT | | |
| SPINNING WHEEL, THEN USES ONE OF 5 LOOMS TO WEAVE FABRIC OUT | | O 22, G-8-4 |
| OF HOMESPUN THREAD | | |
| MARIAANE STRENGELL WEAVING ARTIST HAS NEW IDEA-SMITH | | |
| | ---1971--- | MR 7, F-14-3 E |
| MRS HADWIGA STECKLER'S ARTISTIC WEAVING APPEARS IN EXHIBI- | | |
| TION IN 3-COUNTY AREA-MILLER | | S13, C-4-1E |
| ROMEO- ELEEN AUVIL- WEAVER- MCCLAIN | | |
| | -1972- | AG 28, B-1-1 N |
| OAK PARK COUPLE, IRENE AND RICHARD BRAUN, WEAVE AND MAKE | | |
| POTTERY IN HOME.-SCHIFF | | JE4, D-4-1 N |
| KAY LIGOSKY, OWNS AND OPERATES LAMB'S END AT 1686L HAMILTON | | |
| HIGHLAND PARK---MYERS | | |

1973

WEAVING

JL 29, E-4-1

ARLEN W LINN, FORMER CRANBROOK WEAVER AND MAJOR IN MUSEOLOGY
ORGANIZES ART EXHIBITION CRANBROOK WEAVERS-PACESETTERS AND
PROTOTYPES AT INST ARTS. HAKANSON --1974-

E 8, E-1-3

AREA SHOWS GAINS IN WEAVING HOBBISTS. LAMARRE

N 17, D-25-4 W

GRACE KABEL IS PLYMOUTH, MICH. EXPERT ON INDIAN WEAVING. GREEN-
BURY --1975--

JA 26, D-16-4 W

PLYMOUTH'S STUDIO OF ELLICE OFFERS SPINNING & WEAVING CLASSES
TAUGHT BY ELLICE KULICK-GREENBURY

-1976-

F 18, B-3-4 D

WEAVERS AT HENRY FORD MUSEUM SPIN A PAGE FROM HISTORY-
ECKMAN

---1977----F23, E-8-1E

ARTIST CAROLYN CURRIER DISCUSSED. CLYNE.

-1979-

MR 6, B-9-1

3 AREA WEAVERS PUT TOGETHER FELT EXHIBIT IN FISHER BLDG-
COLBY

-1984-

Mr 8, B-1-2N

MARGARET CLARKE TO ENTER IN MICH HANDWEAVER'S GUILD EXHIBIT & SALE SET FOR TROY'S SOMERSET MALL-OTTENBACHER

--1985--

F 20, E-8-4

FRAN MARGERUMMER, FORMER READING TEACHER AT MT.CLEMENS HIGH HAS HOBBY & PROFESSION OF HAND-WEAVING.

0 17, E-1-2D

Onekeo Phrakhamxay68 tells tale off Laotian woe, offers weaving at Old World Market at International Institute-Gebert

0 17, E-1-2W

Gloria Teeter teaches weaving at her Northville home-Chowdhury

1979

~~WEBB, ABRAHAM SR: MURDERED~~

JL6,B-5-4 ED

AGE 73 BEATEN TO DEATH BY GIRL FRIEND, YOLANDA LAMARR
AGE 23. GRANT.

WEBB, ALBERT H. - FOUNDER OF PARKER-~~ISM~~ 1914
WEBB CO.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 5, 6-1

Founder of Parker, Webb & Co., dead

WEBB, MRS ALFRED

RENEE, GERTRUDE : MYSTERY WOMAN : BRITTON, MICH.

1961

TOWN SEEKS IDENTIFICATION OF ABOVE, IN 60'S

MRS. WALTER BURGE HELDS ABOVE RECALL IDENTITY

ADRIAN-HUSBAND LOCATED IN CINN, OHIO-TO PICK HER UP

DISAPPEARED FR HOME 2 YRS AGO-RETURNS-

AP 7, A-3-7

AP 11, B-9-3

AP 13, C-23-1

AP 15, B-5-1

WEBB, ARTHUR: DEAF : DETROIT

1952

AG 27, 25-5

SUES DET.ASSN OF THE DEAF FOR \$25,000 FOR OUSTING HIM AS PRESIDENT &
BEATING WIFE; HEARING SET FOR SEPT. 8TH

---1959---

N 25, A-6-5 5*

CHG.WITH TAKING INDECENT LIBERTIES WITH 11 YR.OLD GIRL

WEBB, MRS. ARTHUR A. (HATTIE HOWE MILLER): ESTATE: DEARBORN 1956

WILL OF ABOVE, 88, IS FILED ; ESTIMATED AT \$53,000

MY 2, 33-7

1981

WEBB, ATHELENE : SUIT

F 10, B-2-1 ED

FAMILY AWARDED ~~\$215K~~ \$215,000 OVER HER HOSPITAL DEATH

WEBB, BERT E. -

MASON, MICHIGAN - MONEY LENDER

1935

Form 1656

KILLED BY BANDITS

GUN FOUND IN GARAGE MAY GIVE CLUE

REWARD INCREASED TO \$700

ROBT J HARP (ROBT MCGEE) & GEO COURTNEY, ILLINOIS PRISONERS SQUISHED

O 21, 14-5

O 26, 21-2

N 13, 10-7

D 23, 4-4 BL STR

WEBB, BERT E.: ARMY BOMBARDIER, ANN ARBOR, MICH.
BERT H., JR.

1943

SINKS JAP SHIP IN CHINESE WAR THEATER

Form 1656

J 15, 49-3

ON LEAVE FROM CHINA, BEATS TOM HARMON HOME

---1944---

JA 28, 22-3

WEBB, BILL: TEACHERS

1989

0 26 A 2-3

was fired for refusing to wear a tie, isn't ready to accept
his job back-West Virginia high school

1987

WEBB, BRIAN : SHOOTING CHARGE

Ja 9, B-4-3

18, MSU student chgd with shooting fellow student Shannon Radgens during snowball fight

WOUNDED ATTEMPTING TO HOLDUP LEO MONTELEONE, BARTENDER

D 19, 1-3

--1948--

MY 22, 2-8

CONV. OF ROBBERY ARMED; AWAITS SENTENCE
SENTENCED TO 10-20 YRS.

JE 5, 18-5

WEBB, CAROL : CRUELTY

1981

JE 5, A-1-6

26 & JACOB SANDBURG, 25 BOTH OF S'FIELD CHGD WITH TORTURING
HER 2 BOYS AGES 2 & 5 USING PCP ON THEM-SMITH & McCLEAR

JE 7, B-1-2

STOOD MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT ON CHILD TORTURE CHGS-SMITH

JE 18, B-2-5W

ADMITTED BEATING 1 CHILD-SMITH

JE 25, B-1-1

ADMITS BOYFRIEND SANDBERG BEAT HER SON-SMITH

JL 2, B-8-4D

SHE AND JACOB SANDBERG BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON CHILD CRUEL-
TY CHARGES. - J. SMITH

JL 17, R-4-1 AM

PROSECUTOR WANTS REINSTATEMENT OF TORTURE CHARGE-McCLEAR

JL 27, R-2-6 N

SEEKS SITE CHANGE

JL 30, R-6-1 ED

FACES PSYCHIATRIC TESTS

O 15, B-10-1N

WEBB'S FAMILY SEEK CUSTODY OF 2 KIDS.

-1981-
LOSES CUSTODY OF 2 SONS-MCCLEAR

N 3, A-3-3

N 24, B-6-3

SANDBERG SENTENCED TO 1 YR-SMITH

-1982-

MR 10, B-6-1D
JE 17, B-9-1

TO UNDERGO MENTAL TESTS
RELEASED ON BOND.

-1983-

S 18, B-3-5

& SANDBERG FACE CHILD TORTURE TRIAL=MARTINDALE

WEBB, CATHERINE M: NEWS WOMAN. (KATE)

1971

AP 20, A-19-7
HONOLULU- BODY OF ABOVE UPI BUREAU MANAGER HAS BEEN FOUND
IN BATTLE AREA. MY 1, C-1-1
NEWSWOMAN REPORTED DEAD, RELEASED BY VIET CONG- HELD CAPTIVE
SINCE AP 7TH. MY 11, A-1-2

CAPTURED SERIES
1ST WRITER TELLS OF BEING SEIZED BY VIET CONG. MY 12, C-2-4

2ND- A TERRIFYING ORDEAL MY 13, E-7-4

3RD- CRUELTY OF OUR CAPTORS AMAZED AND PUZZLED ME. MY 14, B-16-3

4TH- KATE LIMPS TO FREEDOM (LAST OF 4 PART SERIES)

AP 15, C-1-2
1972
TELLS OF CAPTURE BY VIET CONG AND BOOK CONCERNING 23 DAYS.
DANFIELD. 1985 AR 13, A-1-1

JUDGE RICHARD SAMUELS REFUSED TO GRANT FREEDOM OR A NEW
TRIAL TO GARY DOTSON, CONVICTED OF RAPING HER. - ANKENY

—1985—

AP 12, A-2-5

MARKHAM, ILL.— RAPE CONVICTION UPHELD BY JUDGE.

AP 15, A-3-1

MINISTER EXPLAINS HOW SHE SOUGHT HELP.—POWERS

WEBB, CATHLEEN CROWELL : RAPE

Mr 30A-1-2 1985

- Recants 6y old rape charge-Dowdy Ap5, A-2-1
Chicago-age23 says she lied about '79 accusation of
Gary Dotson who was freed yesterday after 6yrs in jail
Ap 6, A-2-1
Says she lied because she feared she was pregnant by her
boyfriend Ap 10, A-13-3
Chicago-lab tests cast doubt on her retraction
Ap 16, E-10-1
Menomonee Falls Wis-lie test supports her rape story
change Ap 17, A-4-1
Chicago-111 Gov James Thompson plans to review Dotson
case Ap 22, F-14-1
Chicago-expert witness offers views- Ap 25, E-11-1
Tells Congress her recantation

-1985-

My 8, A-1-1

Case has become a media event-Powers

My 10, A-1-4

Chic-Testified at clemency hearing for Dotson-Powers

My 11, A-1-3

Chic-Called 'a liar' by her foster mother-Powers

My 13, A-1-2

Chic-Gov Jas Thompson freed Gary Dotson though he didn't
believe key aspects of Webb's story

Jl 14, A-15-2

CHICAGO-Is writing a bbok intitlled Forgive Me.

0 26, A 9-2

Menomonee Falls-Webb to share book royalties with Dotson

My 4 A-4-2

Chicago-TV station says tests clear Dotson in '77 rape

WEBB, CHARLES : AUTHOR

1988

Ag 25 A 2-1

Author of 'Graduate' says he's nearly destitute

WEBB, CHARLES : MSU ALUMNI DIRECTOR

1995

Ap 14 B 1-5 St

E.Lans-to become vice-pres.development and pres.MSU Founda-
tion

WEBB, CHARLES : KILLED : ROAD COMMISSION WORKER

1994

35, Clark Lake

Jackson-Thomas Tate, 45, trucker who hit Webb along I-94 to
pay fine & do 150 hours trash collecting

S 30 B 3-1 no dot
8/93

WEBB, CHARLES: MURDERED

MS 9, A-6-1966

~~SHOT TO DEATH IN DET STREET ROBBERY~~

~~S 10, B-8-3~~

JAMES WATKINS HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING

WEBB, CHARLES A. : INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

1961

PREDICTS BANKRUPTCY FOR NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R.R.
---1964---
WASH.-TO TAKE OVER AS CHAIRMAN OF INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION JAN. 1

AP 6, C-9-4 FIN 5

D 16, B-19-1 FIN 5

WASH-RESIGNS HIS ICC SEAT
---1967---

F 14, A-16-2

TAMPA-ADMITS MURDER DET CADDY GENE PAUL KENNEDY-CARLISLE D 8, 1-8
REPUDIATES CONFESSION HE KILLED GENE PAUL KENNEDY- D 8, 1-4 BS 2
NOW DOUBTS THAT HE KILLED GENE KENNEDY: WAS DRUNK-CARLISLE- D 9, 4-3
SAYS HE IS "WORTHLESS" BUT NOT A KILLER-CARLISLE D 9, 1-5 MAIL
SAYS HE WAS ON FAMILY'S FARM WHEN KENNEDY WAS KILLED- D 10, 6-3
INSISTS HE DID NOT KILL KENNEDY BOY-CARLISLE D 10, 26-5 BS 2
ALIBI CONFIRMED, FREED IN SLAYING-CARLISLE D 11, 12-4
CLEARED OF COMPLICITY IN KENNEDY SLAYING D 12, 40-3
GIVE S POLICE FIELD DAY IN STORY ABOUT SLAYING, PHONY CONFESSION-CARLISLE

WEBB, CHAS.R. - REVENUE SERVICE - DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 27, 6-5

completes 31 yrs in Internal revenue service

---1933---

MR 13,20-1 EXTRA

HAS SOLVED OVER 100,000 TAX TANGLES IN LAST 20 YRS

---1934---

N 29, 13-4

CELEBRATES 34 YRS WORKING FOR US NOV.30

F 19,7-3

RETIRES AFTER 35 YRS

---1936---

JL 15,33-4

DIED JL 15, AGED 69

JL 16, 39-1

DIED JL 15 AT AGE OF 69

WEBB, CHESTER: ROBBERY CHG.: DETROIT

1954

HELD FOR STREET ROBBERY OF CURTIS MONTGOMERY OF HIS WALLET

Ap 10, 1-2-2

JE 2, 16-1

GIVEN ONE TO 15 YRS FOR ROBBERY

WEBB, CHRISTINE MARIE : BEAUTY

1984

MY 17, A-3-1

17, AFTER MIS-UP PROCLAIMED MISS GREATER MACOMB-WALTER

WEBB, CLAUDIA : HOME FIRE

1983

N 24, A-3-3

& 4 CHILDREN SAFE AFTER 1ST BLAST AT 4334 MCCLELLAN, 2ND
BLAST HURTS 7 FIREMEN-TITTSWORTH & GRANT

REVIEW OF "THE MAN WHO CAME TO DINNER", IN DET., -MCLAUCHLIN-
 IN DET.: PREDICTS TIGERS WILL WIN PENNIANT-STARK

---1950---
 UNDER OBSERVATION, MAY HAVE MUMPS
 SUFFERING FROM VIRUS INFECTION ---1951---
 ILL WITH VIRUS PNEUMONIA

S 10, 12-3
 S 13, 9-4
 Jt 18, 1-3
 Jt 19, 26-7
 F 13, 34-4

-----1953-----
 COLLAPSES UNDER HEAT WAVE THAT HITS STATE

My 6, 79-1

~~ABOVE IS MARRIAGE TO DOROT~~

HOLLYWOOD-REPORTED RECOVERING FR. PENUMONIA IN HOSPITAL IN GREECE

HOLLYWOOD-RESTS AT HOME UNDER DOCTOR'S ORDERS

---1963---
 HOUSTON-RESTING WELL FOLLOWING MAJOR SURGERY TO CORRECT ABDOMINAL ANEURISM

JA 8, A-3-6

---1966---
 BEVERLYHILLS, CALIF.-DIED OF HEART ATTACK, AGE 69

O 14, C-6-3

LA-SECRETARY MRS HELEN MATTHEWS TO GET $\frac{1}{2}$ HIS ESTATE

O 26, A-8-1

WEBB, CLYDE ; MURDERED

1983

MR 28, A-8-10

**WOMAN IN LATE 20s SOUGHT IN STABBING DEATH OF WEBB 69, OF
DET.**

MY8, A-3-1

MURLINE BUTLER27 ARRAIGNED

1972

WEBB, MRS. CORA : MURDERED

0 29, A-1-5 4Dot

41, RECORD STORE MANAGER, SHOT TO DEATH BY BANDIT.

WEBB, DAN: LAWYER

1989

S 6 A-3-1

Former fed prosecutor who investigated corrupt judge in
Chicago; named to handle Iran-contra trail of John
Poindexter.

BUYS NY YANKEES WITH LELAND MACPHAIL & DAN TOPPING

JA 26, 19-2
JA 28, 4-1-3

SAYS BASE BALL IS HIS 2ND LOVE-GOLF IS MAJOR INTEREST

--1947--

ABOVE, 2 OTHERS GET EQUAL INTEREST IN NY FOOT BALL

JA 14, 1-2 FINAL
YANKS-AP 27, 4-3-3

TELLS A.B.CHANDLER HE CANNOT MEET WITH HIM AP 29

--1951--

F 4, 4-1-3 2*

CLEARED BY COM. SERA. B. CHANDLER IN INVESTIGATION

AG 2, D-5-2

MARRIED TONI INCE OF LA, CALIF IN RENO, NEV.

--1965--

MR 2, C-3-1

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA-SELLS HIS REMAINING 10% INTEREST IN NY YANKEES TO
CBS FOR \$1 MILLION

--1967--

MY 15, A-1-1 6*

LAS VEGAS-THOUSANDS GUESTS AT 7 RESORTS OWNED BY ABOVE WERE
EVACUATED TODAY WHEN RECEIVED CALL A BOMB WAS TO EXPLODE IN
SAHARA HOTEL TOWER HERE UNLESS \$75,000 PAID

MY 16, A-3-4

LAS VEGAS-DALE CHRISTIAN JENSEN IS SOUGHT AS SUSPECT ALONG
WITH ANOTHER MAN IN PLANTING BOMB IN ABOVE SAHARA HOTEL

--1974--

JL 5, B-5-6

DIED JL4 AT AGE 75 IN ROCHESTER, MINN.-OBIT. JL 14, D-19-2

LA-WILL LEAVES \$1.5 MILL. TO WIFE TONI INCE WEBB

---1977--- MR21, A-1-2

**DEL WEBB CORP. RESPECTED NATIONAL DEVELOPER, HAS BEEN
IN BUSINESS WITH ORGANIZED CRIME FOR 3 DECADES..**

WEBB, DONALD A. : DET SOLDIER

1944

N 10, 25-6

KILLED

WEBB, DONALD EUGENE : MURDER

1996

D 27 A-11-2

Has been on FBI's ten most wanted list longer than anyone else on it.

WEBB, DONALD R. : DET NAVY HOSPITAL APPRENTICE

1944

KILLED ON SAIPAN

---1949---

U 17, 17-2

REBURIAL SERVICES JA. 25

JA 23, 1-14-4

1975

~~WEBB, DOROTHY: POLITICIAN~~

N6, B-5-4N

WINS ELECTION TO FERNDAL CITY COMM BY 1 VOTE. DOERR.

N14, B-1-1N

ELECTION RECOUNT BOARD SIDES WITH WEBB AS WINNER.
-1982- AP 13, B-8-4N

SEEKS STATE HOUSE SEAT VACATED BY DANA WILSON MY 9, B-2-1
CANDIDATE SUES FEMALE. DENIED RIGHT TO HAVE PARADE.
MY 19, A-3-4

WINS GOP PRIMARY FOR HOUSE SEAT-POLLACK MY 20, B-8-10
FERNDAL URGED TO WORK OUT SQUABBLE WITH WEBB OVER PARADE.

J. 6, B-12-1

FACES FORMER SCHOOL SUPT WILFRED WEBB FOR 89TH DIST SEAT.
N 8, D-2-2N

ELECTED TO OAKLAND CO COMMSN-18TH DIST

WEBB, EARL - BASEBALL

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

EDIT-MEET EARL WEBB; TWICE AT BAT, 2 HOME RUNS

THE CASE OF BASEBALL PLAYER ~~1933~~

SOLD TO CHICAGO WHITE SOX FOR \$7500-SALSINGER

RELEASED TO MILWAUKEE

~~1965~~

DIED MY 24, 65, JAMESTOWN, TENN.

AP 17, 1-6-2

AP 21, 4-1

MY 9, 1-5 HSC

F 21, 28-7

MY 25, C-2-5

WEBB, EDDIE: TRUMPETER

1971

~~8 10, 8-9-1~~

DETROIT AREA MUSICIANS & SINGERS TO APPEAR IN TRIBUTE TO AB
OVER WHO DIED N 25

WEBB, EDWARD : SHERIFF

1976

S 18, B-21-3

HILLSDALE-JUDGE DISMISSES CHARGES AGAINST HIM FOR GAMBLING
IN HIS JAIL D 22, B-9-1 2DOT

HILLSDALE-ORDERED TO EXPLAIN JAILING OF JAMES COLE 17 FOR
52 DAYS WITHOUT ARRAIGNMENT

WEBB, EDWARD H.: SALESMAN: DETROIT

1957

MOVED, 87, STILL ACTIVE AS SALESMAN ---1958--- AG 31, 15-1
WIFE LOUISE DIED JA 15TH AT 80 ---1962--- JA 16, 51-4
DIED JUNE 27, AGE 92 JE 28, R-5-5

WEBB, ELMER M.

COLONEL: U.S.ARMY

1957-

JL 8, 9-1
TO RETIRE FR. ARMY JL 31ST; DEPUTY COMMANDER OF DET. ORDNANCE TANK AUTO-
MOTIVE COMMAND

WEBB, ERNEST C. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN FRANCE

Form 1656

AG 18, 17-6

WEBB, FAY - ACTRESS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 9, 1-6

Married Rudy Vallee Jl 5 1932

S 3,4-6

STARTS WEST TO GET DIVORCE FROM RUDY VALLEE

---1933---

AP 9,1-8-4 2*

AMUSED BY \$100,000 ALIENATIONS SUIT FILED BY MRS. KATHLEEN LEON

AP 11,1-3

DISLIKES BEING CROSS-COUNTRY WIFE

AP 26,1-6

Mrs. LEON FILES \$100,000 ALIENATIONS SUIT IN NY

AP 27,2-4

TO FIGHT LOVE SUIT

1934

JA 9,1-8

HER DIVORCE CHARGES BRING RUDY'S THREAT TO RETALIATE

JA 11,1-2

ASKS \$7400 MONTH. ALIMONY

JA 13,1-6

TALKS WITH GARY LEON PRODUCED BY VALLEE

JA 14,1-1-5

VALLEE SEEKS TO BLOCK HER SEPARATE MAINTENANCE SUIT IN WEST

JA 17,2-3 CS

NAMES ALICE FAYE IN SUIT FOR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE

JA 19,12-5 C S

DODGING PROCESS SERVERS

JA 22,1-7

DROPS SUIT VS VALLEE, IN SURPRISE MOVE

JA 23,14-1

MRS. VALLEE GIVES UP

---1934---

SUIT REINSTATED

F 4,1-2-6 PONT

F 13,9-6

JE 27,8-4

JA 6,1-1-4

F 13,1-4

IN HOSPITAL WITH NERVOUS DISORDER

TRIAL VS RUDY SET FOR NOV. 19

---1935---

TRIAL NOW DELAYED TILL FEB. 4

JUSTICE GRANTS DISMISSAL PLEA OF VALLEE COUNSEL IN CONTRACT DISPUTE

---1936---

N 17,22-5-CITY

CRITICALLY ILL AFTER OPERATION

N 18,2-8

PHYSICIANS ABANDON HOPE FOR ABOVE

N 19,1-5

DIED NOV. 18, SANTA MONICA, CALIF., AGED 29

N 20,1-4

RUDY RE-AFFIRMS HIS LOVE FOR ABOVE

N 21,2-7

FINAL RITES ARE HELD AT SANTA MONICA, CALIF.

N 22,1-1-7

MISS WINIFRED WEBB, AUNT, DIES OF HEART ATTACK WHILE STANDING BESIDE

N 23,2-5

OPEN CASKET WITH ABOVE'S BODY

AUNT TO BE BURIED NOV 23

WEBB , COL. FRANK E. - FARMER-LABOR LEADER

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 8, 8-7

Announces platform for his race for President
on Farmer Labor party ticket.

S 8, 1-4

Sued for \$81 meat bill

S 24, 20-1

In Det., interviewed by Jaskcon D. Haag

1932

JE 19,5-16-4

REMOVED FROM PRESIDENTIAL SLATE BY FARMER-LABOR PARTY

JL 5, 2-4

NOMINATED FOR PRES BY FARMER-LABORITES

WEBB, FRANK E.:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

MR 30,1-8

INDICTED FOR CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAUD & USING MAILS TO DEFRAUD, R.CUMMINS
& Co. STOCK SWindle

JL 29,18-3-BLST

DISCHARGED IN US FRAUD CASE VS R.CUMMINS & Co.

WEBB, FRED - DETROIT PATROLMAN

1935

Form 1656

F 6, 1-3-SF

SHOT & KILLED HIMSELF FEB.6, OVER LOSS OF HIS DOG

---1938---

JA 14,19-7

WIDOW FOUND DEAD IN HOME, CAUSE SOUGHT

JA 15,2-6

CAUSE OF WIDOW'S DEATH STILL KEPT SECRET

VEER, FREDERICK:

SHOOTING: DETROIT

1960

ABOVE, 35, MYSTERIOUSLY SHOT & WOUNDED
DIES; MICHAEL MELTZER ADMITS MURDER

F 1, B-5-4

F 4, A-4-1

WEBB, FRDERICK J. - DET SAILOR

1945

SURVIVOR OF JAP SUICIDE ATTACK; WEDS LAVONNA G. CONRAD JE 30, 9-1
JE '29

1974

WEBB, GEORGE: HOME RESTORER

D 13, B-1-1 D

DET.MAN, RESTORING 4 TURN-OF-CENTURY HOUSES ON E.GD.BLVD.-PAW-
LOWSKI

1970

WEBB, MRS GEORGE: MURDER VICTIM

MY 16, A-1-4

FERNDAL--FOUND IN HOME WITH DAUGHTER--MRS AMY PORHOLA; BOTH
SHOT TO DEATH--SCHUSTER

JE 10, A-3-1

POLICE AT LOST FOR CLUES; DET NEWS OFFERING \$2,000 REWARD
IN SECRET WITNESS PROGRAM--SCHUSTER

WEBB, GEORGE H. - BLOOMFIELD HILLS POLITICIAN

1964

AP 21, A-4-1

INCUMBENT COMMISSIONERS REFUSE TO SEAT ABOVE PENDING OUTCOME OF RE-COUNT OF APRIL 6 ELECTION VOTE-SIMON

AP 24, A-8-1

RECOUNT OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS ELECTION SHOWS JAMES A. BERESFORD BEAT ABOVE FOR CITY COMMISSIONER BY 3 VOTES-SIMON

WEBB, GEORGE: FATAL SHOOTING

1971

JA 1, A-18-3

SHOT TO DEATH AT PARTY ON MONTE VISTA ON NORTHWEST SIDE
5 OTHER PARTY MEMBERS WOUNDED.

JE 23, B-4-5D

CLAUDE, HICKS ACQUITTED IN MURDER CASE

WEBB, GERALD : SUE JACKSON COUNTY, MICHIGAN

1994

Ag 05 B 1-1D

Mich Dept.Soc.Serv took away their 2 healthy infants be
cause he and wife, Keri were deaf-Perl

WEBB, H. EUGENE : DET

1928

Ap 14, 14-5

Made eminent commander Det. Knights Templar #1.
Ap 13; other officers installed

1930

D 9, 12-2

Led his efficient drill corps to victory in competitive
drills of Met Commandery, Knights Templar in Masonic Tem-

ple D 8 - Fuller

JELLS PART LUMBER DEALER PLAYS "IN HOME" BLDG--1943--

DIED 0 14, 61

FUNERAL 0 18; OUTSTANDING MASON-FULLER

FUNERAL 0 18

--1974--

WIDOW, JESSIE DUE R WEBB, DIED AG2 IN SAGINAW-EDIT.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 26, 1-18-2

0 15, 32-1

0 16, 2-7

0 19, 6-3

Ag 4, D-15-2

WEBB, HENRY SHOT

~~MR9, A 10 1~~

1977

MONROE- INJURED BY GUNMAN, UN NAMED AT VENDINE Co.

WEBB, HARMOND JAY -

DET

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 23, 34-3

Married Mildred Ruth Cooper, Je 26

---1963---

JL 28, ROTO 19

PROVIDES FREE DENTAL CARE TO YOUNGSTERSWHO ROW ACROSS LAKE FROM CHRIST
MAS SEAL CAMP TO SCHOOLHOUSE ON NORTH LAKE NR CHELSEA

WEBB, HAROLD K: KOREAN WAR PRISONER

1969

JE 29, A-8-1 HOME

KATOWICE, POLAND-ABOVE AFTER REFUSING TO RETURN TO U.S. AFTER
BEING HELD PRISONERS DURING THE KOREAN WAR, IS NOW TEACHING
ENGLISH IN POLAND-

WEBB, HARRY R. - WAYNE SOLDIER

1944

D 21, 25-7

WOUNDED

WEBB, HESTON S - DET MARINE

1944

Form 1656

DEAD, TARAUA
SAME

JA 13, 25-5
JA 14, 21-1

WEBB, HUGH S. : MICHIGAN STATE TROOPS OFFICER

1943

Form 1656

Ag 20, 10-4

SUED BY ESTATE OF SGT. MARTIN L. GLYSHAW, KILLED IN FIRE

---1944---

AP 11, 9-4

AP 14, 4-7

SUIT GETS UNDER WAY

SUIT SETTLED OUT OF COURT

WEBB, JACK - DET MARINE

1944

Form 1656

JL 15, 9-1

KILLED, SAIPAN

MARRIED ACTRESS JULIE LONDON, 21

JL 21, 19-3
JE 7, 1-39-3

SUCCESS WITH "DRAGNET" MAKES HOLLYWOOD BLINK-HEFFERNAN

-----1953-----

WIFE, JULIE LONDON, SUES ABOVE FOR DIVORCE

AS 15, 6-6
O 20, 1-7

WIFE, JULIE LONDON, WILL GET \$25,000 ANNUAL ALIMONY & \$500,000 SETTLEMENT

N 26, 23-1

ACTRESS JULIE LONDON GRANTED DIVORCE FR. ABOVE

D 11, 68-7

DOROTHY TOWNE SAYS SHE WILL MARRY ABOVE WHICH HE DENIES

-----1954-----

MUSIC CORP OF AMERICAN OFFERS ABOVE \$5 MILLION FOR HIS TV & RADIO SHOW
"DRAGNET"

JA 3, 1-1-2

IN HAWAII WITH ACTRESS DOROTHY TOWNE

JA 24, 1-23-1

TO MAKE HIS TV & RADIO SHOW "DRAGNET" INTO MOTION PICTURE

F 7, -7-2

CITED FOR NON PAYMENT OF ALIMONY & CONTEMPT OF COURT BY EX WIFE JULIE
LONDON

MR 10, 28-7

ABOVE'S BACK CONTEMPT OF COURT CHG. DELAYED UNTIL AP 15TH

AP 2, 4 -3

~~-----1954-----~~
 PAYS \$350,000 TO WIFE JULIE LONDON Ap 15, 15-8
 SUED FOR LEWIS E. SMITH FOR \$100,000 FOR USING SMITH'S LIFE FOR TV
 SHOW SOTRY Je 18, 28-3
 ABOVE AND PROGRAM DRAGNET CHOSEN BEST IN TV COMPETITION Je 27, 13-6
 CALIF CONGRESSMAN LAUDS ABOVE'S TV PROGRAM
 ABOVE GETS DIVORCE FR JULIE LONDON AG-24, 9-3
~~-----1955-----~~ D 3, 38-2
 TO MARRY DOROTHY TOWNE NEXT WEEK JA 7, 1-5 LF
 MARRIES DOROTHY TOWNE IN CHICAGO TODAY JA 11, 1-6 LF
 ADMITS QUAPREL WITH WIFE DOROTHY TOWNE F 22, 4-2
 ABOVE SIGNS 10 YR CONTRACT WITH NBBC MR 24, 59-5
 TO BE GUEST OF "BACK TO SCHOOL WEEK" IN DET. AG 9, 6-2
 GIVES CITIZEN AWARD TO JACK BOVA AG 10, 4-2
 ABOVE PRODUCTION OF PETE KELLY'S BLUES IS MELODRAMA WITH MUSIC AG 12, 35-3
 ABOVE GIVES HONORS TO DET. JUNIOR CITIZENS AG 12, 39-3
 SPEAKS TO UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE MEETING N 1ST IN DET. -LUBECK N 2, 30-1
 HOLLYWOOD-TOLD HE CANNOT BACK OUT OF TV "EMMY" AWARDS F 29, 31-3
 LA-GIVES \$80,000 TO POLICE CHARITIES Je 24, 8-5-6
~~-----1956-----~~

WEBB, JACK

ACTOR

1956

O 18, 61-1

O 30, 40-3

SEPARATED FROM HIS 2ND WIFE DOROTHY TOWNE

LOS ANGELES-WIFE DOROTHY TOWNE FILES FOR DIVORCE

-----1957-----

F 28, 43-8

WIFE DOROTHY TOWNE & ABOVE SEPARATE FOR THIRD TIME

AP 4, 57-2

SEEKS DIVORCE FR. DOROTHY TOWNE

MY 15, 77-3

LOS ANGELES-GIVEN DIVORCE FR. DOROTHY TOWNE

-----1958-----

JA 28, 1-6

RUMORED READY TO QUIT ACTING ON TV SHOW "DRAGNET" & SEN ALEXANDER TO
TAKE HIS PLACE-HEFFERNAN

MY 22, 9-5

WINS FINAL DIVORCE DEGREE FROM DOROTHY TOWNE

JE 6, 45-4

HOLLYWOOD-PLANS TO WED ACTRESS JACKIE LOUGHERY

JE 20, 46-8

BURBANK, CALIF.-TAKES OUT LICENSE TO MARRY JACKIE LOUGHERY

JE 24, 28-6

TO MARRY JACKIE LOUGHERY TONIGHT
MARRIED JACKIE LOUGHERY, THIRD WIFE

JE 25, 53-3

AG 23, P-21-3

HOLLYWOOD-ABOVE ROLE AS NEWSPAPERMAN IN MOVIE CALLED "30"

COMMENTS ON HIS NEW MOVIE 00 -----1959----- 0 31, A-3-6
"30-" WEITSCHAT

JACK WEBB LOSES \$20,000 IN SUIT -----1960----- Mr 24, C-9-5

LOS ANGELES-EX-WIFE JULIE LONDON WANTS HIM TO PAY HALF COST OF SUPPORT
ING THEIR TWO DAUGHTERS S 20, C-10-7
N 4, B-13-3

LOS ANGELES-AGREES WITH JULIE LONDON, TO DOUBLE SUPPORT OF 2 DAUGHTERS

LA-NAMED EXECUTIVE IN CHARGE OF TV PRODUCTION FOR WARNER BROS. -----1963----- F 20, C-10-4

LA-SUES WARNER BROTHERS FOR RIGHT TO WORK ELSEWHERE-WAS SUSPENDED EARLY
IN DEC. D 31, A-9-5
-----1964----- F 27, A-2-2

LA-ACTRESS JACQUELINE LOUGHERY, 33, FILED FOR DIVORCE FROM ABOVE-CHARG-
ING EXTREME MENTAL CRUELTY MR 25, D-8-5

LA-DIVORCED FROM 3RD WIFE JACKIE LOUGHERY ON MR 24

-----1982----- D 23, A-1-1
D 24, A-2-1

DEAD AT 62.
OBIT.

1974

WEBB, JACK - BRIBERY

JE 11, D-7-2 RACE

GDRAPIDS-DEMANDED EXAMINATION ON FED.BRIBERY CHARGE, IS OFFI-
CIAL OF 2 SOCIAL SERVICE PROGRAMS IN BENTON HARBOR AREA

1965

WEBB, JACK L. - WARREN - VANDALISM CHARGE

D 7, A-8-1
& WM.F. CLEMONS CHARGED WITH THE \$25,000 DAMAGE DONE 'ARLAN'S DEPT.
STORE IN WARREN D5

WEBB, JACK LAWTON : CAMERAS

1986

F 12, B-4-2

Joplin,Mo-Antiques dealer buys up Kodak instant cameras hoping to trade them in for Kodak stock

WEBB, JACOB G.: TRUCK DRIVER: FRAUD CHG.: PONTIAC, MICH

1953

HELD BY FBI FOR FLEEING 2 ST. LOUIS, MO. BUSINESSMEN OUT OF \$24,000
MY 29, 20-7 5*
--1959-- - JL 22, 5-3 5*
ARRESTED IN SCHEME FOR MAKING \$100 BILLS OUT OF \$1 BILLS

WEBB, JACOB L.:

NEW YORK CITY

1940

Form 1656

AP 9,5-1-BS

WIFE, MARY, FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE

---1941---

O 1, 4-7

ELOPES WITH LENORE LEMMON

O 3, 39-6 BS

CHARGED WITH ISSUING WORTHLESS CHECKS

O 16, 2-2

LENOR LEMMON TO SEEK ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE

---1943---

F 12, 12-3

CHARGED WITH POSING AS HEROIC CAPT. OF ARMY AIR FORCE

F 13, 1-3

ARRESTED AT RENO AND RETURNED TO ARMY FOR TRIAL

F 14, 1-2-2 3*

RE-ARRESTED AS DESERTER FROM ARMY POST

MR 9, 1-3 NITE

SENT TO 6-MOS. AT HARD LABOR BY COURT-MARTIAL

---1946---

AG 16, 8-1

WIFE, MRS EVELYN J HART WEBB, GRANTED ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE

1974

~~WEBB, JAMES DAVID : JAYCEE AWARD~~

JA 13, A-7-1

35, CORPORATE COUNSEL AND ASST SECY OF TRUST COMPANY OF
GEORGIA, NAMED OUTSTANDING YOUNG MAN OF YEAR FOR 19743.

TRUMAN APPOINTS ABOVE TO BE DIRECTOR OF THE BUDGET-AG 26, 20-4
BLOCKS GOVT. SUITS TO RECOVER MILLIONS IN RR FREIGHT OVERCHARGES-AG 18, 1-12-4
0 30, 28-4

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD

---1948---

SEES DEFICIT UNLESS US TAXES ARE RAISED IN ADDRESS TO 9TH GEN. ASSEMBLY OF STATES-SHOENFELD D 2, 1-2
D 13, 1-8
TRUMAN VIEWS ON SALARY RAISES FOR TOP GOVT OFFICIALS GIVEN BY ABOVE-

---1949---

SUCCEEDS ROBERT A LOVETT AS UNDERSEC. OF STATE-M. "AYDEN-JA 7, 1-4
JA 28, 1-6 BS2
SWORN IN AS NEW UNDERSEC. OF STATE JAN 28 S 27, 35-5
URGES CONG TO APPROVE TRUMAN'S 4-POINT AID PROGRAM FOR BACKWARD AREAS

---1950---

COMPLETES 1ST YR. AS "STRAW BOSS" OF US FOREIGN POLICY, ADMITS HE IS NO EXPERT-M. "AYDEN-JA 23, 21-3
S 3, 1-2-3
LEAVES FOR PARIS FOR MEETING BODS. OF GOVS. INTERNATL. MONETARY FUND & INTERNATL. BANK-0 7, 3-2

WARNS RUSSIAN & AUSTRIAN REDS VS DISTURBING LAW & ORDER IN AMER. ZONE OF AUSTRIA JE 21, 33-7

APPT. BY PRES. TRUMAN TO COLD WAR STRATEGY BOARD

---1951---

MAY RESIGN AS UNDERSECY OF STATE

D 10, 35-5

---1961--- JA 31, B-7-4
 NAMED DIR. OF NAT'L AERONAUTICS & SPACE ADM.-BALL AP 12, B-8-1
 RUSSIA SPACE "FIRST" "SPLENDID ACHIEVEMENT"-EXPECTED SAME
 AP 13, A-1-6
 SAID MERCURY PROGRAM TO BE PUSHED FORWARD SAME RATE AS BEFORE RUSSIA
 EAT-BALL AP 30, A-1-2
 SPACE FLIGHT COUNTY-DOWN IMMINENT-BALL
 MY 28, A-8-2
 TULSA, OKLA.-NAMES FIRST WOMAN TO TAKE TESTS FOR SPACE FLIGHT, JERRIE
 COBB, CONSULTANT TO NAT'L AERO. & SPACE ADM. MY 29, A-15-5 FIN 3
 U.S. MOONSHOT COST MAY HIT \$40 BILLION-WILSON
 ---1962--- MR 28, A-1-5
 SAYS JERRIE COBB & MRS. JANE BRIGGS HART TO OLD TO BECOME 1ST WOMEN
 SPACE ASTRONAUTS-TERHORST MR 30, A-16-1
 TO SPEAK TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. AP 2ND AP 3, A-7-1
 SPEAKS TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. ON SPACE PROGRAM-DIPP
 AP 15, C-23-4
 TELLS DETROITERS TO USE RESEARCH-DIPP AG 16, B-8-1
 SAYS HE THINKS US WILL MAKE MANNED LUNAR LANDING BEFORE RUSSIANS
 S-6, A-1-6
 SAYS SOVIET UNION HAS FAILED IN 5 OR 6 ATTEMPTS TO SEND SPACECRAFT TO
 VENUS & MARS

1962

WERR, JAMES E. - SPACE AGENCY ADMINISTRATOR

S 30-6-4-1

TELLS WHERE AMERICA STANDS IN SPACE RACE-REGAUST

---1963---

JA 25, R-12-8

SAYS US GAINED MIGHTILY IN SPACE IN 1962 & WILL TAKE LEAD OVER RUSSIA IN THE FUTURE

MY 16, B-11-6

HARTFORD, CONN. - DEFENDED AMERICANS NO. 1 SPACE PROGRAM, PROJECT APOLLO - TOLD AMERICANS TO MOON WITHIN THIS DECADE - MACDOUGALL

JE 10, A-18-4

NEWARK, DEL. - SAID JE 9 THAT A CUTBACK IN US SPACE PROGRAMS WOULD COST AMERICA ITS FREE WORLD LEADERSHIP

JE 13, B-16-1 FIN 5

OFFICIALLY ENDS MERCURY SPACE PROGRAM - PIPP

AG 9, A-3-3

EXPRESSES "A STRONG DESIRE TO EXPAND TO THE FULLEST THE AREAS OF CO-OPERATION" IN SPACE BTWN US AND RUSSIA

AG 26, A-7-1

TO BE SPEAKER AT 1963 MICHIGAN INDUSTRY-UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CONFERENCE

O 24, C-21-1

SAYS MICH. UNIV. TO GET \$6,100,000 FOR SPACE RESEARCH PROGRAM; \$6,000,000 TO GO TO DET. INDUSTRY - PIPP

---1964---

AP 3, A-1-2

WASH. - TOLD SENATE & HOUSE SPACE COM. THAT RANGER 6 THAT CRASHLANDED ON MOON F2 WAS POORLY DESIGNED & INADEQUATELY TESTED - LOORY

AP 16, A-2-7

WASH. - SAYS SOVIET UNION HAS "RATE OF SUCCESS EQUIVALENT TO OURS" WHEN IT COMES TO EXPLORING MOON & PLANETS

—1964—

JE 7, A-3-1 2*

WASH-PRAISES SPACE SATELLITES AS POWERFUL INSTRUMENT FOR ADVANCING
POLITICAL STABILITY & SOCIAL & ECONOMIC PROGRESS IN WORLD-MARTIN

--1965--

JA 17, B-2-1

WSU TO CONFER HONORARY DOCTOR OF HUMANITIES DEGREE ON ABOVE JA 21

JA 22, A-2-4

SAYS AMERICA'S MERLINER 4 SPACECRAFT WILL REACH VICINITY OF MARS MONTH
AHEAD OF RUSSIAN SPACECRAFT

MR 26, A-8-6

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON TOLD BY ABOVE THAT SPACE SCIENTISTS FEEL THERE ARE
2 OR 3 PLACES WHERE LANDINGS COULD BE MADE ON MOON MY 5, C-15-3

WASH.-SAYS RUSSIA STILL LEADS IN SPACE RACE DESPITE US OUTLAYS OF \$7
BILLION A YEAR JE 20, B-14-6

WASH-~~SAID~~ SUCCESS OF GEMINI 4 SPACEFLIGHT CAUSED SPEEDUP OF GEMINI
ASTRONAUTS TO TRY RENDEZVOUS OF SPACECRAFT WITH AN EARTH SATELLITE
THIS YR.

---1966---

MY 19, D-7-1 5*

WASH.-SAID US IS 2 YRS BEHIND RUSSIA IN SPACE POWER & WILL NOT BE ABLE
TO CLOSE GAP IN FISCAL YR. BECAUSE OF LACK OF SUFFICIENT FINANCES

S 28, B-12-6

WASH-REVEALED THAT US AS OFFERING TRANSPORTATION ABOARD US
SPACECRAFT TO SCIENTISTS OF OTHER NATIONS O 19, A-10-4 6*

WASH-GIVEN ROBERT J. COLLIER TROPHY FOR SPACE WORK

N 24, A-14-2

HOUSTON-SPOKE TO GEMINI AWARDS GATHERING

WEBB, JAMES E : SPACE AGENCY ADMINISTRATOR

1966

LAS VEGAS-HITS AT MAYOR CAVANAGH FOR BLAST AT SPACE PROGRAM-
FALBAUM ---1967---

D 6, B-5-6

AP 10, A-20-1

AP 20, B-12-1

AP 24, A-1-5 6*

MY 10, B-13-1

MY 11, B-20-1

JL 27, C-5-8

S 17, B-20-1

S 16, A-1-5 LF

S 17, A-16-3

S 18, B-22-1

N 3, A-21-1

NASA'S CHIEF IN MODEL T ERA-EDIT

LESS 'OBSCURE' NOW-EDIT.

WASH-COOPERATION IN SPACE URGED

WASH-SAYS NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION WAS NOT 1ST CHOICE OF PANEL
TO BUILD APOLLO 1

THE ANSWERS ARE REVEALING, BUT---NASA LIKES SECRETS-EDIT

WASH-TELLS SENATE US LOSING SPACE RACE BECAUSE OF SLASHES
IN SPACE FUNDS

COLLEGE STATION, TEX- SAYS NASA FUND CUTS BRING BIG LAYOFFS

QUITS AS NASA ADMINISTRATOR

REPLACED AS NASA ADMINISTRATOR BY THOMAS O PAINE

WEBB REALLY WON'T BE MISSED-EDIT

JOHNSON CITY-RECEIVED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL FROM PRES JOHNSON BY NASA

WEBB. JAMES : ATTN

1981

AP 29, A-11-1 AM

DC-SAYS NO TO TOP VA JOB

WEBB, JAMES : PONTIAC OFFICER

1986

Je 19, C-7-5D

Pontiac officer gets exemption to stay in his Clarkston
home-Ourlan

WEBB, JAMES : NAVY SECRETARY

1987

40, named to be next secy of Navy.

F 18, A-4-2

F 19, A-6-1

DC-Webb wrote in '79 that women are ruining military academies

Ap10, A_7-2

DC-confirmed as sec of Navy

Ap 15 H-1-2

DC-Navy reverses policy; says Navy will not provide special accommodations for officers who want to participate in pro sports.

S 6 A-19-1

Miami-Challenged buildup of U.S. ships in Persian Gulf.

-1988-

F 23, A-2-1

DC-quits, wanted more ships

-1989-

Ap 30 A-23-1

DC-National Guardsmen no match for kings of crack cocaine

WEBB, JAMES L. - INKSTER BACHELOR

1958

JE 28, 6-4

NAMED CIVIL AERO ADM SUPERVISORY ELECTRONIC INSTALLATI N TECHNICIAN
FOR DET. AREA-PIPP-

WEBB, JEFF B. - DETROIT

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 1, 26-3

Is manager of Detroit branch of Morgan Sash &
Door Co.

Ja 13, 1-7 1919

Named on recreation commission by Mayor Couzens

WEBB, JEFFERSON B - DET NEWS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 27, 2-11-1

IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR TEMPLARS CONV

JL 27, 2-1-1

RETURNS FROM 2 MOS VACATION

O 16, 2-7-1

TELLS HOW HE MANAGES DET SYMPHONY ORCH-PLAYER

1928

JA 1, 4-3-4

EXPLAINS GAME OF GOLF

MR 29, 56-4

STORY OF CAREER

1929

MR 10, 1-1-4

TO EDUCATE VOTERS ON SUBWAY PROPOSAL

MY 17, 3-2-4

NAMED GEN MGR DET OPERA CO

1930

F 19, 1-2

NAMED MGR RADIO STATION WJ

1931

JA 22, 3-2-7

RESIGNS AS MGR DET SYMPHONY ORCH

AP 9, 1-3

TO BECOME SALES DIRECTOR OF DET NEWS

1933

N 17, 48-4

CONDITION IMPROVES AFTER OPERATION ---1935---

AP 9, 2-2

BEFORE DETROIT AUTO DEALERS ASSN SAYS THEY LEAD REVIVAL

S 30, 1-6

DIED S 29, AGE 53-STARK

O 1, 14-1

EDITORIAL

O 1, 2-6

FUNERAL SET FOR O 2

---1935---

O 1,2-8 NITE

O 2,1-5

N 9,7-6

N 26,20-4

REV CHESTER B EMERSON CALLED FOR SERVICES

FUNERAL HELD O 2

PAID TRIBUTE AT ADCRAFT MEETING N 8-STARK

JEFF'S GANG GETS TOGETHER AGAIN N 25

--1940---

JA 31,20-1

"JEFF WEBB GANG" DECIDES TO AID DET.SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA.

---1941---

MY 1, 33-1

WIFE ELECTED PRES. WOMEN'S ASSN. TO DET.SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA MY 12, 7-1

REBIRTH "JEFF WEBB GANG" CALLED FOR TO AID UNITED CHINA RELIEF CAMPAIGN

MY 13, 29-6

VOLUNTEERS OF "JEFF WEBB GANG" HELPS DET.CAMPAIGN OF UNITED CHINA RELIEF

MY 18, 1-2-2

"JEFF WEBB GANG" TO LAUNCH DRIVE FOR CHINA RELIEF MAY 19

---1976---

MR 14, D-21-2

WIFE, ELLAH. DIED MR 13, AGE 89

WEBB, JERRY : RETIRED POSTAL WORKER

1982

Ag 18, C-1-2

CLAN COMES FROM AS FAR AS LOS ANGELOS FOR FAMILY REUNION.
RUSSELL

WEBB, JERVIS C. : PRESIDENT OF COMPANY

1-9-5-4

1636

JL 27, 26-7

**PRES & GEN MGR OF FIRM, NOW DIRECTOR OF MICROMATIC HONE
CORP.**

N 11, 52-6

ELECTED PRES OF CONVEYER EQUIPMENT MFGRS ASSN.

-1957-

JA 16, 32-5

**NAMED CHMN OF MATERIAL HANDLING DIV OF AM SOC OF MECHANICAL
ENGINEERS**

-1962-

N 25, D-11-4

NAMED WAYNE CO CHMN FOR MICHIGAN WEEK NEXT MY 19-25.

-1967-

JA 21, B-8-1

NAMED PRES OF DET ATHLETIC CLUB

AP 9, G-11-2

PICKED PRES OF DETROIT ROTARY CLUB

O 19, A-15-1

NAMED FELLOW OF AMERICAN SOC OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.

-1969-

MR 29, A-12-5

**SAYS BETTER TO DEVEL OP AUTOMATED MATERIAL HANDLING
EQUIPMENT THAN TO TRAIN UNEMPLOYABLES.**

--1974--

O 10, F-15-1

PRAISES PRES. FORD'S PLAN FOR BOOSTING TAX CREDITS FOR CAPITAL EXPANSION

TALKS ABOUT FUNCTIONS OF COMPANY & HIMSELF. ^{My 10 L-1-2}
~~1981~~ ~~McNAUGHTON~~

-1986-

D 16, B 4-2

To build new plant in Wayne City Industrial Park

1953

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| ABOVE CAPTURED BY 3 YOUTHS AFTER HIT RUN DEATH OF | F 17, 4-1 MRS. ANNA BUTCHER |
| GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS FOR HIT RUN DEATH | MR 11, 50-6 |
| HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF MURDER OF WIFE, ODESSA, 28 | S 7, 11-1 |
| -----1954----- | JA 6, 14-5 |
| GIVEN 20-25 YRS. FOR KILLING WIFE | -----1980----- |
| | 0000000000000000 |

WEBB , JIMMY COMPOSER

1971

023, B 10-1

IN DET. AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM. REVIEWED BY GRAY

--1974--

JL 16, A-3-3

MARRIED MOTHER OF HIS CHILD, BRIGITTA'PATSY'SULLIVAN JL14

NEBB, JOHN : DETROIT

1941

PONTIAC--SENTC.TO 2 TO 15 YRS.FOR VIOLATING PROBATION

Form 1656

AP 22, 29-2 NITE

WEBB, JOHN : PAT DOG STUFFED BY TAXIDERMIST

1993

Gives him comfort to have dead pet in his room, ^{F 01, A 1-3}stuffed;
mentions others who've done the same; good bus. for taxiderm
-Ingersoll

WEBB, JOHN: CAPT.: U.S.ARMY

1957

COLORADO SPRING, COLO.-OUSTED FOR HIS ABUSE OF GIs
CHGD WITH ABUSE OF GIs

AG 25, 1-2-3

AG 29, 69-2

WEBB, JOHN A - DET FLIER

1944

Form 1656

**AWARDED DFC
PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN**

**JE 17, 9-1
AG 28, 17-3**

WEBB, JOHN C. - DET JAP PRISONER

1945

FREED FROM SANTO TOMAS, MANILA PRISON CAMP
SAME

F 24, 13-7
F 25, 1-8-7

WEBB, JOHN C. - DET SOLDIER

1944

0 4, 17-2

KILLED

WEBB, JOHN D.

MURDER:

UTICA, MICH

1959

TO FACE LIE TEST IN MURDER OF BERNARD DELINSKI A YEAR AGO

MR 9, 25-4 LF

MR 10, 8-1 1H

FIELD IN SLAYING OF BERNARD DELINSKI

WERR, JOHN W. - ESCAPED CONVICT - TENNESSEE

1956

JUDGE PICARD ADJOURNS FUGITIVE CASE AGST ABOVE TO ALLOW US DIST ATTY
OFFICE TO GET RULING FR JUSTICE DEPT IN DC

D 7, 42-6

-----1957-----

D 5, 70-1

FED. CT. RULES ABOVE DOES NOT HAVE TO RETURN TO TENN. CHAIN GANG

WEBB, JOSEPH F. - DET ARMY OFFICER

1945

PROMOTED TO LT-COL

---1947---

F 15, 6-3

DIRECTS ORPHANS, INC AT FRANKFURT, GERMANY

S 3, 9-2

---1950---

PROMOTED TO PERMANENT RANK OF COLONEL

JL 18, 20-5

WEBB, JULIA M. : MAIL ORDER SCAM

1982

D22, D-10-6D

OF DETROIT ARRAIGNED IN FEDERAL COURT YESTERDAY ON CHARGES
SHE BILKED MAIL ORDER COMPANIES OUT OF \$50,000.

1972

WEBB, JULIANA : SHOOTING VICTIM

AG 23, B-6-1

29, SHOT DURING ROBBERY OF CHAMPION BAR IN DET; SERIOUSLY
WOUNDED.

1965

WERR, KATHY - WAITRESS

S 9, A-1-8

TESTIFIES BEFORE GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION TICKET FIXING-NEHMAN

DET. LIONS GET ABOVE FROM PITTSBURGH IN TRADE FOR TOM TRACY-SPOELSTRA
 SAYS HE'LL QUIT FOOTBALL-SALARY DISPUTE
 SIGNS CONTRACT WITH DET. LIONS AG 6 ---1963---
 DET. LIONS TRADE ABOVE TO CLEVELAND BROWNS FOR FLOYD PETERSON-SPOELSTRA

S 10, 55-6

AG 5, C-6-5 LF

AG 7, D-2-8

My 2, D-1-1

WEBB, KENT : PONTIAC

1973

~~JA 25, B-3-1 N~~

TO RETURN TO FOSTER HOME IN AUSTRALIA. STOLICKER

1964

WEBB, REV. LANCE - METHODIST

JL 12, A-3-1

CLEVELAND-ELECTED METHODIST BISHOP BY NORTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL
CONF.-SCHACHERN

1977

WEBB, LARRY : DETECTIVE

Ag 12, B-2-1 100T

GRAND RAPIDS-& MICHAEL ROE ADMIT ATTEMPT TO EBEASDROP ON
TV NEWSMAN JIM RIESSE

WEBB, MACARTHUR : TAX PREPARER

1993

Ap 22 B 3-3

51 of Det is charged with preparing tax returns in '87 & '89 for a drug dealer without mentioning that he had foreign bank accounts.

WEBB, MADELINE - FAMOUS MURDER CASE - NEW YORK

1956

ABOVE PETITIONS FOR PAROLE AFTER SERVING 14 YRS OF LIFE SENTENCE-LOWRY

JL 29,1-6-1 2*

---1967---

JA 13, A-3-7

RELEASED AFTER 25 YRS IN JAIL

WEBB, MARSHALL EUGENE - DET MARINE

1945

AG 4, 9-2

WOUNDED

WEBB, MAXINE WILLIAMS: WRITER

1994

Ag 25 s 12-1

Reunion & Rebirth revisting roots of family tree cultivates
pride, understanding



WEBB, MICHAEL: COMMUNIST

1954

Ag 9, 19-1

IDENTIFIED AS RED BY WM.O.NOWELL

WEBB, MICHAEL CAMPBELL : SOCIETY

1966

0 23, G-3-1

MARRIED CAROLE ALBERT SMITH

~~WEBB, MICHAEL: SUICIDE~~

~~JA 23, D17-1 2DOT D~~

~~1977~~

~~AGE 22, BODY FOUND IN VACANT
BY BETTY MOORE, POLICE THINK~~

~~DESANTIS FUNERAL HOME
HE SHOT SELF. GRANT~~

WEBB, MILLARD $\frac{1}{4}$ FILM DIRECTOR

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 20, 13-4

Wife Letitia gets divorce J1 19, Los. A.; cruelty charge

1929

Ag 20, 2-6

To mary Mary Eaton, actress

S 2, 1-1

Married Mary Eaton, Los Angeles S 1

WEBB, MILTON S. - BANKER

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 17, 23-3

Worked way up to assistant cashier Peninsular
State Bank

—1957—

Mr 24, B-10-6

DIED Mr 23-73

WEBB, MILTON S. JR. - DET SOLDIER

1945

AP 11, 17-5

WOUNDED

WEBB, MINNIE ROSE - COVINGTON, TENN. CRIPPLE

1946

MASCOT OF IC RR LINE GIVEN OPPORTUNITY FOR OPERATION BY TRAINMEN

---1947---

REPORT ABOVE IS WALKING AGAIN

---1952---

MEMPHIS- DIED MY 14, 19YRS.

MR 21, 1-4

JL 4, 8-3

MY 15, 333-7

WEBB, MONICA : SHOOTING VICTIM

1982

JA 4, A-3-2
10, OF ROMULUS, KILLED WHEN STRUCK BY BULLETS FIRED AT HER
HOME BYRONALD GEORGE TAYLOR JR, 37. TAYLOR HELD.
TAYLOR GUILTY, SENTENCING SET FOR JULY 22 - KIRBY
JL 14, B-6-3 W

WEBB, MRS. NAOMI: HOME BUYER

1973

MY18, A-3-1

AFTERX BUYING HOUSE FROM HUD OVER YEAR AGO, CANNOT GET
NECESSARY REPAIRS-BALL

JL 26, A-28-1

GIL HOMES OF MICHIGAN INC ORDERED BY HUD TO REPAIR HER
HOME.BALL

WEBB, NELSON R. : PONTIAC PATROLMAN

1942

Form 1656

AG 20, 40-1 NITE

MOTION TO DISMISS CONSPIRACY CASE VS. ABOVE TO BE HEARD NEXT WEEK

S 10, 39-7 NITE

COURT HAS UNDER ADVISEMENT MOTION TO DISMISS CASE

D 8, 21-2

PREPARES APPEAL TO SUPREME COURT FOR DISMISSAL

---1943---

F 14, 4-15-3

JOS. TOTI, PRISON INMATE, HELD AS WITNESS

F 24, 31-1

ACQUITTED IN VICE CASE

F 25, 6-4

REINSTATED AND GIVEN 6 MONTHS PAY

1967

WEBB, OLLIE : HOUSING CHIEF

JL 31, C-8-3

MONORE-QUIT AS FIRST PUBLIC HOUSING DIRECTOR FOR MONROE
BEFORE EVEN TOOK OFFICE-WILL BE MUSKEGON HEIGHTS HOUSING
COMMISSION MEMBER

WESS, P. WHITENEY: DETROIT ARCHITECT

1970

F 26, L-5-1

CONTENDS THAT POLLUTION PROBLEM IS ENTIRELY ON STATE LEVEL--
DOING

1965

WEBB, PAUL A. - GAMBLING

JE 29, B-5-1 3*

33, OF 441 ALFRED, PLEADS INNOCENT ON CHARGE OF STATE GAMBLING LAW VIOLATION CONSPIRACY & POSSESSION OF GAMBLING PARAPHERNALIA

1975

WEBB, PAULA: SINGER

JA 14, A-1-3

10, OF YPSI., RECORDS 'PLEASE, MR. PRESIDENT', PLEA TO FORD FOR
JOBLESS AUTO WORKERS, WRITTEN BY CKLW NEWSMAN & DJ-GRAY

WEBB, PHIL: DETROIT NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER

1971

JL 30, A-1-1

A NERVOUS KANGAROO JUST ARRIVING FROM AUSTRALIA AT THE
DETROIT ZOO, JUMPS FROM CAGE AND CAUSES ABOVE TO TEAR
A HOLE IN THE KNEE OF HIS TROUSERS---KERWIN

WEBB, RAYMOND S. - PACKER - DET.

1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 12, 2-3

Founder of company that bears his name dies
suddenly

Mr 13, 5-2

Will leaves \$1,000 to sister in England, re-
mainder of estate to wife

1976

WEBB, DR RICHARD : ATOMIC ENERGY

D 16, A-6-1

NY-WARNS OF 'RUNAWAY' A-DISASTER IN POWER PLANTS GREATER
THAN REVEALED BY FED GOVT

WEBB, RICHARD : CLOSE CALL

1987

Ag 17, A-2-1

A& wife missed jet crash by seconds, were on MiddleBelt
nr Wick when Northwest jet crashed killing over 150-
Tittsworth

Ag 17, D-1-2

Montague Mich-makes weathervances-Kerwin

WEBB, ROBERT : CHICAGO'S FIRST AUTO BANDIT

1948

GRANTED PAROLE AFTER SERVING 34 YRS.OF LIFE TERM
RELEASED FROM PRISON, MY 28, GASPS AT TRAFFIC

MY 22, 2-1
MY 30, 1-1-1

1973

~~WEBB, ROBERT : MURDERED~~

O 28, A-1-1 3Dot

52, USHER AT EAST-SIDE ST CHARLES CATHOLIC CHURCH, SHOT TO
DEATH BY ARMED ROBBER DURING MASS. SANCLAIR'GALLAGHER

N 1, A-25-8

ANDRE BEARD, 17, CHARGED IN FATAL SHOOTING.

N 9, A-15-4

ANDRE BEARD, 17, WAITS TRIAL IN CHURCH KILLING.

-1978- Mr 23, A-1-2

(BEARD ACQUITTED) CHURCH HAS SCHOLARSHIP FUND NAMED AFTER
WEBB & FRIEND KEN VANDERLIND-FLEMING

WEBB, ROBERT L. - DET SOLDIER

1945

GERMAN PRISONER

FREED PRISONER

GD RAPIDS-RECEIVED THE BRONZE STAR FOR BATTLE OF THE BULGE IN BELGIUM
IN WORDD WAR II -ALMOST 19 YRS AFTER THE BATTLE

AP 12, 25-6
MY 19, 13-2

--1963--

JL 1, B-15-5 FIN3

1975

WEBB, ROBERT LEE; MURDERER

D 13, B-9-7

CONVICTED OF SHOOTING JAS CAMPBELL & VERA TAYLOR; COURT
REPORTER LOST NOTES, COULD CAUSE NEW TRIAL - KENYON

D 14, B-9-1 HOME

MRS. JEANITA DICKERSON SAYS NOTES STOLEN

-1976-

JA 29, C-9-1

GETS 3RD LIFE TERM FOR ARMED ROBBERY & SODOMY

WEBB, ROBERT MYRL - COLDWATER SCHOOL PATIENT

1958

D 29, 1-1

DR RENNELL CONFIDENT NEITHER ABOVE NOR GERALD NOWAK MISTREATED-HOEN-SHELL

WEBB, RON: TEACHER

1990

Mr 20 A-1-2

Says Dearborn High school survey that offended Arabs was
not meant to be insulting.--Hamada

WEBB, RONNIE: CRIPPLED CHILD

1971

~~Mr 3,0-2-3~~

1971 POSTER CHILD FOR METRO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN
& ADULTS--MEETS DETROIT LIONS

Mr 22,8-1-1N

LAWSON LAD VICTOR OVER PALSY.- MLECZKO

WEBB, MRS. ROSE: MURDERED.

1970

AP 13, A-8-1

RIVER ROUGE- FOUND MURDERED IN CANDY STORE CALLED DEW
DROP INN CONFECTIONERY- AGE 70-POLICE SAY SHE WAS BOOKIE

AP 15, A-3-1

DET NEWS OFFERING \$1,000 REWARD IN HOPES OF SOLVING MURDER--
SUGO

WEBB, ROY - DET SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656

D 4, 10-4

WOUNDED

---1944---

F 22, 2-1 BS

LIFE SAVED WHEN SHRAPNEL HITS POCKET TESTAMENT

WEBB, SALLY : MURDER

1980

JL 29, B-5-2 ST

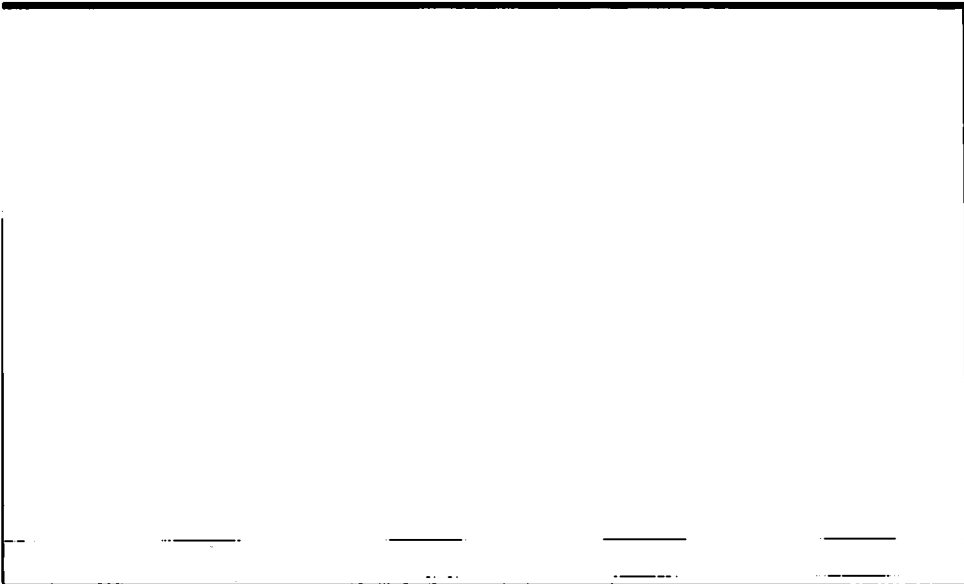
STJOSEPH-PLEADED GUILTY IN DEATH OF CLASSMATE JOYCE DALE16

WEBB, SAMUEL H. - ROYAL OAK MARINE

1944

WOUNDED ON PELELIU

D 13, 25-5



WEBB, MRS. SARAH L. - DETROIT

1953

AP 16,3-1
& OTHER MEMBERS OF TOMPKINS FAMILY CLAIM OWNERSHIP OF DET CITY HALL-
SCHACHERN

WEBB, SARAH LORRINILLA : BORN IN DETROIT

1986

D 29, B 3-2

1836 Det birth remembered for Mich Sesquicentennial-
Freedman

WEBB, SHANEKA : SLAIN

1997

D 19, C-1-2

Age 19 and her mother Essie Jackson⁴², and her son Damon⁵
found shot in their home nr 6400 Sparta-Grant

-1998

F 05 C 6-1

Det.-2 unidentified people may have witnessed her killing;
cops looking for them-Grant

1976

~~WEBB, SIDNEY: BUSINESS - S24, A 10-5~~

HEAD OF TRW INC. ELECTRONIC CREDIT CO. DISCUSSES COMPANY.
GAINOR.

NEBB, SIM: MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

1938

Form 1656

FIREMAN ON ENGINE CASEY JONES LOST HIS LIFE, MOUNTS CAB AGAIN FOR
SAME RUN

---1957---

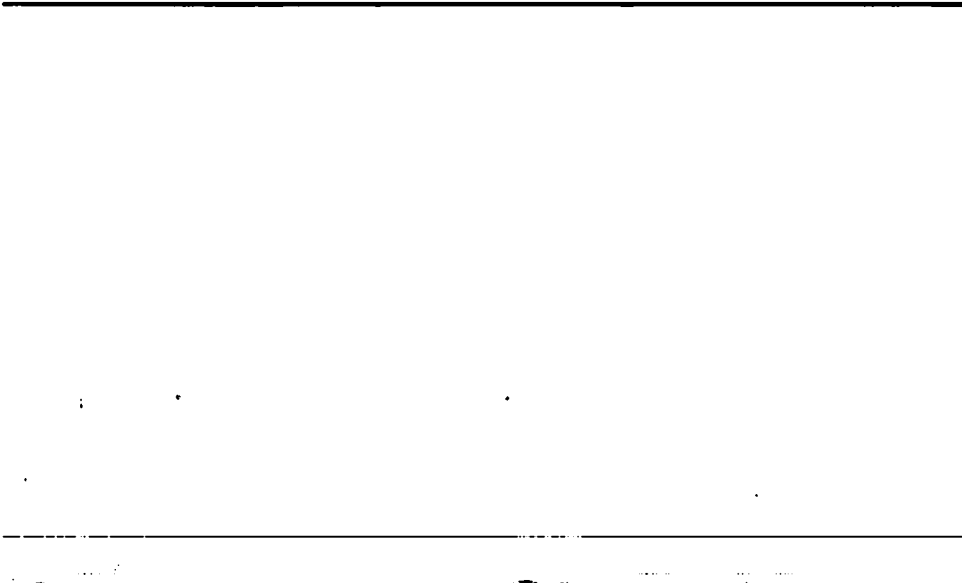
F 15,27-4

My 12, D-7-8

JL 15, 15-4

CRITICALLY ILL WITH TUMOR

MEMPHIS TENN.-DIED JL 13TH AT 83 YRS.



WEBB, SPIDER:

BOXER

1956

WINS DECISION OVER HOLLY MIMS IN CHI.

Je 19, 49-5

Ag 30, 50-6

WINS BOUT FR. RORY CALHOUN IN CHICAGO AG 29TH

D 20, 46-1

PAT MCATEER HALTS ABOVE IN 2ND ROUND

-----1957----- J 16, 12-2

NYC-WINS BOUT HERE FR. NEAL RIVERS

AP 18, 48-2

CHICAGO-LOSES HERE AP 17TH TO RANDY SANDY

Ag 8, 32-3

BEAT CHARLEY JOSEPH LAST NIGHT ON SPLIT DECISION-CHI

O 17, 65-1

WINS FIGHT FROM JACKIE LAQUA IN 1ST ROUND

N 2, 12-6

NYC-WINS BOUT HERE FROM WILLIE VAUGHN

-----1958----- JA 21, 27-6

SAN FRAN-WINS BOUT OVER 000000 3 ROYRY CALHOUN IN FIGHT HERE JA 20

MR 13, 36-3

FT. WAYNE, IND.-LOSES TO HOLLY MIMS

My 31, 10-3

MIAMI BEACH-WINS SPLIT DECISION OVER JIMMY DEECHAM

My 30TH HERE

WINS CLOSE DECISION OVER DICK TIGER, LONDON JE 24

JE 25, 60-1

NYC-WINS BOUT OVER FRANZ SZUZINA HERE

JL 31, 29-2

LOSES BOUT TO GENE FULLMER

S 12, 45-6

~~-----1958-----~~ N 20, 39-4
SAN FRANCISCO-DEFEATS JOEY GIARDELLO IN BOUT

~~-----1959-----~~ F 26, 30-2
CHICAGO-WINS BOUT HERE F 25TH FROM SUGAR PAY ROBINSON

CHICAGO-SCORES TKO OVER NEAL RIERIS HERE AP 22ND
AP 23, '60-3
S 2, D-1-3

PICKED TO FIGHT GENE FULLMER
LOGAN, UTAH-GENE FULLMER, WINS N A MIDDLEWEIGHT CHAMP. OVER ABOVE
D 5, B-1-5

~~-----1960-----~~ F 27, R-1-3
SAN FRAN-WINS SPLIT DECISION OVER KORY CALHOUN F 26TH IN 10 ROUND
MIDDLE WEIGHT FIGHT THAT LEFT CROWD BOOING THE VERDICT

~~-----1961-----~~ AP 16, D-2-2 5*MO1
NY-KO IN 6TH ROUND BY DICK TIGER AT S. NICHOLAS ARENA

1985

WEBB, SPUD : BASKETBALL

Jl 24, F-1-6

At 5 ft, 5 inches, Webb is Det Pistons' 4th-round draft
choice-Dye

---1986---

Jl 16, H-11-1

making big money in advertising-

WEBB, STANLEY M.: POLITICIAN

1970

Ag6, A-22-4

DEFEATED FOR COUNTY COMMISSIONER

—1972—

MY 17, A-19-3

DEFEATED FOR DETROIT CITY COUNCIL

-1982-

MR 14, B-1-2

& VOLUNTEERS FIGHT SCHOOL RAPES-TSCHIRHART

WEBB, MRS. STUART P. - ARTIST - ROYAL OAK

1956

ABOVE'S WORK WITH WELDING SCULPTURE-HAKANSON

JL 30,20-5

-----1958----

MY 25, ROTO 16

ABOVE'S ART WORK WITH WELDING TORCH

1975

WEBB, SUSIE: FRECKLES

Ag24, A-3-3

WINS MOST FRECKLES CONTEST AT STATE FAIR.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 1, 1-8

Return of John L. Thompson, gone 20 years leaves woman husbandless, although she had three; Married Thompson Sept. 16, 1878, 2 children; heard of his death, April 27, 1885 married George B. Gould, who died 1894, leaving 3 children; married to Webb Sept. 7, 1898, one child, which died; Webb got annulment upon Thompson's return, married another woman; Thompson again departed

1975

WEBB, MRS. TIMOTHY: LOTTERY WINNER

MR 21, C-9-3

28, OF BURTON, WINS \$200,000 TOP PRIZE IN MR 20 MICH. ST. LOTTERY
DRAWING

WEBB, TIMOTHY : ELIAS BROTHERS

1996

D 02 C 1-4

6 workers sue him and Elias for strip search to prove they
didn't steal \$220-Josar

WEBB, TRENTON : ACQUITTAL

1979

JE 26, B-2-5D

21, OF DET. ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF SAMUEL SCOTT. RON KELLEY &
42 CHGD.

WEBB, VERONICA : ACTRESS

1991

Je 21 F 1-2

Stars in Jungle Fever; is also a model and writer. - Hayes
-1993-

S 16 D 1-1

Is trying to step up the war on breast cancer by signing
autographs in exchange for petition signatures. - Hinds

WEBB, VICKI: DAMAGE SUIT

1975

JA 31, B-3-6 D

SUES FOR \$50,000 MERCY GEN. HOSP., DET. & 3 INDIVIDUALS FOR ALLEGED-
LY INCOMPLETE ABORTION F8'73

WEBB, WALTER - VAUDEVILLE ACTOR

1928

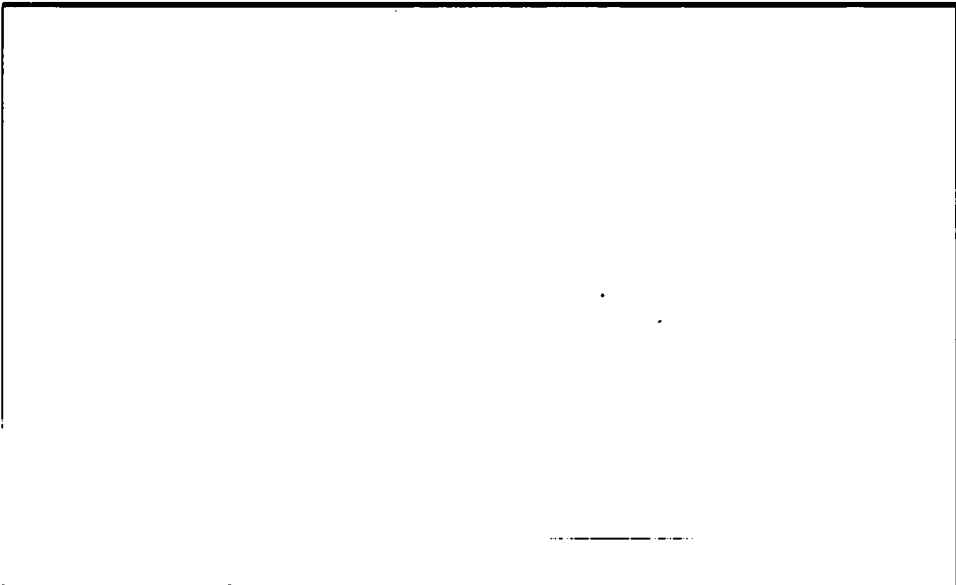
Ja 4, 2-2 mail

Held to grand jury Chicago Ja 4 charged
with bigamy

--1961--

My 31, B-3-3

OBITUARY; DIED MY 30TH AT AGE OF 90 IN TITUSVILLE, FLA.



WEBB, WALTER A - - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 13, 1-4

WOUNDED & HELD AS WITNESS IN SLAYING OF W. MARSHALL IN ST. CLAIR SHORE
PIG BY HIJACKERS-(FOR COMPLETE FITES SEE - W. MARSHALL)

MERR, WALTER:

PHYSICIAN:

SAGINAW, MICH

1960

JE 22, A-6-1

SAYS SAGINAW CITY REALTORS THREATENED TO HALT CONTRIBUTIONS TO HOSPITAL FUND DRIVES BECAUSE OF A NEGRO PHYSICIANS EFFORTS TO MOVE INTO A WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD; IT IS ABOVE

JE 22, C-4-1

TELLS OF HIS INABILITY TO BUY A \$35,000 HOME IN A WHITE SECTION

WEDD, DR. WATTS R. - MISSISSIPPI PHYSICIAN

1957

O 15, 3-6

ATLANTIC CITY-BEFORE AMER. COLLEGE SURGEONS SAYS TRANSFER HEART IN
HUMANS TO TAKE PLACE IN 10 YRS.-SHOENFIELD

WEBB, WAYNE L. - EDUCATOR

1966

MY 10, A-1-6

ABOVE SUPT OF SUMPTER TWP SAYS IT IS POOREST SCHOOL DISTRICT IN WAYNE
& HE THINKS IT SHOULD BE ABOLISHED-STRICKLAND

WEBB, WELLINGTON : DENVER MAYOR

1991

Je 19 A 3-1

Denver - First black mayor of Denver.

-1995-

Je 07 A 5-5

Denver-Re-elected to 2nd term; defeated Mary deGroot

HEADS YOUTH AUD FOUNDATION IN HAZEL PARK-TSCHIRHART

Ag 12, 8-5-1

HAZEL PARK SCHOOL Bd. FAILS TO RENEW ABOVE'S CONTRACT AS ASS'T SUP'T OF SCHOOLS

-----1957-----

JA 8, 23-1 5*

JA 10, 20-1

PLAN MASS MEETING PROTESTING FAILURE OF Bd. OF ED. TO RENEW CONTRACT OF ABOVE-LOWMAN

F 5, 3-4

HAZEL PK Bd. OF ED. NAMES ABOVE ACTING SUP'T OF SCHOOLS WHEN F 4TH IT FIRES SUP'T GEO.R.ROBINSON-LOWMAN

MR 27, 11-1

CIR.Ct.ORDER PUTS GEO.R.ROBINSON BACK IN AS SUP'T OF SCHOOLS

AP 6, 8-6-1

NOT SURPRIZED ATTY.GEN.A AMS BANS RENTING OF HAZEL PARK TEXTBOOKS - LOWMAN

-1973-

AP 20, B-2-2 N

HAZEL PK SCHOOL OFFICIAL CONFIRMS THAT HE IS BEING URGED TO RUN FOR CONGRESS IN 1974 AGST REP ROBERT J HUBER, R-?TROY.

S 28, B-1-1 N

PARRISH

GETS BOOST BY TAX VOTE IN BID FOR CONG.POST-PARRISH

---1974---

F21, B-5-1W

RUNNING FOR CONGRESSIONAL SEAT HELD BY ROBERT HUBER.
TITTSWORTH

-1974-

AP 10, B-1-1 E

CALLS FOR OTHER 3 DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES FOR 18TH CONG DISTRICT
NOM TO ENHANCE MAKE FULL DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL HOLDINGS
TITTSWORTH

AP 18, B-1-1 N

HUBER FOES BUOYED BY TRAXLER VICTORY. TITTSWORTH

MY 6, B-2-1 E

WEBB CLIMP BOOSTS CAMPAIGN FOR DEM NOMINATION FOR 18TH CONG.
DISTRICT. TITTSWORTH

JE 17, B-3-5 N

THOUGHT THAT POW! MICHAEL O'CONNOR'S APPEARANCE IN RACE WOULD
BE HARMFUL TO ADAM NOWAKOWSKI IN 18TH DIST. RACE-GLAZIER

JE 20, B-2-1 N

HIS WITHDRAWAL FROM 18TH CONG. DEM. RACE CALLED FBB BY OAKLAND
CO. COMSR. BERNARD F. LENNON

--1977----JA 25, B-2-1 N

HAZEL PARK SCHOOL CHIEF, RETIRING AFTER 35 YRS
WORK

-1982-

AP 13, B-8-3 N

SEEKS STATE HOUSE SEAT VACATED BY DANA WILSON

MY 19, A-3-4

WINS DEM PRIMARY FOR HOUSE SEAT-POLLACK

JE 6, B-12-1

FACES DOROTHY WEBB FOR 69TH DIST HOUSE SEAT.

WEBB, WILFRED D. : POLITICIAN

1982

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| | JE 7, A-8-1 |
| TOMORROW'S ELECTIONS-EDIT | ENDORSED BY NEWS. |
| HE AND CLEMENS E. BYKOWSKI NEWEST MEMBERS-ELECT | JE 9, F-2-1 |
| HOUSE. | AG 11, A-12-4 |
| WINS DEM NOM FOR 66TH DIST ST HOUSE SEAT. | N 3, A-6-1 |
| ELECTED TO STATE HOUSE | -1984- |
| | N 8, A-11-3 |
| RE-ELECTED TO STATE HOUSE | N 20, B-4-1N |
| LANS-ACTUALLY LOST 66TH DIST CONTEST TO GREGORY GRUSE-FIRE | |
| STONE | N 21, A-3-2 |
| GRUSE WON RACE BY 234 VOTES-HARTOCOLLIS | D 2, B-9-1 |
| LANS-FILES FOR RECOUNT | D 11, A-3-5 |
| RECOUNT SHOW GRUSE THE WINNER | -1986- |
| Reelected | N 6, A-16-5 |

-1988-

Ja 13, B_5-1E

Lans-proposes jbos with welfare to wean poor from aid

WEBB, WILLIM: FRAUD CHARGE

1974

N 7, B-6-1

&20THERDE ROITERS CHARGED WITH USING FRADULENT INFO. IN AP-
PLYING FOR HUD MORTGAGE INSURANCE

WEBB, WILLIAM K. : DET NAVIGATOR

1944

U 25, 21-7

KILLED IN ENG.

WEBB, WILLIAM R. - DET SOLDIER

1945

AP 7, 9-6 .

WOUNDED

WEBB, WILLIAM W - DET SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656

D 31, 7-1

AWARDED SILVER STAR

---1944---

MISSING IN ITALY SINCE MR 1
CAPTURED BY GERMANS MR 1

AP 20, 10-3

JE 15, 25-7

FREED

---1945---

---1948---

S 6, 27-5

JA 5, 28-2

AWARDED SILVER STAR

: DEL E WEBB CORP.

1961

RECEIVED JOINT \$61,700,000 ARMY CONTRACT WITH GEO. A. FULLER Co.
---1970---

MR 3, B-15-6 FIN5

JE 5, B-2-1

**TO COOPERATE WITH CHRYSLER REALTY IN DEVELOPING WABEEK FARM-
WOERPEL**

JE 12, C-12-7

**25-STORY KROGER BLDG, CINCINNATI PURCHASED BY DEL E WEBB
CORP OF PHOENIX**

---1976---

O 14, F-13-1

**CARSON CITY, NEV. - LAWYERS FOR FIRM FILED APPEAL IN NEV. THAT FRANK
SINATRA & MILTON RUDIN APPLY FOR LICENSES**

-1977-

MR 21, A-1-2

PHOENIX-DEL E WEBB CORP LINKED TO MOB IN CRIME PROBE

-1979-

MY 23, B-14-10

**BONDSMAN NICHOLAS ZAIKA SUES FOR BEING BILKED OUT OF MONEY
IN BLACKJACK GAMES. FIRM NAMED IN SUIT. S 5, A-2-1**

**LAS VEGAS & OTHERS, INDICTED ON CHGS OF CONSPIRING TO DEFRAUD
THE TEAMSTERS UNION PENSION FUND OF \$1 MILLION.**

S 9, B-3-1

**FACES NEW CHARGES, PLOT TO DEFRAUD 3 TEAMSTERS UNION PENSION
FUNDS OF \$1 MILLION-WENDLAND**

-1979-

S 16, A-8-1

LAS VEGAS-CLAIMS INNOCENTS OF CONSPIRING TO DEFRAUD TEAMSTER
PENSION FUND.

JA 18, 15-4

CIO DROPS \$400,000 PORTAL PAY SUIT VS ABOVE

-----1954----

---1962¹---

JA 17, B-12-5

O 18, B-2-1

SOLD TO CHICAGO RAWHIDE CO.

MOVED ACROSS THE STREET TO 9000 ALPINE IN FIRST STEP OF \$1,000,000
MODERNIZATION PROGRAM

O 20, A-8-1

HAILED BY GOV. SWAINSON FOR ANNOUNCED \$2,500,000 EXPANSION PROGRAM

---1966---

JE 21, D-9-1

MAKES DRIVERLESS TRACTOR CALLED PRONTOW & HAS ONE IN OPERATION AT ITS
PLANT AT 9000 ALPINE, HAS COMPUTER "BRAIN" THAT ELIMINATES NEED FOR HU-
MAN DRIVER & FOR ANY TRACKS-GILL --1967--

MY 25, D-19-5

ACQUIRED THE MATERIALS HANDLING DIV. OF EAR SIEGLER CORP.
& CHANGED ITS NAME TO STORAGE SYSTEMS INC. WITH HDWR INDET.

JL 9, D-10-1

TO SEEK WAYS OF AVOIDING POSTAL CRUSHING OF PACKAGES-GILL

O 18, B-3-8

WORKERS THOUGHT THEY WERE BEING FIRED AT REALLY MEN IN COPCO
STEEL CORP. FIRING PELLET GUNS INSIDE BLDG.

-----1970-----

MR 22, E-6-1

DEVELOPED QUICK LUGGAGE SYSTEM FOR COMMERCIAL AIRLINES
FOR LOADING AND UNLOADING-PIPP

-1981-

MY 10, L-1-2

WORLD'S LARGEST MAKER OF CUSTOM ENGINEERED MATERIALS HAND-
LING SYSTEMS-MCNAUGHTON